EX. PLF A

Deposition Transcript

Case Number: 1:24-CV-24228-CMA

Date: July 21, 2025

In the matter of:

MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLE COPY

Reported by: Ronny Zavosky



Steno
Agency, Inc.

315 West 9th Street Suite 807 Los Angeles, CA 90015 concierge@steno.com (888) 707-8366 NV: Firm #108F

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 3 of 600

JOB NO. 1844353

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT 2 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA 3 4 Civil Action No.1:24-5 CV-24228-CMA MEGAN PETE, an individual, 6 7 Plaintiff, 8 vs. 9 MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER, an individual, Defendant. 10 11 12 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY 13 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF 14 MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER 15 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 16 MONDAY, JULY 21, 2025 17 18 19 2.0 21 REPORTED BY: RONNY ZAVOSKY CSR NO. 12359 22 JOB NO. 1844353 23 24 25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 4 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

1	The deposition of MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER was
2	taken on behalf of the Plaintiff at 865 South Figueroa
3	Street, 10th Floor, Los Angeles California, commencing
4	at 9:28 AM on Monday, July 21st, 2025, before
5	Ronny Zavosky, CSR No. 12359.
6	
7	
8	
9	APPEARANCES
10	
11	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
12	
13	QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP
14	BY: MARIE HAYRAPETIAN, ESQ.
15	865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor
16	Los Angeles, California 90017
17	(213) 443-3000
18	mariehayrapetian@quinnemanuel.com
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
1	APPEARANCES (Continued):
2	
3	QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP
4	BY: JOHN F. O'SULLIVAN, ESQ.
5	DANIEL L. HUMPHREY, ESQ.
6	(Appeared via teleconference.)
7	2601 South Bayshore Drive, Suite 1550
8	Miami, Florida 33133
9	(786) 850-3630
10	johnosullivan@quinnemanuel.com
11	Danielhumphrey@quinnemanuel.com
12	
13	
14	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
15	
16	DIXON JUSTICE CENTER
17	BY: RONDA R. DIXON, ESQ.
18	400 Corporate Pointe, Suite 300
19	Culver City, California 90230
20	(323) 641-2731
21	ronda@dixonjusticecenter.com
22	
23	
24	
25	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 6 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

1 APPEARANCES (Continued): 2 3 ASILIA LAW FIRM, P.A. 4 BY: JEREMY McLYMONT, ESQ. 5 33 SW 2nd Avenue, Suite 1100 6 Miami, Florida 33130 7 (786) 420-03148 jeremy@asilialaw.com 9 (Appeared via teleconference.) 10 11 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: 14 15 JULIE PARKER, VIDEOGRAPHER 16 AUTUM TAYLOR, STENO TECH 17 GABBY TREVINO, PARALEGAL AT QUINN EMANUEL 18 19 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 7 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	THE ISLANDER OF THE ISLAND TO THE ONE	
1	INDEX	
2	WITNESS: MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER	
3	WIINESS: MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER	
4	EXAMINATION	PAGE
5	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN	9
6		
7	EXHIBITS	
8	EXHIBIT NUMBER DESCRIPTION	PAGE
9	EXHIBIT 40 - TWEET	152
10	EXHIBIT 41 - TWITTER POST - BATES P2165	164
11	EXHIBIT 42-A - VIDEO CLIP	171
12	EXHIBIT 42-B - TRANSCRIPT	171
13	EXHIBIT 43 - OPERATIVE COMPLAINT	177
14	EXHIBIT 44 - OPERATIVE ANSWER	178
15	EXHIBIT 45-A - VIDEO CLIP	191
16	EXHIBIT 45-B - TRANSCRIPT	191
17	EXHIBIT 46 - TWEET - BATES FTI13816	200
18	EXHIBIT 47 - DOCUMENTS - BATES MG05-12	208
19	EXHIBIT 48 - RESPONSES	227
20	EXHIBIT 49 - DOCUMENT - BATES MG494	233
21	EXHIBIT 50-A - VIDEO CLIP	235
22	EXHIBIT 50-B - TRANSCRIPT	235
23	EXHIBIT 51-A - VIDEO CLIP	242
24	EXHIBIT 51-B - TRANSCRIPT	242
25	EXHIBIT 52 - MIZZINFORMATION	244

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 8 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

,				
1			EXHIBITS	
2	EXHIBIT	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
3	EXHIBIT	53-A -	VIDEO CLIP	252
4	EXHIBIT	53-B -	TRANSCRIPT	252
5	EXHIBIT	54 -	MOBZWORLD POST	273
6	EXHIBIT	55 -	HANDWRITTEN NOTES	276
7	EXHIBIT	56 -	X-RAY	284
8	EXHIBIT	57 -	THREE-PAGE DOCUMENT	287
9	EXHIBIT	58-A -	VIDEO CLIP	306
10	EXHIBIT	58-B -	TRANSCRIPT	306
11	EXHIBIT	59-A -	VIDEO CLIP	310
12	EXHIBIT	59-в -	TRANSCRIPT	310
13	EXHIBIT	60 -	ZOOM INVITE	324
14	EXHIBIT	61 -	NOTICE OF CLAIMS AND PRESERVATION OF DOCUMENTS AND INFORMATION	331
15	EXHIBIT	62 -	FORENSIC ANALYSIS OF iPHONE	333
16	EXHIBIT	63 -	SCREENSHOT - NOVEMBER 2024	342
17	EXHIBIT	64 -	DOCUMENT - BATES FTI7907	367
18	EXHIBIT	65 –	SCREENSHOT	369
19	EXHIBIT	66 -	DM INSTRAGRAM MESSAGES	381
20	EXHIBIT	67 -	TEXT MESSAGES - BATES FTI508	388
21	EXHIBIT	68 -	QUICKBOOKS ENTRY	392
22	EXHIBIT	69 –	QUICKBOOKS SHEET	394
23	EXHIBIT	70-A -	VIDEO CLIP	395
24	EXHIBIT	70-в -	TRANSCRIPT	395
25				

	1	MONDAY, JULY 21, 2025; LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
	2	9:28 AM
	3	
09:28:05	4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are on
09:28:28	5	the record. My name is Julie Parker. I'm a
09:28:33	6	videographer contracted by Steno. I'm not financially
09:28:37	7	interested in this action, nor am I a relative or
09:28:41	8	employee of any of the attorneys or any of the parties.
09:28:49	9	Today is July 21, 2025. The time is 9:28 AM
09:28:58	10	Pacific time. The deposition is taken at 865 South
09:29:03	11	Figueroa Street, Tenth Floor, Los Angeles, California
09:29:08	12	90017. The deposition is also taken remotely via Steno
09:29:13	13	Connect Zoom.
09:29:14	14	The name of the case is Pete versus Cooper in
09:29:19	15	the Superior Court or District Court. The case
09:29:21	16	number is 1:24-CV-24228-CMA. This is the video-recorded
09:29:32	17	deposition of Milagro Elizabeth Cooper.
09:29:37	18	Would counsel in the room please identify
09:29:39	19	yourselves and state who you represent.
09:29:43	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: For the Plaintiff,
09:29:43	21	John O'Sullivan from Quinn.
09:29:48	22	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Marie Hayrapetian also from
09:29:49	23	Quinn Emanuel on behalf of the Plaintiff Megan Pete.
09:29:51	24	MS. DIXON: Ronda Dixon on behalf of the
09:29:53	25	Defendant Milagro Cooper.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 10 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:29:59	1	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'll just say we have some
09:30:00	2	some people on the Zoom. A number of those are from my
09:30:02	3	office in Miami, and they're some are young people
09:30:06	4	just watching, and lawyers who are working on this case.
09:30:09	5	And I don't know, Ronda. Do you have anybody
09:30:12	6	on?
09:30:12	7	MS. DIXON: I thought Jeremy was supposed to
09:30:14	8	be on. Let me see.
09:30:18	9	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Anyway. He has he has the
09:30:19	10	details; right?
09:30:21	11	MS. DIXON: Uh-huh. I believe so. Yes.
09:30:24	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Are we ready to
09:30:26	13	proceed?
09:30:26	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes.
09:30:28	15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is
09:30:29	16	Ronny Zavosky with Steno.
09:30:30	17	Would the reporter please swear in the
09:30:32	18	witness?
09:30:33	19	THE COURT REPORTER: My name is Ronny Zavosky.
09:30:33	20	I am a certified shorthand reporter licensed in the
09:30:33	21	state of California. My license number is 12359.
09:30:33	22	I will now swear in the witness.
09:30:33	23	
09:30:33	24	MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER,
09:30:33	25	having first declared under penalty of perjury to tell

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 11 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:30:33	1	the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
09:30:52	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
09:30:53	3	
09:30:53	4	EXAMINATION
09:30:53	5	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
09:30:53	6	Q Okay. Good morning, Ms. Cooper.
09:30:55	7	A Good morning.
09:30:56	8	Q My name is John O'Sullivan. I'm one of the
09:31:00	9	lawyers for Ms. Pete, and I'm going to be asking the
09:31:03	10	questions today.
09:31:04	11	Have you ever given testimony before?
09:31:06	12	A No.
09:31:07	13	Q Okay. Not not in something like this.
09:31:08	14	How about in court?
09:31:09	15	A No.
09:31:11	16	Q All right. Have you ever been under oath
09:31:12	17	before in your whole life?
09:31:15	18	A Not that I recall.
09:31:16	19	Q Okay. Did you have a chance to talk to your
09:31:21	20	lawyer about just the process of what this is going to
09:31:22	21	be?
09:31:24	22	A My lawyer spoke to me about what a deposition
09:31:26	23	is.
09:31:27	24	Q Okay. So I'm here to get your best testimony.
09:31:31	25	And as we talked about before, I'll ask you to wait for

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025

the end of the question. And -- and what we already told you -- is to think about what it's really asking and give me your best answer.

If there's any point where I ask a question and you don't understand, just tell me that. answer the question if you don't understand it. Tell me you don't understand and we'll try to fix it. I want to give you a question you understand, and I want to get your truthful answer. Okav?

Α Okay.

09:31:36

09:31:38

09:31:40

09:31:42

09:31:45

09:31:48

09:31:48

09:31:50

09:31:51

09:31:53

09:31:53

09:31:59

09:32:01

09:32:04

09:32:07

09:32:09

09:32:12

09:32:14

09:32:18

09:32:21

09:32:23

09:32:25

09:32:28

09:32:30

09:32:31

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

There may be situations where your 0 Deal. lawyer will object to something. I'll ask a question, and she'll say, "I object." Most of the time that means she's just putting that in the record so that they can -- we can argue about it later, whether that testimony can ever be used.

There may come an occasion where she'll tell you, "I object and don't answer the question" because it's privileged, there's -- there's some narrow categories where I can't know that. But other than the times when she says, "Don't answer the question," even if she objects, you need to answer and then the judge will decide later whether that gets dealt with.

Α Okay.

Follow that? 0 Okay.

25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 13 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 09:32:35 Any questions for me about the process? 1 09:32:37 Α Not at this time. 09:32:38 All right. Just a little background. Q 09:32:42 4 Where did you grow up? 09:32:43 5 Α In Houston, Texas. 09:32:45 Born and raised -- lived there your 6 0 Okay. whole life? 09:32:47 7 I was born and raised. I did not live there 09:32:48 8 09:32:50 9 my whole life. 09:32:51 Where else have you lived besides 10 0 Okay. 09:32:52 11 Houston? 09:32:53 12 Α I have lived in -- at Fort Campbell on an Army 09:32:57 13 base. 09:32:58 14 Is that when you were growing up? 0 09:33:00 15 Α No. As an adult. 09:33:01 Okay. And what caused you to be living on an 16 0 09:33:04 17 Army base as an adult? 09:33:06 I was a spouse to a Army member. 18 Α And is Fort Campbell in Texas? 09:33:09 19 0 09:33:13 20 It's in Kentucky. It's right on the line Α No. 09:33:15 of Kentucky and Tennessee. 21 09:33:17 2.2 And your husband's in the military? 0 Okav. 09:33:20 23 He is a veteran now. Α Was.

Q Okay. And, I guess, starting with high school, can you just trace how you got to be who you are

09:33:21

09:33:27

24

25

09:33:30	1	right now. Your sort of jobs along the way.
09:33:33	2	A Okay. Well, by the time I made it to
09:33:37	3	high school, I thought I wanted to be a doctor; so I was
09:33:40	4	in a forensics program and in a I forget the name of
09:33:46	5	it, but I was in a program centered around medical
09:33:50	6	things; and then I was in a forensics class as well,
09:33:53	7	like I said, because that was an extension of the
09:33:55	8	DeBakey program in Houston that I was in, in middle
09:33:55	9	school.
09:33:58	10	Q An extension of a debating program?
09:34:00	11	A A DeBakey.
09:34:02	12	Q DeBakey. Yes. I've heard of it. Okay.
09:34:02	13	A Yeah. So I was so interested in that.
09:34:04	14	So I go through high school, and I graduated
09:34:06	15	at 17 and went to Sam Houston State University because I
09:34:10	16	changed my mind about my major, and I wanted to go into
09:34:13	17	criminal justice. And I wanted to be a victim advocate
09:34:15	18	so that was my major. And so
09:34:19	19	Q Let me separate there. So so Sam Houston
09:34:21	20	University. Criminal justice major?
09:34:23	21	A Yes.
09:34:23	22	Q Okay. And what year did you start at
09:34:25	23	Sam Houston?
09:34:26	24	A 2010.
09:34:27	25	Q 2010. Okay.
		, I

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 15 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:34:28	1	A Uh-huh.
09:34:29	2	Q And so take me from there.
09:34:31	3	A Okay. And so I am in school going through
09:34:35	4	classes, trying to figure things out. Had a misstep
09:34:37	5	with you go to an adviser to figure out what courses
09:34:41	6	you should take and what you should do. I didn't pick
09:34:43	7	the right things, and so I had to transfer schools.
09:34:47	8	Q 'Cause you couldn't get where you needed to
09:34:49	9	get where you were?
09:34:49	10	A Right. Exactly.
09:34:50	11	Q Okay.
09:34:51	12	A So I transferred to Lamar.
09:34:54	13	Q Lamar?
09:34:55	14	A In Orange, Texas.
09:34:57	15	Q And that was in 2012?
09:34:59	16	A 2011.
09:35:00	17	Q 2011.
09:35:01	18	A Uh-huh.
09:35:01	19	Q Okay.
09:35:02	20	A And then I went to school there for a while,
09:35:03	21	and then I had a daughter
09:35:05	22	Q Uh-huh.
09:35:06	23	A in 2012. So I'm out of school at that
09:35:11	24	point, and then I go back home.
09:35:13	25	So I'm back with my mother my grandmother

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 16 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:35:16	1	adopted me so that's my mother. I went back home. She
09:35:20	2	lives in Point Blank, literally.
09:35:24	3	Q Point Blank?
09:35:25	4	A Point Blank. Literally. It's in I don't
09:35:28	5	want to curse. I will say the middle of nowhere.
09:35:31	6	Q Point Blank, Texas?
09:35:33	7	A Yes.
09:35:33	8	Q Is where your Grandma lives?
09:35:35	9	A By Cut and Shoot.
09:35:36	10	Q The other town is Cut and Shoot?
09:35:38	11	A Okay. I didn't live there, but it's close.
09:35:39	12	Yeah. Those are the names of these places.
09:35:41	13	So I went to I went back home with my
09:35:44	14	grandmother, and then I'm living there, trying to get
09:35:47	15	back into college, take up a relationship. And in 2012,
09:35:50	16	later in the year, is when I get married to my husband,
09:35:54	17	August of 2012.
09:35:58	18	Q August 2012.
09:35:59	19	You are still married to the same person?
09:36:01	20	A Yes.
09:36:01	21	Q Okay. And okay. Forward from there.
09:36:03	22	A And then this is when we make the move to
09:36:05	23	Fort Campbell
09:36:06	24	Q Okay.
09:36:07	25	A in 2012. We stayed for the rest of his

09:36:11	1	contract, through maybe 2015, and I have been in
09:36:15	2	Houston we're both from Houston. I've been back
09:36:18	3	since 2015.
09:36:19	4	And to answer your question how I got into
09:36:22	5	this, at Fort Campbell I took up classes again. I
09:36:24	6	started online because of the location.
09:36:27	7	When you are in the Army, you can get moved to
09:36:29	8	different places; so you have to make sure that your
09:36:31	9	schooling wouldn't be affected. So I begin schooling at
09:36:34	10	the University of Phoenix online in maybe about 2012
09:36:41	11	or '13. And then
09:36:45	12	Q Any particular focus of the classes?
09:36:47	13	A At this time, I am majoring in psychology. No
09:36:56	14	other school has the same concentration as Sam Houston.
09:37:00	15	It's one of the best criminal justice schools, and they
09:37:03	16	have a lot of different things you can get into. So I
09:37:05	17	had to minor in criminal justice, because they just
09:37:08	18	didn't have what I wanted, and I majored in psychology.
09:37:11	19	Q Okay. This is University of Phoenix?
09:37:13	20	A Yes.
09:37:13	21	Q You majored in psych and minor in criminology?
09:37:15	22	A In criminal justice.
09:37:17	23	Q Criminal justice?
09:37:18	24	A Yeah. It's a Associate of Arts in Criminal
09:37:20	25	Justice is what I ended up getting from this.

	1	
09:37:24	1	Q Okay.
09:37:24	2	A Uh-huh.
09:37:25	3	Q And?
09:37:25	4	A I graduated with a bachelor's in psychology?
09:37:28	5	Q Okay. So you have a bachelor's in psych.
09:37:30	6	A And I began my master's program, but I didn't
09:37:32	7	finish it.
09:37:32	8	Q Okay. And within psychology, was there any
09:37:34	9	particular focus you you
09:37:36	10	A It was overbroad. Yeah. It wasn't anything
09:37:38	11	in particular. Just a Bachelor of Science in
09:37:41	12	Psychology.
09:37:42	13	And so, as I'm going to school, raising my
09:37:45	14	children, I was a stay-at-home mom. This is when I pick
09:37:47	15	up the YouTube. It was suggested by a friend who
09:37:51	16	thought I was funny, and said, "You could do that." And
09:37:55	17	I started doing reviews on television shows in maybe
09:37:58	18	about 2017-ish. So I'm a literally getting up and
09:38:06	19	reviewing reality TV. And so that's how it got started
09:38:11	20	with streaming and stuff like that.
09:38:13	21	Q And and did you just come up with the idea
09:38:14	22	on your own? You saw other people doing and it, and
09:38:17	23	said, "Maybe I can get into that."
09:38:18	24	A It was suggested to me. A friend of mine came
09:38:19	25	to me, and she said, "Girl, you are so funny, and I

09:38:22	1	think that you should do this." She had been watching
09:38:24	2	other YouTube videos. And so I went and checked out
09:38:27	3	a couple of videos. I had no idea people even did stuff
09:38:30	4	like that.
09:38:30	5	Q Right.
09:38:30	6	A I wasn't I used YouTube to watch music
09:38:33	7	videos.
09:38:33	8	THE COURT REPORTER: Wait, you're talking
09:38:33	9	really fast.
09:38:33	10	THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
09:38:34	11	MS. DIXON: And also wait until he asks a
09:38:36	12	question.
09:38:37	13	THE WITNESS: Okay. Okay.
09:38:40	14	So I used YouTube for music videos. So I
09:38:43	15	wasn't aware of the fact that people were necessarily
09:38:46	16	uploading videos of themselves and giving opinions and
09:38:48	17	stuff like that.
09:38:49	18	So a friend of mine called me. She had been
09:38:53	19	watching videos. And she said, "You're funny, girl. I
09:38:55	20	think you could do this."
09:38:56	21	And I said, "Well, what are you talking about?
09:38:58	22	What you are watching?"
09:38:59	23	So she gave me a couple of names, and then I
09:39:01	24	went and watched them, and I felt like I could do that
09:39:04	25	easily. And I started. I literally just watched a

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 20 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:39:08	1	show. I got on camera, standing in the corner of my
09:39:10	2	room, and said, "You guys, this is what happened on the
09:39:12	3	show." And it took off.
09:39:17	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
09:39:18	5	Q And who were the people you watched just to
09:39:19	6	get an idea of whether you could do it? Do you
09:39:22	7	remember?
09:39:22	8	A Oh, gosh. No. It was so long ago. I'll give
09:39:26	9	you there was one content creator named Bindi Bleu.
09:39:30	10	Q Bindi Bleu?
09:39:31	11	A Uh-huh. I know she was one I saw, for sure.
09:39:33	12	Q And and what did she talk about?
09:39:35	13	A At the time reality television.
09:39:37	14	Q Okay. And what what would be an example of
09:39:40	15	reality television?
09:39:41	16	A I started with "Love and Hip Hop: Atlanta."
09:39:45	17	Q "Love and Hip Hop: Atlanta"?
09:39:47	18	A Yes.
09:39:47	19	Q Okay. And that's one of those contestant
09:39:49	20	shows and then
09:39:49	21	A It was a show centered around celebrities who
09:39:53	22	were in relationships. And just an inside look into the
09:39:56	23	behind the scenes, and how they navigate being famous
09:40:00	24	and trying to keep things together.
09:40:03	25	Q Okay. And then you would give commentary on

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 21 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:40:05	1	that?
09:40:05	2	A Right.
09:40:06	3	Q And at least for you, how how does the
09:40:14	4	is there a financial side? Are you making money doing
09:40:16	5	this?
09:40:18	6	That's a broad question.
09:40:19	7	At any time like, now, is it profitable to
09:40:21	8	you to do this?
09:40:26	9	A I would say no. I make money, yes.
09:40:31	10	Profitable at this time? No.
09:40:33	11	Q 'Cause you are building like, you are
09:40:35	12	putting the money back in or?
09:40:37	13	A No. Because my platforms are not all
09:40:41	14	monetized.
09:40:42	15	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
09:40:42	16	THE WITNESS: Are not all monetized.
09:40:42	17	BY MS. HENDERSON:
09:40:44	18	Q All right. So maybe if you it's kind of an
09:40:45	19	open question, but if you just explain, from your
09:40:47	20	understanding, like, how how the business that you
09:40:49	21	are getting into works. Like, what you are trying to
09:40:51	22	do, and how the economics work.
09:40:53	23	A Okay. When I began YouTube, I was already
09:40:55	24	taken care of and comfortable in my life; so I didn't

09:41:02	1	Q Uh-huh.
09:41:03	2	A Based on how much you may curse or some of the
09:41:07	3	subject matter, you may get demonetized, because then
09:41:11	4	ads may not run on videos of that nature. I am a person
09:41:15	5	who does curse a lot.
09:41:16	6	So there was a time, in the beginning, where I
09:41:20	7	was able to use AdSense and get money from YouTube, but
09:41:27	8	then it stopped. Because I realized if I want to be
09:41:29	9	able to speak through what I want to speak, then I
09:41:32	10	cannot have the channel monetized.
09:41:34	11	So that's why it's it hasn't been monetized
09:41:38	12	since at least maybe 2019-ish. 2018 maybe, 2019 I
09:41:42	13	would say.
09:41:44	14	Q Okay. So you are saying that if you wanted to
09:41:48	15	be commercial, if you wanted to monetize, it there's
09:41:50	16	going to be constraints on what you could say?
09:41:52	17	A Absolutely.
09:41:53	18	Q And and so did you say, "I'd rather be free
09:41:56	19	to say whatever I want"
09:41:57	20	A Absolutely.
09:41:58	21	Q "then have to answer to advertisers"?
09:41:59	22	A Yes.
09:42:00	23	Q Okay. And have you I think you said not
09:42:07	24	all my platforms are monetized.
09:42:09	25	Are any of your platforms monetized?

09:42:12	1	A Oh, Twitch is a platform I use now. It is
09:42:15	2	subscriber-based; so people subscribe. That's how you
09:42:21	3	would get paid there. And I believe that they run ads
09:42:24	4	as well, and you get a portion of ads' ad money or
09:42:29	5	however that works.
09:42:30	6	Q Maybe you could so so Twitch is one
09:42:33	7	place where you are on that platform, you get some
09:42:36	8	A Yes.
09:42:36	9	Q money from them.
09:42:37	10	And how does that work? You just get the
09:42:39	11	deposit every month?
09:42:40	12	A Once a month you get a deposit, and it it
09:42:42	13	fluctuates based on user engagement how many people
09:42:45	14	subscribe to you.
09:42:47	15	Q Okay. Is it generally the same for all the
09:42:49	16	platforms, or each one different?
09:42:50	17	A Each one is different.
09:42:52	18	Q All right. So staying with Twitch, do you
09:42:53	19	know how they calculate how much they pay you?
09:42:55	20	A I do not know.
09:42:57	21	Q Do you have any sense of what you can do on
09:42:59	22	your side to get it to be more?
09:43:05	23	A Consistency is always the first thing that
09:43:08	24	they say.
09:43:09	25	Q Consistently in audience size?

09:43:25 7 going to get paid. They need to subscribe. 09:43:28 8 So the way to grow it, it's it depends on 09:43:31 9 what you feel like your goals are and what works for 09:43:34 10 you. 09:43:34 11 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's 09:43:38 12 is is there the issue about using language and 09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you	09:43:10	1	A No. In terms of putting out content.
09:43:17 4 ads and you get paid. Twitch people have to subscribe, 09:43:19 5 and they run ads. So they can watch it until they're 09:43:23 6 blue in the face, but if they don't like it, you are not 09:43:25 7 going to get paid. They need to subscribe. 09:43:28 8 So the way to grow it, it's it depends on 09:43:31 9 what you feel like your goals are and what works for 09:43:34 10 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's 09:43:38 12 is is there the issue about using language and 09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:13	2	Q Okay.
09:43:19 5 and they run ads. So they can watch it until they're 09:43:23 6 blue in the face, but if they don't like it, you are not 09:43:25 7 going to get paid. They need to subscribe. 09:43:28 8 So the way to grow it, it's it depends on 09:43:31 9 what you feel like your goals are and what works for 09:43:34 10 you. 09:43:34 11 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's 09:43:38 12 is is there the issue about using language and 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:13	3	A Because YouTube people watch, and they run
blue in the face, but if they don't like it, you are not going to get paid. They need to subscribe. 99:43:28 8 So the way to grow it, it's it depends on what you feel like your goals are and what works for you. 99:43:34 10 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's is is there the issue about using language and things? 99:43:40 13 A No. 99:43:42 15 Q No? 99:43:42 16 A All you have to do is Q They subscribe? 99:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 99:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you op:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 99:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:17	4	ads and you get paid. Twitch people have to subscribe,
99:43:25 7 going to get paid. They need to subscribe. 99:43:28 8 So the way to grow it, it's it depends on what you feel like your goals are and what works for you. 99:43:34 10 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's is there the issue about using language and things? 99:43:40 13 things? 99:43:41 14 A No. 99:43:42 15 Q No? 99:43:42 16 A All you have to do is Q They subscribe? 99:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 99:43:46 19 Can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 99:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:19	5	and they run ads. So they can watch it until they're
So the way to grow it, it's it depends on 09:43:31 9 what you feel like your goals are and what works for 09:43:34 10 you. 09:43:34 11 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's is is there the issue about using language and 09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you op:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:23	6	blue in the face, but if they don't like it, you are not
what you feel like your goals are and what works for you. 09:43:34 10	09:43:25	7	going to get paid. They need to subscribe.
09:43:34 10 you. 09:43:34 11 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's 09:43:38 12 is is there the issue about using language and 09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:28	8	So the way to grow it, it's it depends on
O9:43:34 11 Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's O9:43:38 12 is is there the issue about using language and CO9:43:40 13 things? O9:43:41 14 A No. CO9:43:42 15 Q No? O9:43:42 16 A All you have to do is CO9:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? O9:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. O9:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you CO9:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. O9:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:31	9	what you feel like your goals are and what works for
is is there the issue about using language and 09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:34	10	you.
09:43:40 13 things? 09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:34	11	Q But, for example, on Twitch, it's it's
09:43:41 14 A No. 09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:38	12	is is there the issue about using language and
09:43:42 15 Q No? 09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:40	13	things?
09:43:42 16 A All you have to do is 09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:41	14	A No.
09:43:43 17 Q They subscribe? 09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:42	15	Q No?
09:43:44 18 A just talk a lot. Exactly. 09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:42	16	A All you have to do is
09:43:46 19 And you can let them know. There's a box you 09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:43	17	Q They subscribe?
09:43:49 20 can check that says, "This video will contain profanity. 09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:44	18	A just talk a lot. Exactly.
09:43:52 21 It's not for children or teens." So you can check that	09:43:46	19	And you can let them know. There's a box you
	09:43:49	20	can check that says, "This video will contain profanity.
09:43:54 22 off, and you are good to go. And that's what I do with	09:43:52	21	It's not for children or teens." So you can check that
	09:43:54	22	off, and you are good to go. And that's what I do with
09:43:56 23 that platform.	09:43:56	23	that platform.
09:43:57 24 Q Okay. And just ballpark, over the course of a	09:43:57	24	Q Okay. And just ballpark, over the course of a
09:44:03 25 year, what's your average monthly take from Twitch?	09:44:03	25	year, what's your average monthly take from Twitch?

09:44:07 Just for now, like this year? Not to the penny, just 1 09:44:11 2. approximately. 09:44:12 Α I could make between 5,000 and 10,000 on 3 09:44:18 4 Twitch. 09:44:19 5 A month? 0 A month. 09:44:19 6 Α 09:44:20 7 Q Okay. And has that -- has that been pretty 09:44:22 steady -- that level? 8 09:44:26 9 It fluctuates. I wouldn't say that was Α 09:44:29 10 I would say more in recent months. steady. 09:44:32 11 Okay. And do you -- do you have a sense 0 yourself, as the -- as the talent, what drives the 09:44:36 12 09:44:39 13 business? Like, what makes -- what gets you from 5 to 09:44:42 14 10 to maybe 50? What would you be needing to do? 09:44:46 15 To be honest with you, I'm a content creator. 09:44:49 16 That's because it's for fun for me, and I truly enjoy 09:44:53 17 engaging with the people. That's where I put my focus. 09:44:56 18 I don't -- some people make it on camera and 09:44:59 19 really get a set and go to the max. And I'm sure there 09:45:02 20 are things I could do to grow my platform. But I do 09:45:05 21 really enjoy the personal type of connection in that --09:45:09 22 what feels like a more one-on-one and smaller group of 09:45:11 23 So I feel like it will grow organically, you 09:45:14 24 know, how it's supposed to. Uh-huh. Do you -- do you have anybody who 09:45:16 25 Q

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 26 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:45:18	1	helps you with the business side of all this, or you run
09:45:22	2	it all yourself?
09:45:23	3	A I do everything myself.
09:45:24	4	Q Okay. And you've just learned as you've gone
09:45:26	5	along, at least the business side?
09:45:29	6	A Literally, Google and YouTube videos.
09:45:31	7	Q Yes. Okay. So So Twitch, you maybe get 5
09:45:34	8	to 10K a month when it's good.
09:45:36	9	What other platforms are you on?
09:45:38	10	A I'm on STATIONHEAD.
09:45:41	11	Q And what's the finances of that? Is there
09:45:42	12	money involved?
09:45:44	13	A I have a contract with STATIONHEAD.
09:45:45	14	Q And what are the basic terms of that?
09:45:47	15	A That I do a show. My the show that I
09:45:50	16	already had been doing on other platforms, they asked if
09:45:53	17	I could bring that to their platform.
09:45:56	18	Q Exclusively?
09:45:56	19	A Not exclusively. I didn't have to just do it
09:45:59	20	with them, but at least five days a week come and do a
09:46:02	21	show on STATIONHEAD.
09:46:04	22	Q And okay. Does the show have a name?
09:46:08	23	A Mob Radio.
09:46:09	24	Q Mob Radio?
09:46:09	25	A Yeah. It was an extension of everything else

09:46:11	1	I already had, yeah.
09:46:13	2	Q Okay. And Mob Radio is your brand? You have
09:46:15	3	a trademark and all that?
09:46:16	4	A I have my Mob Radio trademarked and
09:46:18	5	Milagro Gramz trademarked.
09:46:21	6	Q What was the second one?
09:46:22	7	A My moniker Milagro Gramz is trademarked under
09:46:25	8	Mob Radio LLC.
09:46:26	9	Q And is obviously, your last name is Cooper.
09:46:31	10	Is Gramz like a stage name or
09:46:33	11	A Yes.
09:46:33	12	Q And how did you chose that? Just curious?
09:46:36	13	A YouTube needed a last name. I didn't want to
09:46:38	14	use my own name. And I was, like, what's a cool little
09:46:43	15	name. And they called me I have a nickname Nino, and
09:46:46	16	so they said, "What about Gramz?"
09:46:49	17	And I said, "Okay. That sounds cute" and ran
09:46:52	18	with it. I'm not tied to it too deeply, to be honest.
09:46:57	19	Q But somebody at YouTube suggested that or
09:46:57	20	your friends?
09:46:58	21	A Yeah, the audience. I spoke with my audience
09:47:00	22	openly, like, "What do you think?" I spoke with my
09:47:03	23	audience and asked them what they thought. We picked
09:47:05	24	it.
09:47:06	25	Q Okay. So STATIONHEAD, the weekly five days a

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 28 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 09:47:10 week? 1 And you said -- what -- what are the economics 09:47:12 2 09:47:14 of that? How would you get paid? 09:47:15 4 I would get paid once a month. Α 09:47:17 5 0 Okay. 09:47:18 6,300. 6 Α 09:47:20 7 Q 6300 a month. And that assumes you do your five shows. 09:47:24 8 9 09:47:24 And is there a duration of the contract? How 09:47:27 10 long does it last? 09:47:28 11 It's open-ended. Α 09:47:29 12 Okay. Could they terminate if your audience 0 09:47:30 13 went away? 09:47:32 14 Absolutely. For whatever reason they wanted Α 09:47:34 15 they could terminate it. 09:47:35 16 0 And you too. Can you terminate at will? 09:47:37 17 Α I'm not certain. 09:47:39 Is the 6300 a month a function of how 18 09:47:43 19 many -- how is that determined? That's just the number 09:47:46 20 on the contract? 09:47:46 21 It's flat. Α 09:47:47 2.2 0 It's flat? 23 Yeah. It's flat. Uh-huh. 09:47:48 Α 09:47:48 24 0 And is there something that would -- would, in

your mind, entitle you to get more there? Like, is

09:47:50

25

09:47:54	1	there a a sliding scale? Or is it is it tied to
09:47:58	2	something that then would go up
09:48:00	3	A No.
09:48:00	4	Q if if you did better in their eyes?
09:48:02	5	A That's not anything we discussed, no.
09:48:04	6	Q Okay. So whose idea was the 6300? Yours or
09:48:08	7	theirs?
09:48:09	8	A The I'm not sure at this time whose idea it
09:48:13	9	was.
09:48:14	10	Q Okay. Did did who approached who for
09:48:17	11	you to go on STATIONHEAD? Did you reach out to them?
09:48:20	12	A STATIONHEAD came about because of an
09:48:23	13	opportunity I was offered on another show on their
09:48:25	14	platform. So I actually had to do somewhat of an
09:48:29	15	internship for about two years before I was offered a
09:48:32	16	deal by STATIONHEAD; so the STATIONHEAD offered it.
09:48:37	17	Q Okay. And And tell me what was what was
09:48:40	18	the internship. Who who was involved, and what were
09:48:42	19	the terms of that?
09:48:43	20	A Rashida Ali is her name.
09:48:46	21	Q Rashida.
09:48:47	22	How do you spell the last name?
09:48:48	23	A A-L-I.
09:48:49	24	Q Okay. Rashida Ali she had a show?
09:48:52	25	A She has a show and a blog titled it's

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 30 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:48:55	1	"Onsite!."
09:48:56	2	Q It's "Onsite!"?
09:48:58	3	A Uh-huh.
09:48:59	4	Q Okay.
09:49:01	5	A In 2019, I was asked to appear on the show.
09:49:06	6	Q As a guest?
09:49:07	7	A Auditioning for a gossip column.
09:49:09	8	Q Okay. Okay. So you would you are
09:49:13	9	auditioning to be, like, a feature on her show? You'd
09:49:16	10	come in and talk about
09:49:16	11	A And co-host.
09:49:18	12	Q Co-host?
09:49:18	13	A Uh-huh.
09:49:18	14	Q And your area would be the latest gossip?
09:49:21	15	A It started with it started with the gossip
09:49:24	16	column. But once Rah saw my show and and she felt
09:49:28	17	like I could do more, it became a co-host. So I was
09:49:33	18	able to give opinions, present topics, and it would be
09:49:37	19	more equal than just cut scene off to the side, gossip
09:49:41	20	column.
09:49:42	21	Q Okay. And when you did and then you ended
09:49:45	22	up doing that for two years?
09:49:48	23	A Once I did the the preliminary video or
09:49:52	24	the preliminary stream, they loved me, and I stayed on.
09:49:55	25	And I actually did my show on STATIONHEAD and a show

09:49:59	1	with her on STATIONHEAD once a week; so I had two shows
09:50:03	2	on STATIONHEAD, starting in 2019.
09:50:05	3	Q So starting in 2019, you had your show
09:50:07	4	five days a week, Mob Radio?
09:50:10	5	A No. 2019, I was with Rah Ali.
09:50:11	6	Q Okay. I thought you started doing both? No?
09:50:14	7	A It happened late you asked me how I got to
09:50:16	8	Mob Radio.
09:50:17	9	Q Yes. All right. So 2019, you start this with
09:50:19	10	Rah Ali, and they love you and your role gets expanded,
09:50:22	11	and it's basically co-hosting.
09:50:26	12	And how long, from starting to do that, until
09:50:28	13	you had your own show?
09:50:30	14	A From 2019 to 2021.
09:50:32	15	Q All right. You got your own show in 2021?
09:50:35	16	A Yes. And a formal contract but they
09:50:37	17	STATIONHEAD was paying me prior to my formal contract
09:50:41	18	for my show on their platform.
09:50:44	19	Q Okay. And what was your the current
09:50:48	20	contract is is 6300 a month; right?
09:50:50	21	A Uh-huh.
09:50:51	22	Q And what were you making prior to that
09:50:52	23	contract?
09:50:53	24	A Prior to that, I don't know the exact amount
09:50:56	25	that I was making. It was

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 32 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
09:50:58	1	Q Ballpark?
09:50:58	2	A It was it was based on viewers at that time
09:51:02	3	and incentives. I don't want to give you an incorrect
09:51:08	4	number. I really don't know.
09:51:10	5	Q I don't want you to, but also I mean, it's
09:51:12	6	your business. It's your money. You would have some
09:51:14	7	idea.
09:51:14	8	Was it a million dollars?
09:51:15	9	A No. At that time maybe 500, a thousand
09:51:17	10	dollars.
09:51:18	11	Q A month?
09:51:18	12	A Yeah.
09:51:19	13	Q And you said based on viewers and incentives.
09:51:22	14	What would be a typical do you remember
09:51:24	15	what the incentives were?
09:51:26	16	A At the time it was viewers.
09:51:27	17	Q Okay. And so it would be if you hit X
09:51:30	18	viewers, you get a bump in your money?
09:51:34	19	A They had a pay scale. So based on the viewers
09:51:36	20	you got, they were willing to pay a certain amount that
09:51:38	21	month.
09:51:40	22	Q Okay. All right.
09:51:42	23	So you have Twitch, STATIONHEAD.
09:51:49	24	Other other platforms that you are out on?
09:51:53	25	A I am now on Kick as well.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 33 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:51:56	1	Q	Kick. Okay.
09:51:57	2		Is there any financial aspect to that?
09:51:59	3	A	No. I just started.
09:52:01	4	Q	Okay. Could there be?
09:52:02	5	A	Yes.
09:52:02	6	Q	Is there a way to monetize that?
09:52:04	7	A	Yes.
09:52:05	8	Q	And what makes Kick different than the other
09:52:07	9	two ST	'ATIONHEAD and
09:52:08	10	A	Nothing. It's very similar. Almost identical
09:52:11	11	to Twitch	1.
09:52:12	12	Q	Okay. Is it does it have I assume it's
09:52:15	13	a differe	nt audience; right? Or no?
09:52:17	14	A	Sometimes. I personally believe many people
09:52:21	15	watch the	same people.
09:52:24	16	Q	Okay.
09:52:25	17	A	So
09:52:26	18	Q	What what when did you start on Kick?
09:52:28	19	Just	
09:52:29	20	A	Within the past three to four months.
09:52:31	21	Q	And what made you want to do that?
09:52:34	22	A	More income.
09:52:35	23	Q	And what what's the income proposition
09:52:38	24	there? A	t Kick?
09:52:41	25	A	Once again, it's subscriber-based; so it's

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 34 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:52:43	1	open-ended.
09:52:44	2	Q Okay. And you just get a piece of whatever
09:52:48	3	the monthly take is on the subscribers?
09:52:51	4	A I don't know how they break it down, but, yes,
09:52:53	5	based on subscribers. But I'm fairly new; so I haven't
09:52:58	6	seen a return on that.
09:52:59	7	Q You haven't gotten even one invoice?
09:53:01	8	A No. Huh-uh.
09:53:02	9	Q But you expect it's going to say you have this
09:53:04	10	many subscribers?
09:53:05	11	A Yes.
09:53:06	12	Q And we charge them X a month, and we're going
09:53:07	13	to give you 20 percent?
09:53:09	14	A Right, whatever.
09:53:10	15	Q Okay. Do you know what the split is?
09:53:12	16	A No.
09:53:13	17	Q Okay. So that's new. And you say you you
09:53:18	18	don't really see that as a different necessarily
09:53:21	19	like, a different audience?
09:53:22	20	A I don't.
09:53:23	21	Q Just different way to get to okay. So
09:53:25	22	Kick.
09:53:26	23	Other platforms you are on now?
09:53:30	24	A For streaming, that's it Twitter,
09:53:32	25	STATIONHEAD not Twitter, STATIONHEAD, Twitch, and

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 35 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		Ţ
09:53:36	1	YouTube.
09:53:38	2	Q Okay.
09:53:38	3	A Oh. And I have a Rumble. I don't use it now.
09:53:42	4	Q And what is Rumble?
09:53:44	5	A Another streaming platform. It's just like
09:53:47	6	Twitch and Kick, but it confuses me; so I don't use it.
09:53:50	7	Q Okay. So you don't you don't you are
09:53:53	8	not getting money from them?
09:53:54	9	A No.
09:53:55	10	Q You don't see your fans there?
09:53:56	11	A Right. I've done a few videos on Rumble, but
09:53:58	12	I was confused. I left it.
09:54:00	13	Q Okay. And then so that's all that's all
09:54:02	14	the places people would find you streaming?
09:54:05	15	A Yes.
09:54:06	16	Q And that's all the places you get money from
09:54:08	17	streaming those four; right?
09:54:10	18	A Right. Twitch and STATIONHEAD is where I get
09:54:13	19	money from streaming.
09:54:14	20	Q Right. And Kick might turn into that, but
09:54:16	21	Rumble, no, because you don't use it?
09:54:18	22	A Right.
09:54:18	23	Q All right. What about other social media?
09:54:19	24	Other ways you get your your words out there to the
09:54:22	25	people?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 36 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
09:54:23	1	A I have a Facebook page.
09:54:25	2	Q Okay.
09:54:28	3	A And a blog page.
09:54:29	4	Q What do you do with that?
09:54:30	5	A It's an extension of my Instagram page where I
09:54:33	6	blog; so it literally sends whatever I post on Instagram
09:54:36	7	to this Facebook page.
09:54:38	8	Q Okay. And do you do you make money off
09:54:46	9	Instagram in any way?
09:54:47	10	A No.
09:54:47	11	Q Or you just promote the other things?
09:54:49	12	A I just promote. I don't make money off of
09:54:51	13	Instagram.
09:54:51	14	Q Okay. And do you use Instagram to promote
09:54:53	15	your streaming and
09:54:55	16	A Yes.
09:54:55	17	Q Streaming here and that. Yes.
09:54:57	18	And have you learned, in doing the business,
09:54:58	19	how that works, meaning, like, the effects you get from
09:55:02	20	certain kinds of promotion and and kind of
09:55:05	21	attention-getting stuff?
09:55:06	22	A No. Unfortunately.
09:55:08	23	Q You are still feeling your way?
09:55:11	24	A You know
09:55:13	25	Q Go ahead

09:55:15	1	A It's difficult because I'm the talent; so
09:55:18	2	trying to figure out that background, you know, a lot of
09:55:21	3	people have a team to do all that stuff.
09:55:23	4	So, no, I haven't focused, and I'm not really
09:55:26	5	knowledgeable about those different things.
09:55:30	6	Q Have have you developed a sense, just being
09:55:32	7	in it for the time you have, of sort of what sells?
09:55:35	8	What gets eyeballs? What gets attention?
09:55:39	9	A In a way.
09:55:40	10	Q In a way?
09:55:41	11	A Yeah.
09:55:41	12	Q And what what do you think is on that list?
09:55:43	13	Like, if you are thinking how am I going to increase my
09:55:46	14	scope, get more people, get more attention, what are the
09:55:49	15	things you've learned that that pump that?
09:55:52	16	A I've learned that you need to be accurate,
09:55:54	17	timely with your information, and it needs to be clean,
09:55:59	18	in terms of presentation. I think those are the biggest
09:56:02	19	things.
09:56:04	20	Q And by "clean," do you mean no bad words or?
09:56:07	21	A I mean clean in the way that the visual
09:56:08	22	appears and the sound, and it needs to be produced in a
09:56:11	23	way that people would deem it quality.
09:56:13	24	Q Yes. And and on all of those things
09:56:16	25	clean, accuracy, timely do you do you try to do

09:56:21	1	your best on all those?
09:56:22	2	A I do.
09:56:23	3	Q Okay. All right. Other other places on
09:56:29	4	social media that you are you have a presence?
09:56:34	5	A Instagram, Twitter, Snapchat.
09:56:41	6	Q And I'll just go to Twitter.
09:56:42	7	Do you get any direct economics out of that,
09:56:44	8	or it's just promoting the other things?
09:56:46	9	A I have gotten money from Twitter before.
09:56:48	10	Q Okay. Tell me just how did it work?
09:56:50	11	What did you do, and what did you get?
09:56:52	12	A Okay. There was a time on a particular page,
09:56:55	13	I had, where based on your I believe your engagements
09:57:00	14	on Twitter, twitter would give you a payout. I made no
09:57:04	15	more than \$500 from the entire time, if even that. You
09:57:10	16	would get maybe a \$12 check for a month. I don't know
09:57:13	17	what the scale is and how they do it, but it was very,
09:57:16	18	like, low.
09:57:17	19	Q Okay. And and what does in that in
09:57:23	20	that situation, what does "engagement" mean? Somebody
09:57:28	21	responds to you or?
09:57:29	22	A There was an update on Twitter where they
09:57:30	23	began to show how many people had viewed a post. I
09:57:34	24	believe that's what they were referencing, but I'm not
09:57:37	25	sure.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 39 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

09:57:38	1	Q Uh-huh. And then there's some math around
09:57:44	2	that. They say you got 5,000 views, and under our
09:57:48	3	system, that gets you \$4?
09:57:50	4	A No. They don't pay for oh, oh, oh. I
09:57:53	5	thought you
09:57:53	6	Q For Twitter?
09:57:54	7	A Yeah. I believe so, but I'm not certain how
09:57:56	8	they worked.
09:57:57	9	Q But you think that whatever it is, it's
09:57:59	10	engagement-based
09:58:00	11	A I believe.
09:58:00	12	Q and engagement probably means views?
09:58:03	13	A Yes.
09:58:05	14	Q Okay. And but, in your case, the best you
09:58:09	15	ever did was \$500? Or everything together was \$500 on
09:58:12	16	Twitter?
09:58:13	17	A And I think that's very I think that's
09:58:14	18	exaggerated.
09:58:16	19	Q Okay. And then what about Snapchat?
09:58:20	20	A I never made a dime from Snapchat.
09:58:22	21	Q Okay. And so why do you have that? Just
09:58:24	22	to general promotion of your presence and feed the
09:58:27	23	other platforms?
09:58:28	24	A It started actually as a personal page.
09:58:31	25	Q Okay.

09:58:31	1	A As popularity has grown and more people have
09:58:34	2	become interested in me, it kind of turned into a public
09:58:37	3	page. It's actually a personal Snapchat.
09:58:40	4	Q Okay. Other social media presence?
09:58:52	5	A I have a TikTok.
09:58:54	6	Q Okay. And are there economics around that?
09:58:58	7	Do you get paid for that?
09:58:59	8	A This TikTok was given to me by someone else.
09:59:04	9	Q Okay.
09:59:04	10	A So, when I got it, I was able to get a couple
09:59:08	11	of checks from TikTok, yes.
09:59:15	12	Q So how did that happen? Someone said, offered
09:59:18	13	to give you their TikTok? Or you asked them for it? Or
09:59:21	14	how did that happen?
09:59:22	15	A There was one of my pages on social media
09:59:25	16	was targeted and deleted wrongly. And a subscriber of
09:59:30	17	mine said, "I have a TikTok page I don't use. Do you
09:59:34	18	want it?"
09:59:35	19	I said, "Sure."
09:59:39	20	Q What is there some identifier of the TikTok
09:59:41	21	account? Like, does it have a name or something?
09:59:46	22	A Yes. It I believe it's "MizzInformation"
09:59:49	23	at this time.
09:59:50	24	Q I saw that. Mizz with Zs; right?
09:59:53	25	A Yes, two Zs.

09:59:55	1	Q Okay.
09:59:55	2	A It's supposed to be an extension of my blog;
09:59:57	3	so it's supposed to be kind of branded the same, but I
10:00:00	4	don't use it at this time; so I'm not certain what the
10:00:03	5	name is at this time. But I believe it's
10:00:05	6	MizzInformation.
10:00:07	7	Q All right. And did you go back and look at
10:00:09	8	any of your old social media or things on your phone or
10:00:12	9	computer to get ready for this deposition?
10:00:16	10	A I looked at the case documents like the
10:00:19	11	Complaint itself. I looked at that.
10:00:22	12	Q All right. What about any of your own
10:00:24	13	personal information that was getting produced, like, in
10:00:26	14	response to the request for documents and the questions?
10:00:30	15	A Yes, I did.
10:00:30	16	Q Did you go back through and just try to
10:00:33	17	remember what was going on?
10:00:34	18	A Yes.
10:00:34	19	Q All right. And did you see in there that that
10:00:36	20	MizzInformation was what you used; right?
10:00:39	21	A I cannot confirm that.
10:00:41	22	Q Okay. 'Cause you didn't see like, have
10:00:43	23	you, in the last month, seen anything posted by you to
10:00:49	24	that site or handle?
10:00:51	25	A No.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 42 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:00:51	1	Q Okay. Can you recall putting up anything at
10:00:54	2	the "MizzInformation"? What what is it? A website
10:00:57	3	or a
10:01:00	4	A It's just a user name.
10:01:02	5	Q Okay. But a user name on what
10:01:03	6	A For TikTok.
10:01:04	7	Q On TikTok?
10:01:04	8	A Yeah.
10:01:05	9	Q Okay. Have you gone back and looked to see
10:01:09	10	whether there's anything on MizzInformation
10:01:12	11	A Oh, no.
10:01:13	12	Q TikTok that's from you?
10:01:14	13	A No.
10:01:15	14	Q Okay. And do you know can you remember
10:01:17	15	today whether you've ever posted anything to that
10:01:20	16	MizzInformation on TikTok?
10:01:23	17	A Yes, I've posted to MizzInformation on TikTok.
10:01:25	18	Yes.
10:01:25	19	Q Okay. And you said something happened to
10:01:27	20	your one of your other social media accounts was
10:01:30	21	deleted, and so one of your audience said, "I have this.
10:01:33	22	You can use it"?
10:01:34	23	A Right.
10:01:34	24	Q And do you, like, formally transfer it, like,
10:01:36	25	officially?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 43 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10.01.27	1	Nog I mot with the newgon Laguage I know
10:01:37	1	A Yes. I met with the person 'cause I know
10:01:40	2	them.
10:01:41	3	Q Okay.
10:01:42	4	A I met with them and at their apartment.
10:01:46	5	And we went over it with our phones. You have to do
10:01:49	6	you have to change the information name, email, phone
10:01:52	7	number. So we did that together.
10:01:55	8	Q Okay. And is it a person in Houston too?
10:01:58	9	A Yes.
10:01:58	10	Q And what is him or her?
10:02:00	11	A It's a man.
10:02:01	12	Q And what's his name?
10:02:02	13	A Mike Ray.
10:02:04	14	Q How do you spell the last name?
10:02:05	15	A Ray, R-A-Y.
10:02:07	16	Q Okay. And and this person did you know
10:02:11	17	Mike before he reached out on on, and said, "You can
10:02:14	18	have my TikTok"?
10:02:15	19	A We had a point of reference.
10:02:17	20	Q And what does that mean "point of
10:02:18	21	reference"?
10:02:18	22	A I would not call him a friend. He was a fan
10:02:21	23	of my show, and I enlisted him to try to intern for me
10:02:25	24	to post on my blog, but it didn't work out.
10:02:30	25	Q It did, or didn't work out?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 44 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:02:31	1	A It did not.
10:02:32	2	Q Okay. And other than being a potential intern
10:02:35	3	on your blog, what did Mr. Ray do for a living?
10:02:38	4	A I'm not sure.
10:02:45	5	Q Okay. Did he become an intern for you?
10:02:47	6	A Yes.
10:02:48	7	Q All right. What when was that?
10:02:51	8	A I don't maybe 2022.
10:02:59	9	Q All right. So and prior to him reaching
10:03:01	10	out to you in some way on the on the social media,
10:03:04	11	did you know him at all Mr. Ray?
10:03:09	12	A No.
10:03:10	13	Q All right. So when some somebody came to
10:03:12	14	you through social media, and this person said, "I'm
10:03:15	15	your fan"?
10:03:16	16	A Right. That's my Mob Radio.
10:03:17	17	Q And you had a dialogue, and at some point you
10:03:18	18	suggested, "Why don't you come and intern with me"?
10:03:21	19	A We he was a fan of mine, and he came to a
10:03:26	20	meet and greet of mine and I met him in person.
10:03:30	21	Q And that was sometime in 2022?
10:03:35	22	A No. It was before that, but I don't remember
10:03:36	23	exactly when that was.
10:03:39	24	Q All right. Where was the meet and greet?
10:03:40	25	A In Houston.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 45 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:03:41	1	Q Okay. And where in Houston? Where did this
10:03:46	2	happen? Like, at a restaurant or hotel?
10:03:47	3	A I had booked a location. I had booked a
10:03:51	4	Airbnb.
10:03:52	5	Q Okay. And is it, like, a party or?
10:03:56	6	A It's like a meet and greet for fans.
10:03:58	7	Q Okay. And do you recall how many people were
10:04:01	8	there?
10:04:02	9	A I don't.
10:04:03	10	Q Was it more than a thousand?
10:04:05	11	A No. It was less than 20.
10:04:07	12	Q Less than 20. Okay.
10:04:08	13	A Uh-huh.
10:04:09	14	Q And all right. So you met Mr. Ray at
10:04:13	15	this thing. And then when you met him, did that the
10:04:15	16	issue of a possible internship come up right then?
10:04:18	17	A Not at all.
10:04:19	18	Q When you met him, did you have any sense of
10:04:21	19	what what he did or what his interest was besides
10:04:24	20	being a fan of your show?
10:04:25	21	A No.
10:04:27	22	Q Is there any particular reason you thought of
10:04:29	23	him as a candidate to be an intern?
10:04:32	24	A No. He asked me, and he had been around
10:04:37	25	Q Okay.

10:04:37	1	A for a while as a fan, engaging in the
10:04:40	2	comment section. And I felt like maybe I'll give him a
10:04:44	3	chance.
10:04:45	4	Q Did you have any understanding of what
10:04:46	5	like, did he have any particular knowledge or skills?
10:04:50	6	Was he an expert in something? Or, like, what did you
10:04:53	7	think he was going to bring to the table?
10:04:55	8	A So what I did was I went and printed out
10:04:57	9	different papers that listed my expectations and how I
10:05:02	10	wanted things to look on my platform. I went and sat
10:05:06	11	down with him. I met him for lunch at a steakhouse, and
10:05:10	12	I presented him with these things. And I said, "We'll
10:05:12	13	see if you can perform in a way that is satisfactory to
10:05:18	14	me," and it did not happen that way.
10:05:20	15	And so that's why, fairly quickly, I said,
10:05:21	16	"This isn't going to work," and I went back to doing it
10:05:24	17	myself. It was a very short amount of time.
10:05:27	18	Q What would you say the whole soup to nuts
10:05:28	19	how long was he around? Less than a month?
10:05:31	20	A No more than a month, I would say.
10:05:33	21	Q And what is it fair to say what he was
10:05:35	22	going to help you with was, like, production values? Or
10:05:38	23	it was going to be more than that?
10:05:40	24	A I was going to be to post to Instagram on
10:05:42	25	my Instagram blog.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 47 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:05:49	1	Q	All right. So the expectations were he was
10:05:51	2	going to 1	kind of keep track of everything you are doing
10:05:53	3	and make	sure it got it got posted to Instagram?
10:05:56	4	А	I just needed him to post trending topics
10:05:58	5	and and	d new stories on Instagram.
10:06:01	6	Q	And that would be under your Instagram
10:06:04	7	account?	
10:06:05	8	A	Yes. My blog page, not my personal.
10:06:07	9	Q	Your blog page.
10:06:08	10		And did he have his own Instagram account or
10:06:10	11	blog page	?
10:06:11	12	A	Yes.
10:06:11	13	Q	What was his what do you call it handle?
10:06:14	14	Name?	
10:06:15	15	A	I'm not certain what his handle was.
10:06:19	16	Q	Do you follow him on social media?
10:06:21	17	A	I do not.
10:06:22	18	Q	Did you back then?
10:06:22	19	A	Yes.
10:06:23	20	Q	Okay. And at some point, you unfollow him
10:06:25	21	when he d	idn't work out?
10:06:27	22	A	I unfollowed him based on a a disagreement.
10:06:32	23	Q	All right. What was that?
10:06:37	24	A	He was a very active member of the comment
10:06:41	25	section.	As a fan, he was just very active. And I

10:06:44	1	didn't see him for a while. I had his personal phone			
10:06:48	2	number; so I called to check on him. He did not answer.			
10:06:53	3	This went on for weeks.			
10:06:56	4	Eventually, I called his job, and I said,			
10:06:59	5	"Hey, is" I tried to book an appointment. He was at			
10:07:04	6	Paul Mitchell doing hair. So I said, "Can I book an			
10:07:07	7	appointment with Mike?"			
10:07:08	8	And the woman said, "Sure." And that's when I			
10:07:10	9	knew he was alive and okay.			
10:07:11	10	So I said, "Okay."			
10:07:12	11	So I just hung up the phone. And so that was			
10:07:14	12	my issue with him that I was trying to check on him,			
10:07:17	13	and that he wasn't answering. And so, when we got back			
10:07:21	14	in contact, he said that he was going through something,			
10:07:22	15	and he apologized.			
10:07:27	16	Q All right. So at the time so so what			
10:07:32	17	was the disagreement?			
10:07:34	18	A That he had been a very active person and			
10:07:36	19	had he was supposed he was still someone who was			
10:07:39	20	adding to the space and coming and giving information.			
10:07:42	21	And, when he disappeared, I was worried because this is			
10:07:47	22	someone that I have a positive exchange with at this			
10:07:49	23	point. It's been years at this point that I've known			
10:07:52	24	him.			
10:07:52	25	So I've been to his home, like I told you. We			

10:07:54 So, when he didn't answer, I was 1 went out to lunch. 10:07:57 2. worried about him. So I was upset because I felt like 10:08:00 he could have just let me know that he was okay. 10:08:03 4 All right. So the disagreement was that he 0 10:08:05 5 stopped being so active on social media and the ones 10:08:08 that you were in together? 6 10:08:09 7 Α My -- my disagreement was that he was seemingly missing to me. I was concerned for his 10:08:11 8 9 10:08:14 safety. He was so active that when he wasn't, I thought 10:08:17 10 something happened to him. 10:08:19 Are there other fans who you had that 11 0 Okay. level of concern for, where you would go like call their 10:08:22 12 10:08:26 13 job and see if they're around? 10:08:28 14 Not call their job, but I've had a fan that I 10:08:30 15 took groceries to because he was fired from his job for 10:08:32 stealing food. I literally, personally purchased 16 10:08:35 17 groceries and took them to his home, because he had come 10:08:38 to a meet and greet of mine, and I -- I thought he was 18 10:08:41 19 nice. He was active in my community as well. 10:08:45 20 Yes, I have done -- yes, I've looked out. 10:08:48 And -- and -- how did it -- I don't 21 0 Okay. know if I'm confusing this. 10:08:56 2.2 23 So Michael Ray -- he is the one he was going 10:08:58 10:08:59 24 to do some things, post to the Instagram. It was -- it 10:09:02 25 was less than a month before you figured out it wasn't

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 50 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:09:04	1	going to work; right?
10:09:05	2	A Right.
10:09:06	3	Q And then how does that tie into all this other
10:09:08	4	stuff about looking for him and checking if he is okay?
10:09:12	5	A Well, you asked me about following him, and I
10:09:14	6	explained to you why I unfollowed him. It had nothing
10:09:17	7	to do with him working for me. Just as a person who
10:09:19	8	felt like he may have been in trouble. He was very
10:09:21	9	active. So, once I saw he wasn't, I got concerned.
10:09:25	10	Q Okay. And what's the what's the time in
10:09:27	11	other words, did he did he intern for you first, and
10:09:32	12	then he kind of disappeared or?
10:09:36	13	A The internship happened first, and then this
10:09:38	14	incident I'm telling you about is years later.
10:09:42	15	Q Okay. So he was an intern, and he left on not
10:09:45	16	great terms; right?
10:09:47	17	A No. We were still fine.
10:09:48	18	Q Oh, you were fine.
10:09:49	19	He just wasn't good at what you needed him to
10:09:51	20	do?
10:09:51	21	A Yeah. Right, right.
10:09:52	22	Q So you said, "This isn't going to work"?
10:09:54	23	A Right.
10:09:55	24	Q "But let's stay friends"?
10:09:56	25	A Yeah.

10:09:56	1	Q And he continued to be on your social media?
10:09:58	2	A Right. And he was very active.
10:09:59	3	So when you asked me, well, why did I unfollow
10:10:02	4	him. It was because I was worried about him.
10:10:05	5	Q Okay. And are you still in touch with
10:10:11	6	Mr. Ray?
10:10:12	7	A No.
10:10:13	8	Q Okay. Is there a reason you stopped being in
10:10:18	9	touch with him?
10:10:19	10	A The reason that I just gave. I just feel like
10:10:22	11	it was very inconsiderate to not at least say, "I'm
10:10:26	12	okay." I made it very clear that I was just concerned
10:10:28	13	for his well-being, and I just felt like, you know, I
10:10:31	14	don't want to be in this situation again. So let's just
10:10:34	15	keep it how things are. No contact.
10:10:39	16	Q And what did he say?
10:10:41	17	A He wrote me multiple times. He text me,
10:10:43	18	begging to speak to me. He asked for forgiveness. He
10:10:46	19	said he was sorry.
10:10:50	20	Q And how would you was there anything
10:10:52	21	romantic in that relationship?
10:10:53	22	A Absolutely not. He is homosexual.
10:10:55	23	Q And and the the thing that took it apart
10:11:01	24	was that he didn't check in with you, and you you
10:11:06	25	were offended by that?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 52 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:11:08	1	A I wouldn't call us friends, but I thought that
10:11:10	2	we had enough history that if I was calling to see if he
10:11:14	3	was okay, that he would be considerate enough to say,
10:11:17	4	"I'm okay." An extended period of time went by where I
10:11:20	5	didn't know what may have I didn't know anything. I
10:11:22	6	was just concerned.
10:11:23	7	Q Okay. But after all that, he wrote you. He
10:11:26	8	apologized profusely and said, "I'm sorry"?
10:11:29	9	A And I said, "That's okay, but I don't wish to
10:11:31	10	build"
10:11:31	11	Q But we're done?
10:11:32	12	A "further." Right.
10:11:34	13	Q Okay. Other social media that you are on that
10:11:46	14	we haven't talked about?
10:11:49	15	A I think we've gone over all of them.
10:11:52	16	Q Discord does that count as social media?
10:11:56	17	A I'm not sure how Discord is.
10:11:59	18	Q What is it?
10:12:00	19	A It's I would describe it as a community
10:12:04	20	server. A community server.
10:12:06	21	Q Okay. Server like a computer server. Like
10:12:10	22	or?
10:12:11	23	A They use the term "server." I don't know.
10:12:14	24	Q How did you how long have you been using
10:12:15	25	that Discord?

1	A Maybe 2018, 2019-ish. It's been a while.
2	Q And and what do you do with Discord?
3	Obviously, it's a broad period. But starting in 2019,
4	how have you used that as part of your social media?
5	A Discord is a space for my community to be able
6	to speak when I'm not live. I use it in the hopes of a
7	bonding tool; so
8	There are chats for gardening, working out,
9	prayer. Sometimes we watch things together because you
10	can stream. Music videos. When I said, "watch things
11	together," things that would get you a copyright strike
12	on YouTube or Twitch. So music videos and things of
13	that nature that would get a copyright strike.
14	I can't I can't stream a music video and
15	give my opinion there; so I would say, "Let's go to
16	Discord." And we'll watch the music video there so we
17	can all see it and hear it, and then you have to go back
18	to the other platform and talk about how you want it.
19	Q You said there's channels for gardening and
20	these things. Those are within your
21	A Yes.
22	Q community. Or it's more general?
23	A A Discord server begins blank. It's a blank
24	canvas.
25	Q Okay.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

10:13:38	1	A So you create everything about it; so I
10:13:40	2	personally created those rooms.
10:13:42	3	Q Okay. So so if we were to compare it to a
10:13:45	4	physical space, in your Discord world, there's a room
10:13:48	5	that's gardening. There's a room that's
10:13:50	6	A Right. If it were this building, this would
10:13:53	7	be a gardening room, across the hall would be a room for
10:13:56	8	people to talk about sports. There would be another
10:13:59	9	room for people to pray and give words of encouragement.
10:14:01	10	There would be a room where people can talk on the
10:14:03	11	phone.
10:14:04	12	Q Okay. And you set up the rooms?
10:14:06	13	A Yes.
10:14:07	14	Q And what is this whole place called?
10:14:10	15	A At this time it's called "MobzWorld," M-O-B-Z.
10:14:15	16	MobzWorld.
10:14:16	17	Q And, like, today, how many people visit that
10:14:21	18	or is it how do you measure the popularity of
10:14:26	19	that?
10:14:26	20	A They allow you to see how many people are a
10:14:29	21	part of your community.
10:14:31	22	Q Okay. And so, in MobzWorld, on Discord, how
10:14:35	23	many people are part of your community now?
10:14:37	24	A I would say maybe 3500. It's 3000-something.
10:14:41	25	Q And what was it back in 2019?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 55 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:14:44	1	A Much smaller. Maybe 20 people. Maybe 50
10:14:51	2	people. Something like that. Very small.
10:14:53	3	Q All right. And you said one of the utilities
10:14:57	4	of of Discord is if there's something copyrighted
10:15:02	5	that you want to look at to talk about, if you did it on
10:15:04	6	Twitter, or one of these other ones, you would get a
10:15:06	7	copyright strike?
10:15:08	8	A Right.
10:15:08	9	Q And and tell me what's your understanding
10:15:10	10	of what a copyright strike is?
10:15:12	11	A A copyright strike is the person doesn't want
10:15:17	12	you using their content in your video.
10:15:20	13	Q So how how does that present itself to you?
10:15:25	14	A So
10:15:26	15	Q Have you had one?
10:15:27	16	A A copyright strike? I believe so.
10:15:31	17	Q So tell me what you think it is? Like, what
10:15:34	18	happens? You post?
10:15:35	19	A So what happens is that I would be streaming,
10:15:37	20	and the system YouTube system would however they
10:15:41	21	detect these things would say, "Hey, you have"
10:15:43	22	they would send me an email. You have copyrighted
10:15:45	23	material in your video.
10:15:47	24	Sometimes they would say, because you are not
10:15:48	25	monetized, there's no effect. You can keep it.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 56 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

Sometimes the owner doesn't want it used at
l so you go and mute the audio, and you can keep your
deo up. That's basically it.
Q Okay. And but when they send you that
ssage, they're also disabling the underlying content;
ght?
A It depends on the copyright owner.
Q Okay.
A They get to decide.
Q All right. But but whatever it is that
opens there, it's better for you to send people to
scord where you can watch it without it getting
pyright?
MS. DIXON: Objection. Assumes facts not in
idence.
MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. Well, I just want to
ow exactly how it works.
MR. O'SULLIVAN:
Q So so I think you told me that one use of
scord is it's a place we can look at content that
ght create a copyright strike over here; is that
rrect?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And what's an example of something you
uld look at on Discord to avoid this copyright strike

10:16:44	1	issue?
10:16:45	2	A Okay. So Beyonce came up with a music video
10:16:51	3	today, and it was a topic on my show on YouTube, so I
10:16:54	4	got to talk about it, but we want to hear the song, and
10:16:57	5	we want to watch the video.
10:16:59	6	Beyonce, more than likely, is going to flag
10:17:02	7	that and make you trim out that whole segment of your
10:17:04	8	video; so now the integrity of your video is affected.
10:17:07	9	You don't want that.
10:17:08	10	So, later on, as we're bonding, chilling,
10:17:11	11	"Hey, did you guys want to watch that Beyonce video"?
10:17:13	12	"Sure."
10:17:14	13	Watch the video.
10:17:18	14	Q All right. So so what I'm trying to
10:17:21	15	understand is, is what's the timing? In other words, do
10:17:25	16	you talk for a while on your other social medias that
10:17:29	17	may have this copyright issue. And then say, "Hey, go
10:17:32	18	to Discord and look at this" and then come back and
10:17:34	19	talk?
10:17:35	20	A No. Discord is just a community space that
10:17:37	21	runs on its own, based on the members. That happens
10:17:40	22	sporadically. Come in come out. It's literally at
10:17:44	23	people's leisure when they want to.
10:17:45	24	So it's not scheduled. It's not "Hey, I
10:17:48	25	talked about this today, so now I'm going to Discord to

No. 10:17:50 do this." 1 No. Right. But -- but the -- is the -- is the --10:17:52 2. 10:17:54 what you are trying to do for the fans saying, "You can 3 10:17:58 4 come talk to me about this late-breaking video. We're 10:18:01 5 going to talk about it. If you need to see it, to 10:18:05 understand what we're talking about, go over here"? 6 10:18:07 7 Α No. Tell me in your words what's the point of 10:18:07 8 9 having the music video on Discord and the conversation 10:18:09 10:18:12 10 on one of these other social media? 10:18:14 So I'm a music lover. STATIONHEAD is a radio 11 Α 10:18:17 12 hosting platform. All the streams count towards 10:18:20 13 billboard. So music is a big part of Mob Radio. It's a 10:18:24 14 big part of what I do. 10:18:26 15 So I actually have plug-ins. People can play 10:18:28 music on here. So it's not a "I talked about this; so 16 10:18:31 17 let's go here." Simply because I cannot -- I don't have 10:18:35 18 that freedom on YouTube. 10:18:36 19 If I am in this space and it comes up, we may 10:18:39 20 watch a music video -- is what I'm saying. Or if there 10:18:42 was a topic that people are talking about, and there's 21 an opportunity at that point, "Hey, y'all want to watch 10:18:45 2.2 23 Then we'll watch it. It's not a orchestrated 10:18:47 10:18:49 24 thing like that. No. It's not an extension of my show

10:18:52

25

in any way.

10:18:52 I understand it's not orchestrated. 1 0 Okav. 10:18:54 2 But -- but just the basic -- we're talking about 10:18:57 3 something that you -- you think you can't put up on 10:18:59 4 YouTube, right, because it's going to get one of these 10:19:02 5 strikes? 10:19:03 Α 6 No. 10:19:04 7 0 So explain it to me in your words. I want to 10:19:07 8 understand why you use Discord as part of this to post a 9 10:19:11 music video in the case you gave me -- Beyonce. 10:19:14 10 What I'm telling you is Discord is a No. 10:19:16 community space, and so it's -- it's a hangout, so to 11 10:19:19 12 speak. So what I'm telling you, we may watch things. 10:19:21 13 You can use channels for different things. 10:19:23 14 So I'm just telling you that, when I'm 10:19:26 15 present, that -- okay. I may play a music video when I 10:19:28 come in. I want to talk about something; so I may play 16 10:19:31 17 a music video. I may listen to music. They have movies 10:19:34 18 We may watch a YouTube movie. on YouTube. 10:19:37 19 So it's not about -- I was copyrighted so I 10:19:38 20 want to go Discord to show something. No. 'Cause I 10:19:40 21 don't get a negative effect on YouTube. I'm misunderstanding. I thought 10:19:43 2.2 All right. 10:19:45 23 we started this whole thing with you saying some things 10:19:48 24 go on Discord because on YouTube, I'll get a copyright

10:19:52

25

strike; right?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 60 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:19:53	1	A It's possible. Yeah.
10:19:54	2	Q And that Discord was the solution to that.
10:19:57	3	You are not going to get a copyright strike on
10:20:00	4	Discord; right?
10:20:02	5	MS. DIXON: Assumes facts not in evidence.
10:20:04	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm asking her for her
10:20:05	7	experience.
10:20:06	8	MS. DIXON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
10:20:06	9	MR. O'SULLIVAN: No, it isn't.
10:20:06	10	MS. DIXON: Speculation on her part as to what
10:20:10	11	YouTube is going to do.
10:20:13	12	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
10:20:14	13	Q I just want your experience.
10:20:15	14	MS. DIXON: And it calls for a legal opinion.
10:20:17	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Counsel.
10:20:18	16	MS. DIXON: Objection. Calls for a legal
10:20:20	17	opinion.
10:20:20	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.
10:20:20	19	And you just need to say, "Objection." If I
10:20:22	20	need the basis, I'll ask you.
10:20:24	21	MS. DIXON: I think I do have to give the
10:20:25	22	basis, like relevance and
10:20:27	23	MR. O'SULLIVAN: No you don't. Some people
10:20:27	24	call that
10:20:28	25	MS. DIXON: You can't just object and not say

10:20:28 I didn't say speaking. I'm just saying 1 what it is. calls for a legal opinion. I didn't justify it. 10:20:31 2 That's 10:20:35 3 the basis of the objection. 10:20:37 4 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okav. 10:20:37 5 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 10:20:38 I don't need a legal opinion from you. 6 0 I want to understand in the situation you told 10:20:40 7 me with the Beyonce video on Discord and a conversation 10:20:43 8 10:20:47 9 coming -- going on with you and your fans on another 10:20:50 10 channel, why are you doing it that way instead of just 10:20:53 putting it all together on YouTube in one place? 11 10:20:57 12 Α Because by the time I'm on Discord, I'm not 10:20:59 13 working anymore. I'm trying to relax and see my -- I 10:21:05 14 actually get to know my community and hear what they 10:21:07 15 have to say, so this is not a show. 10:21:11 I routinely say Discord is not about me. 16 10:21:13 17 That's why it's MobzWorld. It's for the people. So 10:21:16 it's just about trending -- what's going on. 18 10:21:19 19 talk about their own personal lives. 10:21:21 20 So it's not because YouTube doesn't let me 10:21:24 do something I go to Discord. No. I'm just telling 21 10:21:27 2.2 that you I don't know these people personally; so the 10:21:29 23 only thing that they can -- the only place they can meet 10:21:31 24 me is what I talked about on my show. So show topics 10:21:34 25 may come up -- is what I'm saying.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 62 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:21:36 Uh-huh. 1 0 2 10:21:37 Α Right. 10:21:37 3 But we got in this whole thing because of the Q 10:21:39 4 copyright problem. 10:21:40 5 You brought it up; right? 10:21:42 I gave you an example of something. 6 Α 10:21:44 7 Q All right. I'm just trying to stay with that 10:21:46 example. 8 9 10:21:46 Α Okay. 10:21:47 10 Is it your understanding that there are 0 different rules on what you can do with copyrighted 10:21:48 11 material on Discord versus other social media platforms? 10:21:52 12 10:21:56 13 Α Yes. 10:21:57 14 And the rules are, looser on Discord, 0 Okav. 10:22:00 15 would you say? 10:22:03 I wouldn't say looser. I think because of the 16 Α 10:22:06 17 benefit that artists get from YouTube 'cause they make 10:22:09 18 money on those videos and stuff like that, that's why 10:22:11 19 they're more strict. On Twitch, I also play music 10:22:14 20 videos that YouTube may copyright. So -- it just 10:22:18 depends on the platform. 21 22 But every platform has rules. 10:22:20 Somebody could 10:22:22 23 report the Discord, so every platform has rules. 10:22:26 24 0 Uh-huh. But your understanding is the chances 10:22:32 25 that you are going to get in trouble on copyright

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 63 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:22:34	1	grounds on Discord are lower than on YouTube; right?
10:22:37	2	A No.
10:22:38	3	Q No?
10:22:39	4	A No. Because you can't speak for what someone
10:22:42	5	else may do. Somebody may flag you.
10:22:44	6	Like, I told you one of my pages was falsely
10:22:46	7	flagged and suspended. So, no, I didn't have the
10:22:49	8	confidence that it wasn't possible. Of course, it can
10:22:52	9	happen.
10:22:52	10	Q You didn't treat it as just a workaround for
10:22:54	11	something you knew you couldn't do. You couldn't put it
10:22:56	12	up on YouTube so it wasn't
10:22:57	13	A Right. No. It wasn't at all. No.
10:23:00	14	Q Okay. And and you said your your social
10:23:02	15	media was suspended.
10:23:03	16	Which account was that?
10:23:05	17	A My Twitter. I've had Twitter and Instagram
10:23:07	18	suspended.
10:23:09	19	Q Are they currently suspended either of
10:23:11	20	them?
10:23:12	21	A My Twitter is currently suspended.
10:23:14	22	Q And what were the stated grounds for that?
10:23:16	23	What was the reason they gave?
10:23:22	24	A Evasion, I believe.
10:23:23	25	Q Evasion?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 64 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
10:23:24	1	A Yeah. That's when you make another Twitter
10:23:26	2	after one has been suspended.
10:23:28	3	Q Okay. Is that the word they use "evasion"?
10:23:34	4	A I believe so.
10:23:36	5	Q And was that true of you? Had you had a
10:23:38	6	previous account suspended, and you made a new one?
10:23:41	7	A Yes, I had a previous account suspended.
10:23:44	8	Q And that previous account did have a different
10:23:49	9	name than than the more recent one?
10:23:53	10	A Yes.
10:23:53	11	Q Okay. And what was the reason and was that
10:23:59	12	the first time your Twitter account got suspended?
10:24:02	13	A No.
10:24:04	14	Q All right. What's the first time your Twitter
10:24:05	15	account got suspended? What year?
10:24:07	16	A I don't recall.
10:24:09	17	Q Best you can estimate? Was it 1940?
10:24:13	18	A No. I wasn't alive.
10:24:15	19	Q This is
10:24:16	20	A 2020 possibly.
10:24:17	21	Q Okay. And how long had you been on Twitter at
10:24:20	22	that point?
10:24:21	23	A Since 2010.
10:24:22	24	Q Okay. And 2020 was the first time your
10:24:26	25	Twitter, what, gets taken down? Literally suspended?

10:24:29	1	A That's the first time I recall.
10:24:31	2	Q Okay. And what was the stated reason back
10:24:32	3	then?
10:24:33	4	A I don't recall.
10:24:35	5	Q Were you bothered?
10:24:38	6	A That my page was deleted.
10:24:39	7	Q Yeah.
10:24:40	8	A I was frustrated, yes.
10:24:42	9	Q And did you try to understand why that they
10:24:44	10	were able to do that to you?
10:24:48	11	A At the time, I'm sure I did. Uh-huh.
10:24:52	12	Q And sitting here, you can't recall why they
10:24:54	13	suspended your account?
10:24:55	14	A No. Because I get harassed a lot; so it's
10:24:59	15	it's always something that doesn't make sense.
10:25:02	16	Q Whether it makes sense or not, you can't even
10:25:04	17	remember the reason they told you your account is
10:25:06	18	suspended?
10:25:08	19	A No. For example, I've gotten an account
10:25:10	20	suspended, and I didn't get a follow-up email; so I had
10:25:13	21	no idea why, and I had no nobody to contact. So there's
10:25:16	22	some instances where I don't know.
10:25:17	23	There was my latest Twitter got suspended.
10:25:19	24	They claimed I was impersonating myself. I tried to
10:25:23	25	reach out, I hit a brick wall; so

10:25:28	1	Q So the words I'm hearing here "impersonating"
10:25:30	2	and "invasion," they all seem like dishonesty words.
10:25:35	3	Is that what they were saying? That you were
10:25:36	4	misleading people by
10:25:36	5	A Well
10:25:37	6	MS. DIXON: Calls for speculation about what
10:25:38	7	they were saying.
10:25:39	8	THE WITNESS: 'Cause I could explain to you
10:25:40	9	what the the situation is, I had my face on Instagram
10:25:44	10	on my profile picture, and I was verified there. I was
10:25:48	11	not verified on Twitter. So I had my personal picture
10:25:51	12	in my avi on Twitter.
10:25:56	13	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
10:25:57	14	THE WITNESS: Avi, A-V-I. That's what they
10:25:57	15	call the profile picture. It was a picture of myself.
10:26:01	16	And from me being harassed, fans went on
10:26:05	17	Twitter Megan Pete fans. Because they publicly said
10:26:08	18	this, they went and reported my Twitter for
10:26:11	19	impersonation of my verified Instagram. That should
10:26:14	20	have never happened; so it should have never been
10:26:17	21	suspended. It was suspended for me impersonating myself
10:26:20	22	because I wasn't verified on Twitter.
10:26:21	23	So they said, "She's not the real
10:26:23	24	Milagro Gramz," and they got my page deleted. So I made
10:26:27	25	another one, and they said, "You evaded it."

10:26:29	1	I'm continuously saying, "You will not follow
10:26:30	2	up with me." I sent my license. I sent my trademarks.
10:26:33	3	I tried to talk to them for months.
10:26:36	4	So the words "invader" and "impersonation"
10:26:39	5	were used, but in understanding why, it's not really
10:26:42	6	anything substantial or my wrongdoing.
10:26:50	7	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
10:26:51	8	Q Are any of the suspensions of your of your
10:26:58	9	Twitter or your Insta for reasons that you do
10:27:00	10	understand? Do you know why they did it? And you agree
10:27:03	11	you did whatever it is those suspended you for?
10:27:05	12	A I do not agree.
10:27:06	13	Q And whatever the reasons were, in each case,
10:27:09	14	you say they were wrong?
10:27:10	15	A At no point in time have I agreed. No.
10:27:12	16	Q Okay. So I'm going to go back.
10:27:14	17	In the beginning, we talked about making it
10:27:15	18	easier for the court reporter; so you have to let me
10:27:17	19	finish me question.
10:27:18	20	A Okay.
10:27:18	21	Q And just leave a little space for her to catch
10:27:20	22	up.
10:27:20	23	A Of course.
10:27:21	24	Q And then have you made any attempt to
10:27:29	25	understand what the rules are, say, on Twitter, in terms

10:27:32	1	of what you can and can't do?
10:27:38	2	A Yes.
10:27:38	3	Q All right. And did you how did you do
10:27:40	4	that? How did you figure out what's going to get you
10:27:43	5	suspended or not on Twitter?
10:27:45	6	A When I have gotten an email with an issue,
10:27:49	7	I've looked into that particular situation. They have
10:27:52	8	links that you can follow.
10:27:55	9	In a broad way, looking at all of their
10:27:57	10	things? No. I don't know all their policies and stuff
10:28:00	11	like that. I just know what they come to me with, and
10:28:03	12	I've looked into that.
10:28:03	13	Q Okay. So give me everything that you can
10:28:05	14	remember about that.
10:28:06	15	What's an example of an email you got from a
10:28:08	16	social media platform that said, "You are going to be
10:28:11	17	suspended for X," and you looked into it and got to the
10:28:14	18	bottom of it? What's an issue they raised for you?
10:28:17	19	A Okay. The impersonation. I received an email
10:28:19	20	saying that my Twitter was suspended for impersonation.
10:28:23	21	That avi was myself; so I knew that they were accusing
10:28:26	22	me of impersonating myself. They said, "If you think we
10:28:30	23	made a mistake, follow up with us."
10:28:31	24	And they have different verification tools.
10:28:34	25	They may ask you to write a number on a piece of paper

10:28:36 and take a picture with it. They have different things. 1 I can't recall all the different methods, but that's 10:28:39 2 10:28:42 what I've done. 10:28:43 4 I sent them an email with my license. I sent 10:28:46 5 emails with my trademarks. I explained to them I own my 10:28:49 likeness, this is me. I'm not impersonating myself. 6 Can I speak to someone. And I went and read the rules 10:28:52 7 10:28:55 on it at the time, and I didn't qualify. 8 9 10:29:03 You didn't qualify? 10:29:04 10 Α For suspension. 10:29:05 11 0 For suspension. And ultimately was the suspension lifted? 10:29:07 12 10:29:08 13 Because I never got a response. Α 10:29:11 14 And, at some point, you just said -- gave up? 0 10:29:14 15 Α I just gave up. Yeah. 10:29:15 16 0 Oh. Okay. 10:29:16 17 And when -- when was the last time you had an 10:29:19 18 active Twitter account? 10:29:23 19 I -- I have an active Twitter now. 10:29:26 20 0 Okay. The suspension we've been talking about, the impersonation -- that's on Instagram? 10:29:28 21 10:29:31 2.2 Α No. That was Twitter. Twitter got suspended 23 for impersonation, and then I made another one. 10:29:34 10:29:37 24 0 Okay. And is that -- did that one get 10:29:40 25 suspended?

10:29:41	1	A Very recently, yeah. It got suspended.
10:29:44	2	Q And what were the grounds that they stated as
10:29:47	3	the reason you were suspended very recently?
10:29:50	4	A Evading suspension.
10:29:51	5	Q Evading suspension?
10:29:52	6	A Yeah. From the impersonation.
10:29:55	7	Q So you got impersonation, evading?
10:29:59	8	A Yeah. When Twitter suspends you, you are not
10:30:01	9	supposed to make another Twitter account.
10:30:05	10	Q And how did you know that?
10:30:08	11	A Once they told me that in that email.
10:30:11	12	Q All right. So you got suspended. You made a
10:30:13	13	new account. They sent you an email saying, "We know
10:30:15	14	you just made a new account. You are still suspended"?
10:30:18	15	A It was reported and then 'cause I had the
10:30:20	16	Twitter account for a while. It was mass reported.
10:30:23	17	Q All right. So what was the what was the
10:30:24	18	handle on the old Twitter the suspended one and the
10:30:27	19	new one?
10:30:29	20	A There were variations of Milagro Gramz. I
10:30:31	21	don't know exactly what they were.
10:30:33	22	Q What's your current one?
10:30:36	23	A It got suspended. It was the Milagro Gramz.
10:30:39	24	It was or maybe MobzWorld. I'd have to look. It was
10:30:42	25	a variation of either Milagro Gramz or MobzWorld.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 71 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY
10:30:45	1	Q All right. How many times have you, total,
10:30:47	2	been suspended from social media platform?
10:30:51	3	A Two or three.
10:30:52	4	Q And it's all on Twitter?
10:30:54	5	A One of my Instagram pages was suspended and
10:30:57	6	reinstated. And my blog page has been suspended before.
10:31:02	7	Q How many times? Just the blog.
10:31:09	8	A The blog, I believe, one time.
10:31:12	9	Q And what was the stated reason?
10:31:15	10	A I don't know why it got suspended.
10:31:18	11	Q Did they give you a reason?
10:31:20	12	A I don't recall.
10:31:21	13	Q Okay. And that, you said it was just one
10:31:24	14	time, and there was a reason. You can't remember.
10:31:26	15	A Right.
10:31:26	16	Q And was it ultimately reinstated?
10:31:28	17	A No. I had to start fresh, and that's the one
10:31:31	18	I have now.
10:31:33	19	Q So rather than resolving whatever got you
10:31:35	20	suspended, you just created a new account?
10:31:38	21	A Yeah.
10:31:38	22	Q Or a new blog?
10:31:39	23	A Yes.
10:31:40	24	Q All right.
10:31:40	25	Now, what about Instagram? How many times

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 72 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY 10:31:42 1 have you been suspended there? 2 10:31:43 Only once, I believe. 10:31:45 3 And did you undue the suspension or just 10:31:48 4 create a new account? 10:31:49 5 I responded to their email, and way later, 10:31:55 6 they reinstated it. 10:31:58 7 So how long were you suspended on Instagram? I don't know how long I was without that page, 10:32:02 8 Α 9 10:32:03 honestly. 10:32:06 10 More than a year? 0 11 I don't believe it's more than a year, though. 10:32:08 Α 12 Several months? 10:32:10 0 10:32:10 13 But it was a while. Yes, yes. It was an 10:32:13 14 extended period of time. 10:32:15 15 0 And can you recall the stated reason? 10:32:16 16 I don't know why. And they gave it back. Α No. 10:32:20 17 That's the one I have now. 10:32:21 18 Several months later? 19 10:32:22 Α Yeah. 10:32:23 20 So I have the blog, I have And -- okay. 0 10:32:27 21 Instagram. 22 10:32:27 And then Twitter you said, what, three total 10:32:30 23 suspensions? 10:32:31 24 I don't know how many times I've been

But I mean, I would say about two

10:32:32

25

suspended on Twitter.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 73 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
10:32:35	1	or three.
10:32:36	2	Q Okay. And I heard impersonation, evasion.
10:32:42	3	And what was the other one?
10:32:44	4	A That was it.
10:32:45	5	Q And and one of those two was the
10:32:48	6	explanation they gave for each of your suspensions on
10:32:51	7	Twitter?
10:32:52	8	A Yes.
10:32:52	9	Q Okay. And, in the case of Twitter, did you
10:33:01	10	resolve any of the suspensions with them, meaning they
10:33:04	11	took it back? Or, in each case, after a suspension, you
10:33:07	12	just created a new account?
10:33:10	13	A I would attempt I didn't resolve anything
10:33:12	14	with them. I would try, and then I would make a new
10:33:14	15	one.
10:33:14	16	Q Okay. All right. So, for whatever Twitter
10:33:16	17	said about suspending your account, none of those ever
10:33:19	18	got to the bottom of it?
10:33:20	19	A No.
10:33:20	20	Q Okay. You but you got to be back on
10:33:21	21	Twitter just by using a new name?
10:33:23	22	A Yeah.
10:33:24	23	Q Okay. And how did your people know about
10:33:27	24	that? You just said, "I have a new Twitter"?
10:33:29	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 74 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:33:33	1	Q Okay.
10:33:35	2	MS. DIXON: Excuse me. When it is convenient,
10:33:35	3	I need to take a bio break.
10:33:40	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. We can do that right
10:33:41	5	now.
10:33:41	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:33. We're
10:33:44	7	going off the record.
10:33:47	8	(Recess was taken.)
10:33:47	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:55. We're
10:55:02	10	back on the record.
10:55:08	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Thank you.
10:55:09	12	Can you read me back the last question. Or
10:55:13	13	just the last answer.
10:55:14	14	(The following record was read:
10:55:14	15	"QUESTION: Okay. And how did your people
10:55:14	16	know about that? You just said, 'I have a
10:55:14	17	new Twitter'?
10:55:14	18	"ANSWER: Yes.")
10:55:34	19	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
10:55:34	20	Q Okay. Any other social media presence we
10:55:36	21	haven't talked about?
10:55:37	22	A I don't believe so.
10:55:38	23	Q Okay. Any other suspensions from social media
10:55:41	24	that we haven't talked about?
10:55:42	25	A No.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 75 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

10:55:43	1	Q Okay. Have you ever had any interaction with
10:55:46	2	the criminal-justice system other than studying it?
10:55:50	3	A No.
10:55:50	4	Q Okay. You haven't had any any criminal
10:55:54	5	prosecutions of you or arrests or anything like that?
10:55:56	6	A No.
10:55:57	7	Q Okay. And let me quickly ask you, did I
10:56:07	8	think I asked this before. Did you do anything to
10:56:08	9	prepare for your testimony today, to get ready to come
10:56:12	10	here, in terms of looking at things or talking to your
10:56:14	11	lawyer?
10:56:15	12	A I looked at the complaint.
10:56:17	13	Q Okay.
10:56:18	14	A And I looked at some some of my responses
10:56:20	15	to questions.
10:56:24	16	Q What does that mean like, those
10:56:26	17	interrogatories?
10:56:27	18	A Yes.
10:56:27	19	Q Okay. Anything else?
10:56:28	20	A Not that I can think of.
10:56:30	21	Q Did you meet with Ronda?
10:56:34	22	A Yes.
10:56:35	23	Q Okay. And when was that? Yesterday?
10:56:36	24	A Yesterday.
10:56:38	25	Q How long did you guys spend together?
10:56:38	25	Q How long did you guys spend together?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 76 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
10:56:39	1	A A few hours.
10:56:41	2	Q Three hours, roughly?
10:56:43	3	A I could not say.
10:56:45	4	Q Morning or afternoon?
10:56:47	5	A Afternoon.
10:56:48	6	Q And where was that?
10:56:50	7	A At a restaurant.
10:56:51	8	Q Okay. And did you guys have any documents
10:56:53	9	that you looked at in that meeting?
10:56:57	10	A No.
10:56:58	11	Q Okay. Other than Ronda, did you talk to
10:57:06	12	anybody else about your testimony today the fact that
10:57:08	13	you were going to take a deposition?
10:57:11	14	A Jeremy, my attorney.
10:57:13	15	Q Uh-huh. And did you meet with him to go over
10:57:17	16	whatever might come up today?
10:57:22	17	A Can you please be more specific?
10:57:23	18	Q Sure. How long has Jeremy been your attorney?
10:57:29	19	A Since May, I believe.
10:57:31	20	Q Okay. And have you spoken to him about the
10:57:34	21	fact that you are going to have your deposition taken?
10:57:36	22	A Yes.
10:57:37	23	Q Okay. And did you guys make time to prepare
10:57:42	24	together for the deposition?
10:57:44	25	A No.

he's spoken to me about what a deposition is. Q Okay. And that was 10:58:01 8 A Prior to today, yes. 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:57:45	1	Q Okay. He left that to Ronda, I assume; right?
10:57:53 4 Q Yes. 10:57:53 5 A So I didn't speak to him then. Separately - 10:57:55 6 he's spoken to me about what a deposition is. 10:58:00 7 Q Okay. And that was 10:58:01 8 A Prior to today, yes. 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answere 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:57:50	2	A I want to make sure I'm clear. I was with
10:57:53 5 A So I didn't speak to him then. Separately - 10:57:55 6 he's spoken to me about what a deposition is. 10:58:00 7 Q Okay. And that was 10:58:01 8 A Prior to today, yes. 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:57:51	3	Ronda here, physically.
10:57:55 6 he's spoken to me about what a deposition is. 10:58:00 7 Q Okay. And that was 10:58:01 8 A Prior to today, yes. 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what you you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:57:53	4	Q Yes.
Q Okay. And that was 10:58:00 7 Q Okay. And that was 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:57:53	5	A So I didn't speak to him then. Separately
10:58:01 8 A Prior to today, yes. 10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy about what a deposition is or what might come up, were you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this kind of question. 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answered to the MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answered to the MR. MCLYMONT: I cannot hear what you now the many states of the many state	10:57:55	6	he's spoken to me about what a deposition is.
10:58:02 9 Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy 10:58:04 10 about what a deposition is or what might come up, were 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answere 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:00	7	Q Okay. And that was
about what a deposition is or what might come up, were you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this kind of question. 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answered to the many of the country	10:58:01	8	A Prior to today, yes.
10:58:07 11 you guys looking at documents together? 10:58:09 12 MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:02	9	Q Okay. And when you were talking to Jeremy
MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this 10:58:16 13 kind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:04	10	about what a deposition is or what might come up, were
hind of question. 10:58:17 14 MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question. 10:58:18 15 MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer to the connection of th	10:58:07	11	you guys looking at documents together?
MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16	10:58:09	12	MR. MCLYMONT: I'm going to object to this
MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer 10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:16	13	kind of question.
10:58:18 16 Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get 10:58:24 17 THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:17	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It was a yes-or-no question.
THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you 10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:18	15	MR. MCLYMONT: All right. Well, can I answer?
10:58:24 18 are saying. 10:58:24 19 MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:18	16	Can I [Unintelligible] that doesn't get
MS. DIXON: Oh, boy. 10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:24	17	THE COURT REPORTER: I cannot hear what you
10:58:27 20 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you 10:58:28 21 the the connection's a little jumbled. I think wha 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:24	18	are saying.
the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what 10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:24	19	MS. DIXON: Oh, boy.
10:58:30 22 you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about 10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:27	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'll just tell you
10:58:33 23 privileged information. And that is I'm trying to	10:58:28	21	the the connection's a little jumbled. I think what
	10:58:30	22	you were saying is that I don't want her to talk about
10:58:37 24 ask it so I don't get to that yet. I just want to kno	10:58:33	23	privileged information. And that is I'm trying to
J 7 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	10:58:37	24	ask it so I don't get to that yet. I just want to know
10:58:40 25 whether there were communications.	10:58:40	25	whether there were communications.

10:58:42 Is -- is -- by the way, is that Jeremy 1 10:58:43 2. speaking? 10:58:45 Yes, it is. MR. MCLYMONT: 10:58:48 4 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okav. 10:58:49 5 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 10:58:49 So I'll ask it as a yes-or-no question. 6 0 Did you when you -- well, when you spoke with 10:58:51 7 10:58:53 Jeremy about the deposition, was it in person or some 10:58:55 9 other way? 10:58:56 10 Via computer. Α 10:58:57 11 0 Like, a Zoom or a -- just a --Zoom, I believe. 10:59:00 12 Α 10:59:01 13 And during that -- was there one Q 10:59:08 14 session or more than one? 10:59:12 15 I -- I believe we had more than one session. 10:59:15 16 0 Okay. And taking them all together, did you 10:59:19 17 guys, during any part of that, look at documents from 10:59:22 18 the underlying events? 10:59:23 19 Α No. 10:59:24 20 Didn't look at any emails or texts or web 0 pages or anything like that? 10:59:27 21 10:59:28 22 Α No. No. 10:59:29 23 Okay. Other than your lawyers, have you 10:59:42 24 talked to anybody else about -- well, the fact that you 10:59:48 25 are being deposed in this case?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 79 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
10:59:52	1	A Yes.
10:59:53	2	Q Okay. Just give me a list.
10:59:55	3	Have you talked to Sonstar Peterson about your
11:00:00	4	depo in this case?
11:00:01	5	A No.
11:00:02	6	Q Okay. Who have you spoken to?
11:00:05	7	A I have spoken to Ceasar McDowell.
11:00:10	8	Q Okay. Who else?
11:00:12	9	A And that's all who I can recall at this time
11:00:15	10	is Ceasar.
11:00:16	11	MS. DIXON: Objection. Though. Regarding
11:00:18	12	this deposition? Just for clarification
11:00:21	13	THE WITNESS: Oh.
11:00:21	14	MS. DIXON: the question he asked was this
11:00:23	15	deposition.
11:00:23	16	THE WITNESS: Well, the date has been changed.
11:00:24	17	Okay. Well, I'm sorry.
11:00:26	18	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:00:26	19	Q The question was just the fact that you are
11:00:27	20	going to be giving a deposition in this case. I was
11:00:30	21	trying to figure out who you said, "Hey, this is going
11:00:31	22	to happen." Who is in that circle?
11:00:33	23	A Right.
11:00:34	24	Q Is Ceasar in that circle?
11:00:35	25	A Is it specific to this deposition?

11:00:38	1	Q My question was specific to to not this
11:00:40	2	moment in time. The fact that you are being deposed
11:00:42	3	regardless of when it was going to happen?
11:00:44	4	A Yes.
11:00:44	5	Q Okay. Anybody else you've talked to about
11:00:47	6	your deposition in this case besides Ceasar?
11:00:49	7	A I don't recall.
11:00:50	8	Q Your husband?
11:00:52	9	A No. We don't
11:00:56	10	Q Does he know why you had to leave Houston?
11:00:58	11	A Right, yes. So let me say, yes. In that way,
11:01:01	12	yes.
11:01:06	13	Q Okay. Let me broaden it to this case in
11:01:12	14	general. Okay? The case Megan Pete against you.
11:01:15	15	Who were the people in sort of your life,
11:01:19	16	not your fans, people who you directly deal with who you
11:01:22	17	have spoken to about this case?
11:01:24	18	A Ceasar and Unite The People.
11:01:27	19	Q And Ceasar is from Unite The People?
11:01:29	20	A Yes. Per my knowledge, he is over it.
11:01:34	21	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
11:01:34	22	THE WITNESS: Over it. I'm sorry.
11:01:34	23	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:01:36	24	Q Over it?
11:01:37	25	A Like, the head of.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 81 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
11:01:38	1	Q Oh, okay. Okay.
11:01:39	2	A I'm sorry.
11:01:39	3	Q It seemed like he has gotten over it?
11:01:42	4	A No.
11:01:42	5	Q I'm not going to Unite The People anymore.
11:01:44	6	A I'm sorry.
11:01:45	7	Q All right. And how did you first meet
11:01:47	8	Mr. McDowell? Ceasar?
11:01:52	9	A I met Ceasar at trial. At the trial of
11:01:56	10	Daystar Peterson.
11:01:58	11	Q Okay. And Daystar Peterson also goes by
11:02:03	12	Tory Lanez; right?
11:02:04	13	A Yes.
11:02:05	14	Q For ease of reference, I'm going to refer to
11:02:08	15	him that way here.
11:02:09	16	Okay. And what were the circumstances? So it
11:02:12	17	was in connection with the trial. Were you introduced
11:02:14	18	to Ceasar by somebody?
11:02:15	19	A No. It was an in-passing "Hi."
11:02:18	20	Q And when you met him, did you have an
11:02:21	21	understanding of what his role was there? Why was he
11:02:23	22	there?
11:02:24	23	A No.
11:02:24	24	Q What did he tell you he was doing there?
11:02:26	25	A We didn't discuss that.
		ı

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 82 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11.02.20	1	O Okar Tall ma what you remember about the
11:02:29		Q Okay. Tell me what you remember about the
11:02:31	2	first conversation you had with Ceasar?
11:02:33	3	A It was a simple "Hi, my name is Milagro."
11:02:36	4	"Hi, I'm Ceasar." It was just an
11:02:38	5	introduction.
11:02:39	6	Q Okay. And when was the next time you talked
11:02:41	7	to him?
11:02:42	8	A I talked to him in passing in the hall during
11:02:44	9	trial.
11:02:44	10	Q All right. You saw each other around at the
11:02:46	11	trial.
11:02:47	12	When was the first time that you had, like, a
11:02:48	13	real conversation?
11:02:49	14	A A significant conversation with him?
11:02:51	15	Q Yeah.
11:02:51	16	A In 2023.
11:02:55	17	Q And tell me everything you can remember about
11:02:58	18	that conversation.
11:03:00	19	A We spoke briefly about him coming on an
11:03:03	20	Instagram Live to explain some case updates.
11:03:08	21	Q And and Instagram Live tell me how does
11:03:11	22	that work? That's like a what is it?
11:03:15	23	A It is Instagram Live is something you go
11:03:18	24	on Instagram, and you can stream essentially, pretty
11:03:21	25	much. You set your camera up, and another person can

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 83 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:03:26	1	call in, and you can accept the invite and it would put
11:03:28	2	two people on your screen.
11:03:30	3	Q Okay. So it would almost look like like a
11:03:33	4	talk show or something. It's two people going back and
11:03:34	5	forth?
11:03:35	6	A Somewhat, yeah.
11:03:36	7	Q And is that something you do for the benefit
11:03:39	8	of other people watching, or it's just it's just like
11:03:41	9	a phone call?
11:03:42	10	A It's for the public.
11:03:43	11	Q Okay. And so you in 2023, after you saw
11:03:46	12	each other at the trial, you had a conversation about
11:03:49	13	he wanted you to come on his, or he would come on yours?
11:03:52	14	A No. He would come on my platform.
11:03:54	15	Q Okay. And did you actually do that with him?
11:03:56	16	A Yes.
11:03:57	17	Q All right. And that was at after the
11:03:59	18	trial? During?
11:04:00	19	A After the trial.
11:04:00	20	Q After.
11:04:01	21	Was it after the verdict?
11:04:03	22	A Yes.
11:04:04	23	Q All right. So so you already knew there
11:04:06	24	was a conviction, and he came on to talk about it?
11:04:08	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 84 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

the live feed on Instagram, right, with him? 11:04:33 8 A Yes. 11:04:34 9 Q How long did that last? 11:04:35 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. 11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up the desired in the case update. 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after the case update. 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:09	1	Q Okay. And other than the fact that Ceasar was
11:04:25 4 11:04:26 5 A No. 11:04:27 6 Q What was he there well, you had you had the live feed on Instagram, right, with him? 11:04:33 8 A Yes. 11:04:34 9 Q How long did that last? 11:04:35 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. 11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:20	2	attached to Unite The People, did you have an
11:04:26 5 A No. 11:04:27 6 Q What was he there well, you had you had the live feed on Instagram, right, with him? 11:04:33 8 A Yes. 11:04:34 9 Q How long did that last? 11:04:35 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. 11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up the dots of the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:22	3	understanding of what his interest in the case was?
Q What was he there well, you had you had the live feed on Instagram, right, with him? A Yes. How long did that last? In:04:33 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. C Did you do more than one of those with him? A Yes. Divid:51 16 A Yes. Who many altogether if you had to add them up the case of the verdict the very first one? A I believe so.	11:04:25	4	What his background was?
the live feed on Instagram, right, with him? 11:04:33 8	11:04:26	5	A No.
11:04:33 8	11:04:27	6	Q What was he there well, you had you had
11:04:34 9 Q How long did that last? 11:04:35 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. 11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:30	7	the live feed on Instagram, right, with him?
11:04:35 10 A I wouldn't say more than an hour. 11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up the description of the content of the case update was at the time. 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after the case update was at the time. 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:33	8	A Yes.
11:04:37 11 Q And what did you talk about? 11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up	11:04:34	9	Q How long did that last?
11:04:43 12 A I don't recall past telling you that it was a case update. I don't know what that case update was at the time. 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up the description of the descri	11:04:35	10	A I wouldn't say more than an hour.
11:04:46 13 case update. I don't know what that case update was at 11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:37	11	Q And what did you talk about?
11:04:48 14 the time. 11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up: 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:43	12	A I don't recall past telling you that it was a
11:04:49 15 Q Did you do more than one of those with him? 11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up? 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after the other was the one after the other. 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:46	13	case update. I don't know what that case update was at
11:04:51 16 A Yes. 11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:48	14	the time.
11:04:52 17 Q How many altogether if you had to add them up 11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:49	15	Q Did you do more than one of those with him?
11:04:55 18 A No more than 10. 11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:51	16	A Yes.
11:04:57 19 Q Okay. And were the other was the one after 11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:52	17	Q How many altogether if you had to add them up?
11:05:00 20 the verdict the very first one? 11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:55	18	A No more than 10.
11:05:02 21 A I believe so.	11:04:57	19	Q Okay. And were the other was the one after
	11:05:00	20	the verdict the very first one?
11:05:07 22 Q And then when is the most recent one? When is	11:05:02	21	A I believe so.
	11:05:07	22	Q And then when is the most recent one? When is
11:05:10 23 the last time you did one with him Ceasar?	11:05:10	23	the last time you did one with him Ceasar?
11:05:12 24 A Over six months ago. It's been a while.	11:05:12	24	A Over six months ago. It's been a while.
11:05:22 25 Q And why did you stop doing them?	11:05:22	25	Q And why did you stop doing them?

11:05:27	1	A I wouldn't say there was never a
11:05:28	2	conversation about stopping or da, da, da. It just
11:05:33	3	hasn't happened, I would say.
11:05:35	4	Q In your mind, why do you stop doing them?
11:05:38	5	Like, was there no more material?
11:05:39	6	A In my mind, it wasn't something that it
11:05:40	7	progressed in a way that I needed to be reporting on
11:05:44	8	certain things.
11:05:45	9	Q You didn't think it was going to produce more
11:05:50	10	helpful content for your presence?
11:05:51	11	A No. I didn't feel as though there had been a
11:05:54	12	significant update for me to report on.
11:05:56	13	Q Oh, okay. You are saying there wasn't really
11:05:58	14	any update
11:05:59	15	A Right. Anything to talk about.
11:06:00	16	Q in the case?
11:06:01	17	A Right, right.
11:06:02	18	Q And that was the only thing you had to talk
11:06:04	19	about with Ceasar was the case update? He wasn't a
11:06:06	20	guest on any other subjects?
11:06:07	21	A No. He he was he simply talked about
11:06:10	22	the appeals process and what was going on currently.
11:06:12	23	Q And is he is he Ceasar a lawyer?
11:06:16	24	A Not to my knowledge.
11:06:19	25	Q And after all those case updates, did you come

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 86 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:06:21	1	to have an understanding of what of what he brought
11:06:23	2	to the table? Why why was he commenting on this
11:06:26	3	case?
11:06:29	4	A I couldn't speak to all the reasons why.
11:06:31	5	MS. DIXON: I'm going to object because it
11:06:32	6	calls for speculation. But
11:06:34	7	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:06:34	8	Q Well, I only want what you know.
11:06:36	9	So did anybody tell you, including Ceasar, why
11:06:39	10	he had a personal interest in the case?
11:06:41	11	A Uh-huh. No.
11:06:43	12	Q And sitting here today, you have no idea why
11:06:46	13	he was interested in this case, as opposed to any other
11:06:48	14	one?
11:06:48	15	A No.
11:06:49	16	Q Did he have some connection to Tory Lanez?
11:06:54	17	A Not that I know of.
11:06:58	18	Q And when is the most recent time you were in
11:07:01	19	touch with Ceasar? Six months ago?
11:07:03	20	A No. It was more recent than that. I would
11:07:10	21	say April, May-ish.
11:07:14	22	Q Okay. And and you weren't was that
11:07:16	23	about doing another case update, or something else about
11:07:18	24	the case?
11:07:20	25	A All of my interactions with him at that point

11:07:22	1	were about my case. Strictly.
11:07:25	2	Q All right. And and what was his role
11:07:28	3	what is his role in your case?
11:07:30	4	A He is no longer a person affiliated with my
11:07:33	5	case.
11:07:34	6	Q I didn't hear the end. He's no longer a
11:07:35	7	person of what?
11:07:36	8	A Affiliated with my case.
11:07:38	9	Q Okay. Before he was no longer affiliated,
11:07:41	10	meaning when he was affiliated, what was his role? How
11:07:43	11	was he helping you or working with you?
11:07:45	12	A Ceasar propositioned me to represent me
11:07:50	13	pro bono for Unite The People to represent me
11:07:53	14	pro bono.
11:07:53	15	So my understanding was that Unite The People
11:07:57	16	was representing me, and he would handle anything that
11:07:59	17	had to do with lawyers, enlisting lawyers. Anything
11:08:05	18	about my case, he was my point of contact. I was to
11:08:07	19	speak to him and pay him.
11:08:10	20	Q "And pay him," you said?
11:08:12	21	A Eventually, it turned into that, yes.
11:08:15	22	Q And when did that idea first get discussed
11:08:19	23	between you and Ceasar? So you are doing the case
11:08:21	24	updates; it's about Tory's case. And then at some
11:08:24	25	point, you are in this case with Megan.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 88 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:08:27	1	And that conversation where he propositioned
11:08:30	2	you about being pro bono, put that in the calendar.
11:08:32	3	Was it 2024? 2025?
11:08:37	4	A I was served in October of 2024, and within
11:08:40	5	days he had reached out to me to ask to represent me.
11:08:45	6	Q Okay. And you told me you don't know whether
11:08:48	7	he is a lawyer; right?
11:08:49	8	A Right.
11:08:50	9	Q And did you have an understanding, when he was
11:08:51	10	reaching out to you, one way or another whether he was
11:08:54	11	the lawyer he was going to provide to you?
11:08:58	12	A I I honestly didn't have a real
11:09:00	13	understanding of all the inner workings, to be honest.
11:09:04	14	Q I mean, did he say he was going to go to court
11:09:07	15	for you or appear in your case? Or did he say, "I'll
11:09:10	16	find someone" or something else?
11:09:11	17	A Ceasar just told me that Unite The People
11:09:15	18	wanted to represent me pro bono and that things would be
11:09:18	19	handled.
11:09:20	20	Q Okay. And and did you agree to that?
11:09:23	21	A Yes.
11:09:24	22	Q And did you have an understanding of what your
11:09:28	23	side of the bargain was? Like
11:09:31	24	A Yes.
11:09:31	25	Q And tell me what that was?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 89 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:09:33	1	A To be cooperative.
11:09:35	2	Q With who?
11:09:37	3	A With the lawsuit in general. My role was
11:09:40	4	to when I was asked to produce something, or we
11:09:44	5	needed a meeting, I was to be present and to do my part.
11:09:49	б	Q Okay. So just cooperating in your own
11:09:51	7	defense?
11:09:51	8	A Right, right.
11:09:53	9	Q Which you would have done anyway; right?
11:09:54	10	A Of course.
11:09:55	11	Q And then you said something about paying him
11:09:58	12	back eventually.
11:09:59	13	What was that? Was that talked about in the
11:10:01	14	beginning?
11:10:02	15	A No.
11:10:03	16	Q When did that come up?
11:10:04	17	A When Ceasar stole my money.
11:10:07	18	Q Tell me about that.
11:10:09	19	A The contract was for a pro bono
11:10:11	20	representation. Ceasar came to me and said, "I need
11:10:17	21	money for your lawyer, and if you don't figure something
11:10:21	22	out, you are not going to have a lawyer because I can't
11:10:24	23	do it."
11:10:27	24	Q All right. So you said your contract called
11:10:29	25	for pro bono.

	1	
11:10:29	1	Was that written
11:10:30	2	A Yes.
11:10:31	3	Q contract?
11:10:31	4	A Yes.
11:10:32	5	Q You still have that?
11:10:34	6	A I'm I may. I have to look.
11:10:37	7	Q I we'd ask you to produce that.
11:10:39	8	MS. DIXON: Okay. Well, I might object to
11:10:40	9	that because it might be privileged. That's her
11:10:42	10	attorney.
11:10:43	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It's a contract. It's an
11:10:45	12	operative document.
11:10:46	13	MS. DIXON: I understand, but it's just like
11:10:47	14	a you know, my
11:10:50	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Take it under advisement.
11:10:52	16	I'd ask you to produce that if you decide it's not
11:10:54	17	privileged.
11:10:55	18	MS. DIXON: Okay.
11:10:56	19	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:10:56	20	Q Is that contract for anything other than to
11:10:59	21	be to represent you?
11:11:02	22	A No.
11:11:02	23	Q And you signed that contract. Yeah?
11:11:06	24	A Yes.
11:11:06	25	Q And who signed it for the other party?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 91 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:11:09	1	А	I believe Ceasar signed it.
11:11:10	2	Q	All right. And that's a contract between
11:11:14	3	Milagro a	nd Unite The People?
11:11:15	4	А	To my knowledge, yes.
11:11:17	5	Q	When is the last time you looked at it?
11:11:19	6	А	When it was presented to me in November of
11:11:23	7	2024.	
11:11:24	8	Q	Okay. And did you talk to a lawyer about
11:11:28	9	signing t	hat?
11:11:30	10	А	No.
11:11:30	11	Q	Did you talk to anybody about whether you
11:11:32	12	should si	gn that besides Ceasar?
11:11:37	13	А	I believe I spoke publicly on my show.
11:11:43	14	Q	About the fact that you had been this
11:11:45	15	proposal	had been made, and you were going to go with
11:11:48	16	it?	
11:11:49	17	А	Yes.
11:11:49	18	Q	Did you do any investigation of who these
11:11:51	19	people we	re? Unite The People?
11:11:56	20	А	No.
11:11:56	21	Q	I mean, you were entrusting your legal defense
11:11:59	22	to them.	Yeah?
11:12:00	23	А	Right.
11:12:00	24	Q	It's a big step.
11:12:01	25		You didn't make any investigation as to why
		1	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 92 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:12:05	1	they were involved? What their motives were?
11:12:07	2	A No.
11:12:08	3	Q Did they tell you what their motives were?
11:12:10	4	A Ceasar said that he of created Unite The
11:12:14	5	People to help people like me that he believed were
11:12:16	6	being bullied and taken advantage of.
11:12:19	7	Q And did he give you examples of people, other
11:12:22	8	than you, he had helped? Like, were they doing this for
11:12:27	9	the first time with you, or this is something they've
11:12:29	10	been doing for years?
11:12:30	11	A It was my understanding that the foundation
11:12:32	12	was built on helping people in that way.
11:12:36	13	Q But did you were you aware of any examples
11:12:39	14	where they had done that in another case before?
11:12:44	15	A Not in my not in a case like mine but yes.
11:12:47	16	Q And what in other words, something made you
11:12:50	17	think this is a good idea.
11:12:52	18	Did they tell you, "We've been successful for
11:12:54	19	some other people in this kind of circumstance"?
11:12:56	20	A No.
11:12:58	21	Q Did you think they had any expertise in
11:13:02	22	dealing with this situation?
11:13:06	23	A I did once I spoke with them.
11:13:09	24	Q And what did they tell you that made you think
11:13:11	25	they had expertise at this?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 93 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
11:13:13	1	A Once I spoke to the lawyers, and they
11:13:16	2	explained the lawsuit, and
11:13:18	3	Q I don't want you to tell me your conversation
11:13:20	4	with the lawyer; so I'm going to be careful, 'cause your
11:13:22	5	lawyer asked me that and that's fair.
11:13:24	6	A Okay.
11:13:24	7	Q So I'm going to ask you some questions about
11:13:27	8	the conversations. If you are having a lawyer-client
11:13:30	9	conversation and there's not other people, including
11:13:32	10	maybe Ceasar, then that would be privileged or could
11:13:35	11	be privileged.
11:13:35	12	So it sounds like they put you in touch with
11:13:41	13	an actual lawyer, right, at some point?
11:13:43	14	A Yes.
11:13:43	15	Q Who was that?
11:13:45	16	A Walter.
11:13:46	17	Q Okay.
11:13:47	18	A I don't know his last name at the time and a
11:13:50	19	man named Michael Hayden.
11:13:52	20	Q The last name?
11:13:53	21	A Hayden, H-A-Y-D-E-N.
11:13:56	22	Q Okay. And did Walter and Michael eventually
11:14:05	23	become your lawyers.
11:14:06	24	A Michael Hayden did.
11:14:09	25	Q Okay. And without telling me what was

11:14:11	1	discussed, you were put in touch with Michael Hayden,
11:14:12	2	and at the end of that you said, "Yes, I'm going to work
11:14:19	3	with these people"?
11:14:19	4	A Yes.
11:14:20	5	Q In the time you did that, you understood,
11:14:21	6	based on your contract, that it was going to be
11:14:22	7	pro bono; right?
11:14:24	8	A Yes.
11:14:25	9	Q And at some later time, you told me Ceasar
11:14:27	10	stole your money?
11:14:28	11	A Yes.
11:14:29	12	Q So walk me from when you started with Michael
11:14:31	13	to that.
11:14:32	14	A It was supposed pro bono. Ceasar told me
11:14:40	15	because of Unite The People's role, that I needed to pay
11:14:43	16	him directly. I started a campaign on GiveSendGo, I
11:14:52	17	withdrew the money, and I sent it to Ceasar via Zelle in
11:14:57	18	increments. I had sent maybe about 9,000.
11:15:03	19	Michael Pancier, who was my Florida attorney,
11:15:07	20	he reached out to me
11:15:12	21	MS. DIXON: Anything that's privileged
11:15:13	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:15:13	23	Q Yeah. Your lawyer is concerned. So I think
11:15:15	24	we can get what we need here without getting into what
11:15:18	25	they said to you; so let me just do transactional.

11:15:21	1	A Okay.
11:15:22	2	Q So, at some point Ceasar, who is not a lawyer,
11:15:24	3	reaches out and says, "Whatever it was before now, you
11:15:26	4	have to pay"; right? "I need money for lawyers."
11:15:28	5	Did you have a conversation about the fact
11:15:32	6	that that wasn't the deal?
11:15:34	7	A Absolutely.
11:15:35	8	Q And tell me about that conversation.
11:15:36	9	In person or on the phone?
11:15:37	10	A On the phone.
11:15:38	11	Q And what did you say, and what did he say?
11:15:40	12	A I told him that I felt really abandoned, and I
11:15:44	13	was upset because it was supposed to be pro bono. I
11:15:47	14	told him I would try as much as I could, but that was
11:15:53	15	that was pretty much it.
11:15:54	16	He basically told me, "It takes money. You
11:15:57	17	need to find some money."
11:15:59	18	Q Okay. And did you have an understanding as to
11:16:04	19	whether Unite The People had other sources of money to
11:16:08	20	help you?
11:16:09	21	A No. I had no idea about that.
11:16:13	22	Q When they first proposed representing you
11:16:16	23	pro bono, did you have an understanding of how they were
11:16:18	24	going to pay the lawyers?
11:16:19	25	A Uh-huh. Not at all.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 96 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:16:21	1	Q Did you have an understanding of who funded
11:16:23	2	them, generally?
11:16:24	3	A No.
11:16:25	4	Q Did you know anybody who was a donor to Unite
11:16:27	5	The People?
11:16:28	6	A No.
11:16:28	7	Q Other than this money through Zelle for the
11:16:34	8	lawyers, did you ever make donations to Unite The
11:16:36	9	People?
11:16:37	10	A No.
11:16:42	11	Q Do you know who the principal members are of
11:16:43	12	Unite The People?
11:16:44	13	A No.
11:16:45	14	Q Do you know any members of Unite The People?
11:16:47	15	A Ceasar McDowell, Michael Hayden, Walter,
11:16:52	16	and
11:16:54	17	Q Michael Hayden and Walter, the lawyers, are
11:16:58	18	members of Unite The People?
11:16:59	19	A I believe so.
11:17:01	20	Q Okay. Anybody else who was attached to Unite
11:17:05	21	The People besides Ceasar and Michael and Walter?
11:17:09	22	A There they have other people in their
11:17:11	23	office that I've spoken to, but I don't know I don't
11:17:14	24	know their names or exactly who they are.
11:17:17	25	Q And where is their office?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 97 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:17:19	1	A I've never been to it, but I believe it's in
11:17:21	2	California.
11:17:23	3	Q All right. And tell me everything you can
11:17:26	4	about what Unite The People was doing before they
11:17:30	5	offered to be your lawyer. Like, what did you know?
11:17:33	6	That's a big step. What did you know about them in the
11:17:35	7	real world?
11:17:36	8	A My only point of reference with Unite The
11:17:38	9	People was the association with the Tory Lanez case.
11:17:43	10	Q All right. And what did you understand with
11:17:44	11	that association?
11:17:45	12	A That Unite The People was, in some form or
11:17:48	13	fashion, working on an appeal.
11:18:03	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Are we good?
11:18:04	15	MS. DIXON: It's getting feedback.
11:18:05	16	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yeah. There was echo. Is
11:18:05	17	it
11:18:07	18	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Is there an echo? Is it
11:18:08	19	gone?
11:18:09	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I think it's gone.
11:18:10	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:18:11	22	Q Okay. And did you think Unite The People was
11:18:25	23	connected in any way with Tory Lanez' camp?
11:18:30	24	A Can you be more specific?
11:18:32	25	MS. DIXON: I was going to object as to being

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 98 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:18:34	1	overbroad; so, yeah.
11:18:37	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Well, I'm starting broad, and
11:18:38	3	then I'll narrow it down.
11:18:40	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:18:40	5	Q Are you aware of any connection whatsoever
11:18:42	6	between Tory Lanez and his team and Unite The People?
11:18:44	7	A No.
11:18:45	8	Q Do you think they're unrelated? Because I
11:18:49	9	thought you told me the reason you knew about them and
11:18:51	10	their prior work was because they were involved with the
11:18:53	11	Tory Lanez' appeal?
11:18:54	12	A But you just asked me about a group. You said
11:18:58	13	Tory Lanez group.
11:18:59	14	Q I'm asking about two things. Does Unite The
11:19:01	15	People have anything to do with Tory Lanez?
11:19:04	16	A Yes. As per my understanding, they're
11:19:05	17	working on appeal for Tory Lanez.
11:19:07	18	Q All right. So tell me everything you know
11:19:09	19	about any connection between or work between Unite
11:19:12	20	The People and anyone attached to Tory Lanez.
11:19:15	21	A The only thing I'm aware of is the Tory Lanez
11:19:18	22	case and documents that were filed after the verdict.
11:19:24	23	Q What documents were filed after the verdict?
11:19:26	24	A I do not know the names of these documents,
11:19:28	25	but the things that were filed to help with the appeal.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 99 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1		
11:19:32	1	Whatever those different documents are that were	
11:19:34	2	submitted to the court.	
11:19:36	3	Q Okay. And do you know who those lawyers were?	
11:19:38	4	A No.	
11:19:39	5	Q They weren't they weren't the same lawyers	
11:19:40	6	as the ones that were helping you?	
11:19:42	7	A I don't know.	
11:19:43	8	Q Okay. So you understood that Unite The People	
11:19:48	9	was involved in the appeal?	
11:19:51	10	A Yes.	
11:19:52	11	Q Tory Lanez appealed his conviction?	
11:19:54	12	A Yes.	
11:19:54	13	Q Maybe the motion for retrial?	
11:19:56	14	A All I know is about the appeal, for sure.	
11:19:58	15	Q Okay. Have you ever discussed Unite The	
11:20:11	16	People or their work with Tory Lanez' dad?	
11:20:16	17	A Yes.	
11:20:18	18	Q How many times? How many times has that come	
11:20:21	19	up in your conversations?	
11:20:22	20	A Only a few, I would say.	
11:20:25	21	Q Okay. And when is the first time you	
11:20:30	22	communicated in any way with Tory Lanez' dad?	
11:20:34	23	A In 2020.	
11:20:35	24	Q Okay. I'm going to call him "Sonstar."	
11:20:37	25	Is that okay? That's his name; right?	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 100 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:20:40	1	A	Yes.	
11:20:41	2	Q Is that what you called him?		
11:20:42	3	А	A Yeah, Sonstar.	
11:20:43	4	Q	Okay. 'Cause there's two Mr. Petersons.	
11:20:47	5		What were the circumstances when you first	
11:20:50	6	communicat	ted with Sonstar?	
11:20:54	7	А	Sonstar sent me a message on Instagram.	
11:21:00	8	Q	You said that was in 2020?	
11:21:01	9	А	I believe so.	
11:21:03	10	Q	And what did the message say?	
11:21:05	11	A	I don't recall.	
11:21:06	12	Q Generally, what it got your attention.		
11:21:08	13	What did you do after you got that message?		
11:21:14	14	A I responded in some form or fashion. I don't		
11:21:16	15	recall wha	at I said.	
11:21:17	16	Q	What was the subject matter?	
11:21:19	17	A	My show.	
11:21:22	18	Q	And in terms of the Tory Lanez case and the	
11:21:25	19	shooting a	and all that, when was this was this after?	
11:21:28	20	A	This was after.	
11:21:29	21	Q	Okay. And Tory Lanez had he already been	
11:21:33	22	arrested?		
11:21:36	23	А	Could you be specific because I believe there	
11:21:39	24	was		
11:21:40	25	Q	I'm just trying to know what was going on when	
		1		

11:21:42	1	this guy reached out to you, like, in relation to what	
11:21:46	2	we know was the incident, the case?	
11:21:47	3	A At the time he reached out to me, I do not	
11:21:49	4	believe there had been an arrest yet or anything like	
11:21:54	5	that.	
11:21:54	6	Q Okay. And when he reached out to you well,	
11:22:00	7	what's the first substance you can remember talking	
11:22:03	8	about with Sonstar? You told me you can't remember his	
11:22:09	9	first IG message.	
11:22:10	10	You can't remember your response?	
11:22:14	11	A No, not verbatim. He was just a fan of my	
11:22:17	12	show. He liked my show.	
11:22:19	13	Q Okay. So he reached out like a lot of people	
11:22:21	14	do, and said, "I love what you are doing"?	
11:22:22	15	A Uh-huh. Maybe something to that effect, but I	
11:22:25	16	don't recall.	
11:22:25	17	Q Maybe something what?	
11:22:26	18	A Maybe something to that effect, but I couldn't	
11:22:28	19	recall.	
11:22:29	20	Q Was he trying to connect with you to do to	
11:22:31	21	have further conversations?	
11:22:34	22	A I don't recall. I believe it was a simple "I	
11:22:36	23	like your show" maybe.	
11:22:37	24	Q Okay. If you were to to start there and	
11:22:40	25	fast-forward all the way to today. How many	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 102 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:22:43	1	conversations have you had with Sonstar?
11:22:48	2	A I could not give you an approximate number.
11:22:50	3	Q Less than 5?
11:22:52	4	A More than 5.
11:22:53	5	Q More than 10?
11:22:55	6	A That would just be very difficult. I have
11:22:57	7	literally no idea how often or how many times I've
11:22:59	8	spoken to him.
11:23:00	9	Q I mean, we've looked at the files. It's
11:23:01	10	it's probably hundreds; right?
11:23:04	11	A I don't know.
11:23:05	12	Q Are you in a position right now to say it
11:23:07	13	wasn't that many?
11:23:08	14	A I don't know.
11:23:10	15	Q You can't distinguish between whether it was 5
11:23:13	16	or 10 and 100?
11:23:14	17	A No. Because then I would be giving you a
11:23:16	18	number.
11:23:16	19	Q Well, I don't want you to be precise, but I
11:23:19	20	want you to say what you would say if you were pressed
11:23:22	21	on it, which is I want you to do the best you can.
11:23:24	22	Is it more than 10,000?
11:23:26	23	A Uh-huh. I don't know.
11:23:28	24	Q You do know. You do you were on them; right?
11:23:29	25	A More than 100.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 103 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:23:32	1	Q Okay. More than 100 over what period of time?
11:23:36	2	Three, four years? Five years?
11:23:37	3	A Five years.
11:23:38	4	Q Okay. And how would the two of you
11:23:42	5	communicate? Phone call?
11:23:44	6	A Yes.
11:23:45	7	Q Did you guys do other things? Zooms or any of
11:23:48	8	these other formats?
11:23:50	9	A No.
11:23:51	10	Q Okay. And how would you describe the reason
11:23:58	11	you had all these conversations? Why were you talking
11:24:03	12	so much?
11:24:04	13	A Because of the role that he ultimately
11:24:07	14	occupied, I feel, in my life as a father figure and
11:24:11	15	mentor.
11:24:12	16	Q Okay. So you said, "father figure and
11:24:17	17	mentor"?
11:24:18	18	A Uh-huh.
11:24:19	19	Q And when when did you first start thinking
11:24:24	20	of Sonstar as a father figure or a mentor? Like, when
11:24:27	21	did it get to the point where you thought of him that
11:24:29	22	way?
11:24:35	23	A Sonstar came to Houston for a visit. It was
11:24:39	24	after that.
11:24:41	25	Q Is that still probably during 2020?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 104 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:24:43	1	A No. Maybe 2021 maybe.
11:24:47	2	Q How does it compare to where the case was
11:24:49	3	the Tory Lanez case.
11:24:51	4	Was he awaiting trial?
11:24:53	5	A No. This was like in 2021 maybe; so no.
11:24:59	6	Q Okay. All right. So Sonstar comes to
11:25:11	7	Houston. And tell me about whatever interaction you had
11:25:13	8	with him on that trip.
11:25:15	9	A I believe I did I did a show, and then me,
11:25:21	10	my husband and my children spent the day essentially
11:25:25	11	with him.
11:25:26	12	Q So he appeared on your show?
11:25:29	13	A Not on that occasion, no.
11:25:30	14	Q Okay. You did a show. Tell me what that was.
11:25:33	15	A Routine. I literally just did a regular show
11:25:36	16	that day, and when I got done, we went and had a day
11:25:39	17	out.
11:25:40	18	Q Oh. But but Sonstar wasn't on the show?
11:25:42	19	A No. It wasn't about him at all. I just
11:25:44	20	literarily it was a word day.
11:25:45	21	Q It just happened to be what you were doing
11:25:46	22	that morning.
11:25:47	23	A Yeah.
11:25:47	24	Q And then you did something later in the day
11:25:49	25	with your family and him.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 105 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:25:50	1	A Uh-huh.	
11:25:51	2	Q And what did you guys do?	
11:25:52	3	A We chitchatted and went to dinner.	
11:25:56	4	Q Okay. And you think this was probably in	
11:26:01	5	2021. What what what was it in your interactions	
11:26:05	6	with him well, starting with that, when was it that	
11:26:08	7	you started thinking of him like a mentor or father	
11:26:10	8	figure?	
11:26:11	9	Was it something in that first dinner? Or by	
11:26:13	10	then, you were already getting there?	
11:26:16	11	A Per our phone conversations. And I think that	
11:26:18	12	it was more solidified once we got to spend some time	
11:26:21	13	with each other with the family.	
11:26:23	14	Q Uh-uh.	
11:26:24	15	A My family.	
11:26:25	16	Q And other than the Tory Lanez case, what were	
11:26:32	17	the areas that that you guys spent time talking	
11:26:34	18	about?	
11:26:34	19	A We talked about faith. We talked about	
11:26:37	20	different things I may be going through. Very	
11:26:41	21	faith-based, I would say.	
11:26:43	22	Q Very what?	
11:26:43	23	A Faith-based, I would say.	
11:26:45	24	Q Okay. And he is he a minister of some	
11:26:52	25	kind?	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 106 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		DET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL TOK ATTOKNETS ET	
11:26:52	1	A I believe so.	
11:26:55	2	Q I mean, do you share the same	are you the
11:26:58	3	same religion as him?	
11:26:59	4	A Yes.	
11:27:00	5	Q Okay. And what is that relig	ion?
11:27:02	6	A Christian Baptist. We believ	e in God.
11:27:04	7	Q And so you guys bonded over t	hat, I guess.
11:27:09	8	Yeah?	
11:27:10	9	A Yes.	
11:27:10	10	Q Okay. And all right.	
11:27:17	11	The the how much of	the hundreds of
11:27:22	12	conversations over the years you have k	ind of mentoring
11:27:24	13	and that general, how much of what you	talked about was
11:27:27	14	actually kind of related to the Tory La	nez situation?
11:27:33	15	Where he is? How he gets out of there?	That kind of
11:27:36	16	stuff?	
11:27:36	17	A It was more limited, actually	•
11:27:38	18	Q That topic was more limited?	
11:27:40	19	A Yes.	
11:27:40	20	Q You talked about other things	more than that?
11:27:42	21	A Absolutely.	
11:27:43	22	Q Okay. What were those other	things? Faith
11:27:48	23	you said; right?	
11:27:49	24	A Right. I have two children;	so
11:27:51	25	Q Yes.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 107 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:27:52	1	A Sonstar has two younger children who are about	
11:27:55	2	the ages of my two children; so that's another talking	
11:27:58	3	point. That's it. Day-to-day things, honestly.	
11:28:04	4	Q Did you talk with him at any time in this	
11:28:09	5	stretch about about how you are going to finance your	
11:28:13	6	legal defense?	
11:28:14	7	A No.	
11:28:20	8	Q Were you still in touch with Sonstar when	
11:28:22	9	when Ceasar was saying, "You are going to have to come	
11:28:25	10	up with some money"?	
11:28:26	11	A No. I stopped communicating with him.	
11:28:29	12	Q When did you stop communicating with Sonstar?	
11:28:32	13	A Once I was served with the lawsuit.	
11:28:33	14	Q With the lawsuit in this case?	
11:28:38	15	A Yes, with this lawsuit.	
11:28:40	16	Q So, like, October of last year?	
11:28:41	17	A Yes.	
11:28:44	18	Q And whose decision was that to stop	
11:28:48	19	communicating?	
11:28:49	20	A Mine.	
11:28:50	21	Q You did you reach out and say to him, "I'm	
11:28:53	22	not going to communicate with you anymore"?	
11:28:55	23	A No.	
11:28:55	24	Q You just stopped?	
11:28:56	25	A Yes.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 108 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:28:58	1	Q Did he reach out and say, "Hey, you are not	
11:28:59	2	calling anymore. What's going on?"	
11:29:00	3	A Yes.	
11:29:01	4	Q And you said what?	
11:29:02	5	A Nothing.	
11:29:03	6	Q You just didn't respond?	
11:29:06	7	A Right.	
11:29:07	8	Q You've never communicated to him a reason why	
11:29:10	9	you stopped being in touch?	
11:29:12	10	A No.	
11:29:13	11	Q Even though he was a father figure? A mentor?	
11:29:16	12	Close? Religious bonding? You just cut it off?	
11:29:20	13	A Yes.	
11:29:21	14	Q And what would you say your reason for that	
11:29:22	15	is?	
11:29:23	16	A Because of the accusations against me, per the	
11:29:26	17	lawsuit.	
11:29:28	18	Q Explain that to me?	
11:29:31	19	A I was being accused of, essentially, colluding	
11:29:34	20	with him. I did not want to add to that; so I stopped	
11:29:37	21	communication.	
11:29:40	22	Q You thought if you continued to be in touch	
11:29:41	23	with him, people would continue to say you are colluding	
11:29:44	24	with him	
11:29:44	25	A Yes.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 109 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:29:44	1	Q	to get these messages out?
11:29:46	2	A	Yes.
11:29:48	3	Q	All right. And have you had any contact with
11:29:52	4	him since	then? With Sonstar?
11:29:56	5	A	Yes.
11:29:57	6	Q	All right. Tell me that.
11:29:58	7		How many times?
11:30:01	8	A	Only maybe once or twice.
11:30:04	9	Q	So you've you in your mind at least,
11:30:06	10	you you	a ceased the communications
11:30:09	11	A	Uh-huh.
11:30:09	12	Q	when you got the lawsuit because you didn't
11:30:11	13	want peop	le to say you were colluding.
11:30:13	14	A	Right.
11:30:13	15	Q	But you still had one or two interactions
11:30:15	16	after that	: ?
11:30:17	17	A	Right. More recently.
11:30:18	18	Q	And what were the circumstances?
11:30:19	19		Well, first of all, how many were there? How
11:30:23	20	many times	s have you interacted with Sonstar post the
11:30:27	21	filing of	this lawsuit?
11:30:29	22	A	Probably less than three.
11:30:31	23	Q	Okay. And when is the most recent one?
11:30:35	24	A	I don't recall.
11:30:36	25	Q	Best you can do?
			l l

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 110 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONE
11:30:40	1	A Couple months ago.
11:30:41	2	Q I mean, there's only October to now; right?
11:30:43	3	So
11:30:44	4	A Probably July.
11:30:45	5	Q Okay. Maybe in July? And tell me
11:30:46	6	A Not in July. I said it is July now. You said
11:30:49	7	it was October.
11:30:50	8	Q I'm saying the period we're talking about is
11:30:52	9	between October and July; right?
11:30:53	10	A Right.
11:30:54	11	Q And you had three interactions somewhere in
11:30:56	12	there. That's your testimony; right?
11:30:58	13	A Right. It was in more recent months, though,
11:31:01	14	in 2025 that I've had a chat with him.
11:31:03	15	Q Okay. And can you separate out the two or
11:31:09	16	three calls in your head? Were they different subject
11:31:13	17	matters?
11:31:14	18	A No. They were all the same thing.
11:31:18	19	Q So you've made a decision you are not going to
11:31:19	20	be in touch with him.
11:31:20	21	Who initiates contact the first time post the
11:31:23	22	filing of this lawsuit?
11:31:28	23	A I couldn't say.
11:31:30	24	Q Somebody called somebody or reached out?
11:31:33	25	A Right. Me and Sonstar I got the lawsuit,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 111 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:31:38	1	and we spoke to Ceasar, like, on on a call.
11:31:42	2	Q Together?
11:31:43	3	A Uh-huh.
11:31:46	4	Q Okay. Well, all right. You just told me you
11:31:49	5	didn't want to be interacting with Sonstar because you
11:31:53	6	didn't want to feed these allegations of collusion;
11:31:54	7	right?
11:31:55	8	A Right.
11:31:56	9	Q So what made you move past that and say, "Oh,
11:31:58	10	I'll get on a call with him and Ceasar"?
11:32:01	11	A I was oh. I got on a call with him and
11:32:03	12	Ceasar because I was accused by the blogs of receiving a
11:32:06	13	certain amount of money from him. And Ceasar I
11:32:08	14	wanted to talk to Ceasar and the lawyers about it. And
11:32:12	15	I think they patched him in or something Sonstar.
11:32:17	16	Q Was Ceasar trying to get Sonstar to contribute
11:32:20	17	to your fees?
11:32:22	18	A No. I think that he wanted to understand the
11:32:26	19	alleged payments.
11:32:30	20	Q At this point had Ceasar already said, "If you
11:32:33	21	don't come up with some money, we're not going to be
11:32:35	22	your lawyers"?
11:32:36	23	A No.
11:32:37	24	Q So you were still a pro-bono client of Ceasar
11:32:40	25	and Unite The People. Yeah?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 112 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:32:43	1	A I would have to I don't know the exact
11:32:45	2	dates on that, but I believe I believe I was already
11:32:48	3	with Unite The People, and they were representing me
11:32:51	4	pro bono.
11:32:52	5	Q Okay.
11:32:52	6	A At that time.
11:32:53	7	Q And and did Ceasar ask to be able to talk
11:32:58	8	to Sonstar or vice versa?
11:33:01	9	A I don't recall.
11:33:02	10	Q All right. What was said? What did they talk
11:33:04	11	about once the three of you got together? It was
11:33:06	12	something about payments.
11:33:07	13	A Uh-huh.
11:33:08	14	Q Tell me what you can remember Ceasar saying
11:33:10	15	and Sonstar saying and you saying?
11:33:12	16	A Ceasar said that or I believe that I sent
11:33:16	17	some screenshots of some blogs running an exclusive that
11:33:20	18	I had received some money from Sonstar. And so when we
11:33:23	19	got on the call, I sent a text explaining what I what
11:33:28	20	they were about.
11:33:31	21	Q A text to Ceasar?
11:33:33	22	A Yeah. I sent a text to Sonstar.
11:33:36	23	Q Who who so so, I guess you you saw
11:33:44	24	people out there saying you were getting money from
11:33:47	25	Sonstar. Yeah?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 113 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:33:49	1	A Uh-huh.
11:33:50	2	Q And then Ceasar wanted to talk to you about
11:33:52	3	what was really going on; is that right?
11:33:54	4	A Right.
11:33:54	5	Q Okay. And then you wanted to put Ceasar with
11:33:56	6	Sonstar to get to the bottom of it?
11:33:58	7	A No. I believe Ceasar wanted to include
11:34:01	8	Sonstar to maybe get two perspectives, but I couldn't
11:34:03	9	speak for him.
11:34:04	10	Q Okay. And on that conversation, did you guys
11:34:07	11	talk about whatever money had changed hands between
11:34:10	12	Sonstar and you over time?
11:34:13	13	A Yes.
11:34:14	14	Q Okay. And do you remember the amounts that
11:34:18	15	you were talking about?
11:34:20	16	A I remember the overall amount.
11:34:22	17	Q And what was the overall amount?
11:34:24	18	A \$3,000.
11:34:24	19	Q Okay. And people in the blogs were saying
11:34:27	20	that that money flowed from Sonstar to you, and they
11:34:31	21	were saying that was to to advance the message of the
11:34:34	22	Tory Lanez' situation?
11:34:36	23	A Yes. Yes.
11:34:37	24	Q And and you say, "I think that no, it
11:34:42	25	was for something else"; right?
		, I

```
1
          Α
               Yes.
 2.
          0
               Okay. And it was -- what was it again?
 3
     Birthday gifts?
 4
               You would have to outline, and then I could
 5
     speak to it better.
               Okay. Other than birthday gifts for your
 6
 7
     kids, can you think of any reason why Sonstar would be
 8
     giving you money?
 9
               Yes. So I know all the reasons why he gave me
10
             I don't know the exact amount.
     money.
11
               Oh. Just tell me the reasons.
          0
12
                      There was an occasion where he sent me
          Α
               Okay.
13
     birthday money. My birthday is
14
               Okay. And did he do that once or more than
          0
15
     once?
16
               He did that once.
          Α
17
          0
               And how does that tie into when -- how long
18
     had you known him at that point?
               I couldn't say. Maybe -- I couldn't say.
19
          Α
20
     was years ago. Not long.
21
               All right. And that was the first time he
          Q
2.2
     ever sent you money?
23
               I believe so.
          Α
               And was it Zelle or Venmo?
24
          0
25
               It was Zelle.
          Α
```

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 115 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
11:35:48	1	Q All right. And were you surprised?
11:35:52	2	A lot of other people send you cash that day?
11:36:03	3	A Yes.
11:36:03	4	Q Okay. So did you have well, I asked you
11:36:06	5	the question, were you surprised that that Sonstar
11:36:08	6	sent you money on your birthday?
11:36:14	7	A I don't know if that's the adjective
11:36:17	8	"surprised."
11:36:18	9	Q Were you expecting it when it came?
11:36:20	10	A No.
11:36:21	11	Q Okay. After it came, did you talk to him
11:36:26	12	about having sent that money?
11:36:27	13	A I believe I thanked him.
11:36:28	14	Q Okay. And how much was that first birthday
11:36:35	15	payment?
11:36:36	16	A I don't know the exact amount. It was a few
11:36:38	17	hundreds, though.
11:36:39	18	Q Okay. And you said other people sent money.
11:36:42	19	Were you were you fundraising for your
11:36:44	20	birthday?
11:36:45	21	A My fans send me money for my birthday as a
11:36:47	22	gift.
11:36:48	23	Q Okay.
11:36:49	24	A Every year.
11:36:52	25	Q Okay. All right.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 116 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:36:54	1	So you had this first conversation with Ceasar
11:37:00	2	and Sonstar to talk about how Sonstar's payments to you
11:37:05	3	are being characterized, basically; right?
11:37:07	4	A Yes.
11:37:08	5	Q And and I think you said there was two more
11:37:15	6	conversations between the filing of the lawsuit and now.
11:37:19	7	Other than that one about the money, what else
11:37:21	8	did you talk to Sonstar about?
11:37:25	9	A I had a disagreement with a family member.
11:37:30	10	Q Tell me everything you know about that.
11:37:33	11	Who is the family member?
11:37:34	12	A My sister.
11:37:39	13	Q Okay. And what was the nature of the
11:37:41	14	disagreement?
11:37:41	15	A It's just a really tense situation because my
11:37:44	16	biological father is dead and paternity has been
11:37:48	17	established now, but it wasn't prior to his death. So
11:37:50	18	there's just a lot of issues with paternity, basically.
11:37:57	19	So it's caused a strain in our relationship. It affects
11:38:00	20	how, you know
11:38:02	21	Q And and what's your sister's name?
11:38:04	22	A Meshawn.
11:38:06	23	Q Meshawn?
11:38:07	24	A M-E-S-H-A-W-N.
11:38:09	25	MS. DIXON: I am going to object regarding

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 117 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 relevance. 11:38:11 1 11:38:12 2. MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm not going to do much on 11:38:12 this. I just want to understand the Sonstar angle. 11:38:15 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 4 11:38:16 5 Did Sonstar know your sister Meshawn? 0 11:38:18 6 Α No. But you -- because it was kind of dramatic, 11:38:19 7 0 11:38:20 you were saying this guy is a mentor and a father, and 8 11:38:23 9 then you decided to just stop communication; right? 11:38:25 10 Uh-huh. Α You told me when the lawsuit was filed you 11:38:26 11 0 made that decision. Yeah? 11:38:27 12 11:38:29 13 Α Yeah. 11:38:29 14 Because you didn't want the appearance of 0 11:38:32 15 colluding. 11:38:32 16 But then you were willing to have a 11:38:34 17 conversation with him about the money issue. Yeah? 11:38:37 18 Α Yes. 11:38:37 19 And now you were willing to have a 11:38:38 20 conversation with him about some tension with your sister? 11:38:40 21 11:38:41 22 Α Yeah. 11:38:42 23 And what did you think Sonstar could do to 0 11:38:45 24 help with your sister?

Like I said, our

It was more for me.

11:38:48 25

Α

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 118 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:38:50	1	relationship was really faith-based. So I was feeling
11:38:53	2	really low, and it's something that weighs on me a lot;
11:38:56	3	so I really wanted encouragement.
11:39:00	4	Q Okay. And how much time did you spend talking
11:39:07	5	to Sonstar or communicating with him about that
11:39:11	6	situation with your sister?
11:39:13	7	A Not too long. It wasn't a long conversation.
11:39:16	8	Q Like one call. Yeah?
11:39:18	9	A That's what the subsequent calls were about.
11:39:21	10	Q The two subsequent calls were both about your
11:39:23	11	sister?
11:39:24	12	A About my life issues and feeling low and then
11:39:26	13	navigating that, yeah.
11:39:28	14	Q And any discussion on those subsequent two
11:39:31	15	calls about the Tory Lanez case?
11:39:34	16	A No.
11:39:35	17	Q Do you think you'll be communicating in the
11:39:44	18	future with Sonstar about your sister's situation?
11:39:48	19	A Me and my sister are in a better place; so
11:39:52	20	hopefully it will be more positive. It wont come up
11:39:56	21	again.
11:39:57	22	Q Okay. Same kind of questions for Tory Lanez.
11:40:05	23	When is the first time you communicated with
11:40:06	24	Tory Lanez?
11:40:07	25	A 2020.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULI 21, 2023	TIIGHEL CONTIDENTIAL - LON ATTORNETS ETES ONET
11:40:08	1	Q	And what were the circumstances?
11:40:10	2	A	His message was on Instagram, and it was just
11:40:13	3	like a "Y	o, hit me," I believe.
11:40:23	4	Q	And what was where was that? Was that
11:40:24	5	before th	e shooting?
11:40:25	6	A	After.
11:40:26	7	Q	After. Okay.
11:40:26	8		Before the trial?
11:40:31	9	A	Yes.
11:40:32	10	Q	All right. And were you already out talking
11:40:33	11	about the	case?
11:40:34	12	A	Yes.
11:40:35	13	Q	And when he said, "Yo, hit me," what was
11:40:38	14	was that	on Instagram or?
11:40:39	15	A	Yes.
11:40:40	16	Q	And what was was that a response to
11:40:43	17	something	you had already posted?
11:40:44	18	A	No.
11:40:45	19	Q	Just out of the blue?
11:40:47	20	A	Yes.
11:40:49	21	Q	Okay. And how did you respond to that?
11:40:52	22	A	I followed up with a phone call or excuse
11:40:55	23	me. I be	lieve I sent my phone number I believe I
11:40:59	24	sent my p	hone number to him and his father.
11:41:08	25	Q	And prior to him saying, "Yo, hit me," you had
		I	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 120 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
11:41:11	1	no communication with him?
11:41:13	2	A No.
11:41:13	3	Q Did you know him?
11:41:15	4	A No.
11:41:16	5	Q Never met him?
11:41:17	6	A No.
11:41:21	7	Q Did you know of him?
11:41:22	8	A Yes.
11:41:24	9	Q Because of of his celebrity of the music
11:41:27	10	business?
11:41:28	11	A Yes.
11:41:30	12	Q And so out of the blue, he puts on Instagram
11:41:32	13	"Yo, hit me" and you send him your phone number?
11:41:35	14	A He sent it in a private message. Yes.
11:41:38	15	Q Okay. Do you have any understanding now of
11:41:40	16	why he picked you out to contact?
11:41:46	17	A No. Because I don't think I was exclusive. I
11:41:48	18	don't think it was special.
11:41:51	19	Q Of all the people in the world, why did he
11:41:55	20	MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation.
11:41:55	21	THE WITNESS: I couldn't say.
11:41:55	22	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Huh?
11:41:55	23	THE WITNESS: I couldn't say.
11:41:56	24	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:41:57	25	Q Well, once you followed up, did you ever ask

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 121 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:41:58	1	him, "Why did you reach out to me"?
11:42:01	2	A I did not ask.
11:42:02	3	Q You don't even know today why, of all the
11:42:04	4	people in the world he could have reached out to, he
11:42:08	5	picked you that day?
11:42:09	6	A No, I don't know.
11:42:11	7	Q And without knowing that, you are okay just
11:42:12	8	sending him your phone number?
11:42:14	9	A Well, yeah. Uh-huh.
11:42:17	10	Q Okay. What happened next in in the
11:42:19	11	communication history of Milagro and Tory Lanez?
11:42:23	12	Did he call you?
11:42:28	13	A His father called me.
11:42:29	14	Q Okay. And tell me what was said on that call.
11:42:31	15	A His father called me, and then Tory called at
11:42:34	16	the same time; so we ended up on a three-way call me,
11:42:37	17	Tory, and Sonstar.
11:42:39	18	MS. DIXON: I'm going to give a hearsay
11:42:42	19	objection.
11:42:42	20	But you can still answer.
11:42:43	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. That's an evidentiary
11:42:46	22	objection for trial.
11:42:51	23	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
11:42:51	24	Q By coincidence, Tory and his dad called you at
11:42:53	25	the same time?

11:42:53	1	A Yeah. I was on the line with Sonstar, and
11:42:55	2	then, yeah, moments later, Tory.
11:42:56	3	Q All right. So you ended up on a three-way
11:42:59	4	call with both of them?
11:43:01	5	A Uh-huh.
11:43:01	6	Q And tell me everything you can say about that
11:43:04	7	conversation. What Tory said? What his father said?
11:43:05	8	And what you said?
11:43:06	9	A Tory was occupied. I don't know what he was
11:43:08	10	doing, but it was a lot of movement, so he didn't say
11:43:11	11	much. He just said, "Hey."
11:43:12	12	And his father made mention of the fact
11:43:19	13	that what did he say that he had watched my show,
11:43:24	14	and they thought it was funny that different people
11:43:27	15	around them had watched it, and they realized that they
11:43:30	16	all had been watching it, and they kind of came
11:43:32	17	together.
11:43:33	18	He said, "Oh, you watch that too?" You watch
11:43:35	19	that too type of thing; so it was a joke.
11:43:37	20	And then I expressed being sorry about what
11:43:40	21	was going on, and I was referencing the situation. And
11:43:46	22	Daystar Tory had to get off the phone. And so me and
11:43:49	23	Sonstar, he prayed at that time on the phone, and then
11:43:52	24	we got off the call. And then
11:43:53	25	Q Was Tory free at that point?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 123 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
11:43:56	1	A Yes.
11:43:56	2	Q Was he in jail?
11:43:57	3	A No. He was free.
11:43:58	4	Q Okay.
11:43:59	5	A This is 2020.
11:44:00	6	Q All right. And so Tory was on bail.
11:44:05	7	Do you remember anything that Tory said on the
11:44:07	8	call?
11:44:08	9	A It wasn't much. Like I said, he came on and
11:44:10	10	he said, "Hey," and "Shout-out to you." You know. But
11:44:14	11	like I said, he was really occupied; so it was more so
11:44:17	12	me and his father. And his father initiated the call;
11:44:20	13	so
11:44:21	14	Q But Tory kind of initiated the whole thing by
11:44:24	15	saying "Yo, hit me up"; right?
11:44:26	16	A Right.
11:44:27	17	Q All right. And you can't remember anything
11:44:31	18	substantive that he said in the call?
11:44:33	19	A Right, no. Honestly.
11:44:34	20	Q But his dad
11:44:35	21	A Uh-huh.
11:44:36	22	Q said he is in a bad situation and let's
11:44:39	23	pray?
11:44:39	24	A No. I said I said that I hated the
11:44:43	25	situation that they were in or that he was in.
		į

11:44:45	1	And he said, "Yeah, yeah. God will work it
11:44:49	2	out." And then he was going to pray. He said, "Let's
11:44:52	3	pray."
11:44:54	4	Q All right. And did you have any connection
11:45:02	5	whatsoever to the underlying events of Tory's criminal
11:45:06	6	case, like, the shooting? You weren't there?
11:45:09	7	A No.
11:45:09	8	Q All right. From your criminal justice
11:45:11	9	studies, do you know what a percipient witness is?
11:45:14	10	Somebody who saw whether the light is green
11:45:16	11	or different than an expert witness.
11:45:18	12	Do you know what that is?
11:45:19	13	A Okay.
11:45:20	14	Q I'm just asking I think I know the
11:45:21	15	answer but you are not a witness you weren't a
11:45:23	16	witness in the Tory Lanez' criminal case were you?
11:45:25	17	A No.
11:45:26	18	Q And you are not saying you you personally
11:45:28	19	observed anything that happened there, are you?
11:45:30	20	A No.
11:45:32	21	Q You don't have any personal knowledge that
11:45:34	22	would be relevant to that, whether he did it or not;
11:45:38	23	right?
11:45:38	24	A No.
11:45:39	25	Q Okay. Prior to talking to Tory and his dad

```
1
     after he -- you were already familiar with the case and
 2
     the underlying events. Yeah?
 3
          Α
               Uh-huh.
                        Yes.
 4
          Q
               And -- and how -- let me come back to that.
 5
               I want to ask you what your sort of sources of
     knowledge are about -- about the case.
 6
 7
               But, first, in terms of -- of communications
     where both you and Tory are on talking together, you had
 8
 9
     that first call where also, dad is on. How many times
10
     through today have you later talked to Tory?
11
               Less than 10, I'd say.
          Α
12
               Okay. Less than 10 over five years?
          0
13
               Yeah.
          Α
14
               Okay. And when was the most recent time?
15
          Α
               He sent me a happy birthday DM on Instagram.
16
     Well, his Instagram page did. I can't say it was him.
17
          Q
               Okay. And that was for this past birthday?
18
               Uh-huh.
          Α
19
                            of '24?
          0
20
               2024, yeah.
          Α
21
               Okay. And so his Instagram did something.
          Q
2.2
               How about an actual interaction where you were
23
     in real time either texting or talking to him, when is
24
     the most recent time?
25
               I don't recall. I don't recall.
          Α
```

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 126 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:47:09	1	Q Was it in 2024?
11:47:10	2	A I'd have to look. I don't know.
11:47:18	3	Q Well, the last time you actually so you had
11:47:21	4	at least you said 10 conversations where you talked.
11:47:25	5	What was what was talked about the last time that you
11:47:28	6	guys actually communicated in real time?
11:47:30	7	A The last thing I remember that is significant
11:47:41	8	is when I went to Miami to interview his father.
11:47:44	9	Or I'm sorry. No. Trial was after that;
11:47:50	10	so I would say trial was the last significant talk we
11:47:52	11	had.
11:47:54	12	Q Okay. Was that during the trial?
11:47:58	13	A Uh-huh.
11:47:59	14	Q In person or on the phone?
11:48:00	15	A In person at the courthouse.
11:48:02	16	Q Okay. So he is he is there for his trial,
11:48:04	17	you are there, and you guys were talking in the
11:48:06	18	courthouse?
11:48:07	19	A Yeah.
11:48:08	20	Q Just in in the lobby or
11:48:11	21	A In the lobby I spoke to him. And then on the
11:48:15	22	last day of trial he came up and said something to me.
11:48:18	23	Q What did he say?
11:48:22	24	A It was a it was like a greeting type of
11:48:24	25	thing. Like "Hey."

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 127 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
11:48:25	1	Q What words came out of his mouth?
11:48:27	2	A It wasn't a conversation. He literally walked
11:48:30	3	up to me and said, "Hey," and he gave me a hug. It was
11:48:33	4	the last day before the verdict was read; so I don't
11:48:34	5	know what was behind it.
11:48:35	6	Q So there was no communication?
11:48:37	7	A Right. There wasn't a conversation like that.
11:48:38	8	No.
11:48:39	9	Q But he gave you a hug?
11:48:40	10	A Uh-huh.
11:48:41	11	Q Okay. At that point how many times had you
11:48:46	12	guys this is you probably had had 10 conversations
11:48:48	13	by that point?
11:48:51	14	A By the time trial started, yeah. Because
11:48:54	15	after that he was in jail.
11:48:56	16	Q Yes. And you weren't able to talk to him
11:48:59	17	while he was in jail?
11:49:00	18	A Well, like I said, I got a message from his
11:49:03	19	Instagram; so that was from my birthday last year.
11:49:06	20	Q Okay. So it sounds like the last interaction
11:49:11	21	the last day of trial there wasn't much substance there.
11:49:13	22	When is the last time you had an actual back
11:49:15	23	and forth where words were spoken?
11:49:17	24	A That's when I was saying the Miami
11:49:19	25	Q Okay. And tell me when was that. As best you

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 128 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:49:23	1	can place it on the calendar.
11:49:25	2	A Maybe 2023 maybe. Maybe 2022, 2023. I'm
11:49:29	3	not certain.
11:49:30	4	Q For the trial?
11:49:33	5	A Prior to the trial, yes.
11:49:34	6	Q Okay. And that's my hometown.
11:49:36	7	What what did you do in Miami?
11:49:38	8	A I went to Miami to do an interview with
11:49:41	9	Sonstar.
11:49:42	10	Q To you were going to interview somebody, or
11:49:44	11	you were going to interview
11:49:45	12	A I was going to interview Sonstar.
11:49:48	13	Q Okay. On what?
11:49:49	14	A He wanted to speak in relation to the
11:49:53	15	situation.
11:49:56	16	Q That that Tory Lanez' case?
11:49:58	17	A Right.
11:49:59	18	Q Or and he and he okay. So was this
11:50:02	19	going to be an episode of your show, or was it some
11:50:05	20	other platform?
11:50:06	21	A No. This particular interview was something
11:50:08	22	that I believe Tory's team was going to handle, because
11:50:13	23	it was all done and everything was handled by them.
11:50:17	24	Q And did this actually happen? Did you do it?
11:50:22	25	A Yes. I conducted the interview.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 129 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:50:23	1	Q Okay. And did it end up appearing on some
11:50:25	2	media platform?
11:50:26	3	A No. No.
11:50:27	4	Q Was there a live audience?
11:50:29	5	A No.
11:50:30	6	Q Where was the interview?
11:50:33	7	A In Miami, in Tory's studio. There's a not
11:50:38	8	a recording not for music. It's a you know, you
11:50:41	9	can set up like, you can decorate a room like a
11:50:44	10	podcast room. It was like that. That's what I mean by
11:50:46	11	"studio."
11:50:47	12	Q Okay. And was it in a residence or a business
11:50:49	13	place?
11:50:50	14	A It was in a building.
11:50:51	15	Q And
11:50:52	16	A A commercial building.
11:50:53	17	Q other than that interview, do you think it
11:50:55	18	was there to make music? What was what was the
11:50:57	19	purpose of that space?
11:50:59	20	A Oh, I couldn't say.
11:51:00	21	Q Do you know why why that was chosen for the
11:51:03	22	interview? Did they tell you why we're doing it there?
11:51:05	23	A They did not tell me why, no.
11:51:07	24	Q Okay. And did you have well, tell me about
11:51:16	25	the conversations you had with Tory about the interview.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 130 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:51:21	1	A I didn't have a conversation with Tory about
11:51:23	2	the interview.
11:51:23	3	Q All right. I'm still trying to get back to
11:51:26	4	when you had a real substantive back-and-forth with Tory
11:51:28	5	about anything.
11:51:30	6	A Right.
11:51:31	7	Q When is the first the last time?
11:51:33	8	A To be honest with you, we didn't have
11:51:35	9	conversations of substance.
11:51:36	10	When I went to Miami, I was there to interview
11:51:39	11	his dad. And while waiting to get to the studio and to
11:51:43	12	go I don't know the reasons why we couldn't go yet,
11:51:46	13	but we had to wait we went to Tory's home and that is
11:51:49	14	where I was there with him and others.
11:51:51	15	And it was, "Hey, how are you doing?" He told
11:51:55	16	some stories, laughing, joking. So that's the most
11:51:57	17	that's the latest most significant conversation we had.
11:52:00	18	Q And Tory has a house in Miami?
11:52:03	19	A I believe so.
11:52:04	20	Q And you said you went there?
11:52:05	21	A Yes.
11:52:06	22	Q Is you saw it?
11:52:06	23	A Yes.
11:52:07	24	Q Do you know what neighborhood it's in?
11:52:08	25	A I do not.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 131 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,	
11:52:10	1	Q	How much time did you spend there?
11:52:13	2	A	A few hours.
11:52:14	3	Q	Okay. And you said there were others.
11:52:18	4		Did you know any of the other people there?
11:52:21	5	A	No. Besides Sonstar.
11:52:24	6	Q	How many other people were there?
11:52:25	7	A	I could not say. Less than 10.
11:52:28	8	Q	Was there anything that they had in common?
11:52:31	9	Was we	re they all related though Tory's case?
11:52:34	10	A	I could not say. I did not recognize anyone
11:52:36	11	there ass	ociated with the case.
11:52:38	12	Q	Was was it just purely social?
11:52:43	13	A	At the house? Yes, it was social.
11:52:45	14	Q	It was like a party?
11:52:45	15	A	It wasn't a party. Just
11:52:48	16	Q	Or hanging out?
11:52:49	17	A	Yeah.
11:52:49	18	Q	And Tory was there?
11:52:52	19	A	Yes.
11:52:54	20	Q	And you said, what, roughly, like, three hours
11:52:58	21	while you	were waiting around for the studio?
11:53:01	22	A	I don't know how many hours it was.
11:53:04	23	Q	Did you get to know any of the other people
11:53:05	24	there bes	ides Sonstar and Tory?
11:53:09	25	A	Yes.
		I	

11:53:10	1	Q And tell me who who made an impression on
11:53:12	2	you from the rest of that crowd?
11:53:14	3	A I don't know her name, but there was a young
11:53:16	4	lady who I met, who seemed very nice and sweet.
11:53:21	5	Q You don't remember her name?
11:53:22	6	A I don't. Sorry.
11:53:23	7	Q And did you have an understanding of why she
11:53:25	8	or the other people were there that day? Like, what
11:53:28	9	their connection was to the event?
11:53:30	10	A No. And I don't believe them they weren't
11:53:33	11	associated with my interview with Sonstar.
11:53:34	12	But no, I don't know why they were there.
11:53:37	13	Q Okay. So you think you and Sonstar just kind
11:53:39	14	of walked in on a gathering that was going to happen
11:53:42	15	anyway it was already there?
11:53:43	16	A Uh-huh.
11:53:44	17	Q Okay. And within that period of time that you
11:53:47	18	were all together, how much back-and-forth was there
11:53:50	19	directly between you and Tory?
11:53:53	20	A Limited. Like I said, he was telling stories;
11:53:58	21	so kind of was like a viewer sitting on the couch,
11:54:01	22	watching. There was a documentary special that we
11:54:04	23	played; so we all, as a group, you know, commented on
11:54:07	24	that.
11:54:08	25	Q What was the name of that documentary special?

11:54:10	1	A It was, I believe, it was a Kanye West
11:54:13	2	documentary. It came in on some platform.
11:54:20	3	Q Kanye West. And you guys watched part of it?
11:54:23	4	The whole thing?
11:54:23	5	A Part of it.
11:54:24	6	Q Do you remember what what the part that
11:54:25	7	everyone watched, was commenting about?
11:54:27	8	A I don't.
11:54:28	9	Q But people were talking about that? You do
11:54:32	10	remember generally that that
11:54:33	11	A Right, yeah.
11:54:34	12	Q And you can't remember anything about what
11:54:36	13	did they like it? Did they hate it? Were they
11:54:38	14	A Yes, they liked it. You know, we talked about
11:54:40	15	the music and as they were playing clips of the music
11:54:43	16	in the documentary. You know, people pause out to sing
11:54:46	17	it or dance, you know, have a moment, and stuff like
11:54:49	18	that. And and speaking to Kanye's artistry, and how
11:54:53	19	amazing of an artist that he is.
11:54:55	20	Q Okay. And, again, so as best you can recall
11:55:01	21	it, other than just being around for this this
11:55:05	22	people hanging out
11:55:07	23	A Uh-huh.
11:55:07	24	Q if you were to bring it down to to
11:55:11	25	Milagro and Tory discussing whatever you might have

11:55:13	1	discussed one-on-one, is there anything you can remember
11:55:16	2	talking to him? Did you talk about the case?
11:55:21	3	A Me and Daystar have never discussed his case.
11:55:24	4	Q All right. And and if you had to mush it
11:55:32	5	all together, all the times that you and Daystar have
11:55:35	6	exchanged words, how much conversation is that? Is it
11:55:38	7	more than an hour?
11:55:40	8	A Probably.
11:55:41	9	Q All right. So how did you two fill that out?
11:55:44	10	What were the subjects that you did talk about if you
11:55:46	11	didn't talk about the case?
11:55:47	12	A Okay. So there was an initial time that he
11:55:50	13	hit me up, that we spoke on the three-way with his
11:55:53	14	father. Months later
11:55:58	15	Q But he didn't say anything on that call,
11:55:59	16	right, other than "Yo"?
11:56:00	17	A Right. Like I said, he was occupied.
11:56:03	18	And then he wrote me on Instagram, in my DMs,
11:56:08	19	saying that he wanted to do a show, a podcast show, and
11:56:13	20	he was thinking about maybe doing one with me and
11:56:17	21	another podcaster DJ Akademiks.
11:56:22	22	Q Okay. And and do you recall when what
11:56:24	23	year this was? Or at least in reference to the trial.
11:56:31	24	A Probably 2021. Maybe.
11:56:33	25	Q Okay. And so he he and how did that

11:56:37	1	happen? You guys actually spoke?
11:56:38	2	A No. He sent a DM and he sent a DM, and I
11:56:42	3	believe he spoke on it publicly. I think he tweeted.
11:56:45	4	Yeah. He tweeted and said that he wanted to do a show
11:56:48	5	with me and Akademiks. Me and him never spoke about it
11:56:51	6	or got into any details. It never materialized into
11:56:55	7	anything.
11:56:55	8	Q Okay. So I'm still trying to fill an hour of
11:56:58	9	conversation here. This is a DM.
11:57:01	10	Did that podcast happen?
11:57:02	11	A No.
11:57:03	12	Q Why not?
11:57:05	13	A I couldn't say.
11:57:08	14	Q Did you try to make it happen?
11:57:10	15	A No. Not, on my end.
11:57:12	16	Q Why not?
11:57:12	17	A Because, you know, celebrities and
11:57:15	18	Hollywood people say a lot of things. I didn't put
11:57:18	19	all my eggs in that basket.
11:57:21	20	Q Okay. Did you want to do it?
11:57:28	21	A I was open to the idea of trying it out.
11:57:31	22	Q Okay. And and did you take any steps to
11:57:33	23	try to make it happen?
11:57:35	24	A No.
11:57:36	25	Q Do you have any understanding of why it didn't

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 136 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
11:57:40	1	happen?
11:57:40	2	A No.
11:57:43	3	Q What what is your connection, if any, to
11:57:46	4	Akademiks, DJ Akademiks?
11:57:50	5	A DJ Akademiks interviewed me after I did trial
11:57:54	6	coverage.
11:57:56	7	Q Was that during the trial?
11:58:02	8	A My interview with him was after.
11:58:04	9	Q After?
11:58:04	10	A The trial.
11:58:05	11	Q It was after the verdict?
11:58:06	12	A Yes.
11:58:07	13	Q Okay. And what platform was that on? There
11:58:13	14	may be many. How was that put out?
11:58:15	15	A I believe I'm aware of him putting it on
11:58:18	16	Spotify. I'm not certain what all he streams from.
11:58:21	17	Q Okay. And when he is not interviewing you on
11:58:24	18	Spotify, what does DJ Akademiks do?
11:58:27	19	A I do not know. He is a streamer. I know
11:58:29	20	that, but other than that, I don't know.
11:58:31	21	Q And "streamer" means he just he goes live
11:58:34	22	and just talks?
11:58:35	23	A He he my point of reference with him, he
11:58:38	24	is speaking about trending topics.
11:58:40	25	Q Uh-huh. Do you associate him with things

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 137 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

11:58:44	1	other than commentary on the Tory Lanez' case?
11:58:49	2	A Yes.
11:58:50	3	Q Like what are some of his big issues
11:58:51	4	DJ Akademiks?
11:58:53	5	A DJ Akademiks, for me, is most ingrained in the
11:58:58	6	rap culture in the Chicago beefs and
11:59:03	7	Q Chicago what?
11:59:04	8	A Like Chicago the Chicago "drill" scene.
11:59:07	9	Akademiks has been blamed for causing issues within that
11:59:10	10	community. So that's more so what I know him for. He
11:59:13	11	has a big voice in hip-hop.
11:59:15	12	Q Okay. I didn't know some of these words.
11:59:17	13	Did you say "drill" scene?
11:59:19	14	A Yeah. Drill music.
11:59:20	15	Q Okay. So that's a genre of of rap?
11:59:22	16	A Yes. Or of music.
11:59:24	17	Q Of music?
11:59:25	18	A Yeah.
11:59:25	19	Q All right. So he is he is a commentator in
11:59:28	20	the music business?
11:59:28	21	A Yes.
11:59:29	22	Q All right. And you knew of him before any of
11:59:31	23	this Tory Lanez stuff?
11:59:33	24	A Yes. He is a really big streamer.
11:59:35	25	Q All right. And do you do you have you

11:59:36	1	in the past, prior to the Tory Lanez situation, followed
11:59:40	2	him or?
11:59:40	3	A Yes.
11:59:41	4	Q Yes. Okay. And then, at some point, Tory
11:59:44	5	Lanez says, "Hey, you should do a podcast with
11:59:46	6	DJ Akademiks about my case"; right?
11:59:49	7	A No.
11:59:50	8	Q Oh. What was the thing we were talking about
11:59:51	9	where he hit you up and said
11:59:53	10	A So, Tory had Quarantine Radio, which was a
11:59:58	11	streaming show on Instagram that got a lot of attention
12:00:03	12	and, I believe it was along the vein of that. There was
12:00:05	13	no in any way, any mention of "Let's do a show about
12:00:08	14	my case." He never gave an idea of it. But I believed
12:00:14	15	it to be something like an extension of Quarantine
12:00:16	16	Radio.
12:00:18	17	Q Okay. So you the two of you would come on
12:00:20	18	his his Quarantine Radio?
12:00:22	19	A He wanted to do something new, but like I
12:00:25	20	said, it never progressed; so I don't know what that
12:00:27	21	would have looked like for him.
12:00:29	22	Q All right. Am I right that those
12:00:36	23	conversations there wasn't there wasn't really any
12:00:40	24	direct back and forth between you and Tory about
12:00:42	25	anything other than the message; right? There wasn't a

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 139 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:00:46	1	real time conversation there about this podcast?
12:00:50	2	A No. He DM'd me about it.
12:00:52	3	Q All right. Going back in time from there,
12:00:53	4	when was the last time you can recall having a
12:00:56	5	conversation with Tory about anything substantive? You
12:00:59	6	told me you never talked to him about the case; right?
12:01:01	7	A Right. So I would say in like, of
12:01:05	8	substance of the Miami that I told you, and then we
12:01:08	9	had a brief interaction on the first day of trial. And
12:01:10	10	then
12:01:12	11	Q All right. Miami was you are in a group.
12:01:14	12	A Uh-huh.
12:01:15	13	Q And you are watching all this, but there's not
12:01:17	14	really you couldn't tell me anything substantive that
12:01:19	15	it was just you and Tory talking about; right?
12:01:21	16	A No.
12:01:22	17	Q And sounds like any substance about the
12:01:28	18	case all was through his dad. Yeah?
12:01:33	19	A No. Could you
12:01:37	20	Q Well, you you didn't talk to Tory about the
12:01:39	21	case?
12:01:39	22	A Right.
12:01:39	23	Q You did talk to his dad about the case, at
12:01:41	24	least on and off over time; right?
12:01:43	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 140 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:01:44	1	Q Okay. Do you have the sense that Tory was
12:01:46	2	communicating through his dad?
12:01:48	3	A No.
12:01:49	4	Q Okay. All right. So going back, is there
12:01:57	5	is there a substantive Tory-Milagro conversation about
12:02:01	6	anything? Like, what's the longest single conversation
12:02:05	7	where it was the just the two of you were talking?
12:02:08	8	A The the first day of trial he said, "Today
12:02:12	9	is the day that they're going to paint me out to be a
12:02:15	10	monster."
12:02:15	11	And I said, "No. You are not, and everything
12:02:19	12	will be okay."
12:02:25	13	Q And "Today is the day they're going to paint
12:02:29	14	me out to be a monster."
12:02:29	15	No, you are going to be okay.
12:02:32	16	And and where was that? Literally right in
12:02:39	17	the courtroom?
12:02:39	18	A Uh-huh.
12:02:40	19	Q Inside the courtroom?
12:02:41	20	A Uh-huh.
12:02:41	21	Q And he was walking, and he saw you and he said
12:02:43	22	that what he said?
12:02:44	23	A No. We went into the courtroom and we were
12:02:46	24	seated, and I was close enough to him, and he said it to
12:02:49	25	me.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 141 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:02:49	1	Q He was, I assume, inside the well of the
12:02:53	2	courtroom, and you like, you were in the first row
12:02:54	3	maybe?
12:02:54	4	A He had I don't know what the "well" is
12:02:56	5	but
12:02:57	6	Q Like, the part where the action is. On the
12:03:01	7	A He was behind that gate. So we all people
12:03:02	8	were just filing into the courtroom, trying to be
12:03:04	9	seated, and we were seated so prior to him crossing that
12:03:07	10	threshold.
12:03:08	11	Q And he said to you "Today's the day they're
12:03:11	12	going to paint me out as a monster"?
12:03:13	13	A Yes.
12:03:13	14	Q And you said, "No. I don't think that will
12:03:15	15	happen"?
12:03:16	16	A Right.
12:03:16	17	Q And that was before any evidence or anything
12:03:19	18	came in?
12:03:21	19	A What do you mean?
12:03:22	20	Q What was before the action started in the
12:03:23	21	courtroom. That was
12:03:25	22	A It was prior to trial. Right, right.
12:03:26	23	Q Right. Did he say why he thought that, or
12:03:30	24	what the monster stuff was going to be?
12:03:32	25	A No. That's all he said.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 142 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:03:35	1	Q And why did you think that wasn't going to
12:03:37	2	happen? Why did you say or you were just trying to
12:03:39	3	be comforting?
12:03:40	4	A I was trying to be comforting, and also didn't
12:03:42	5	believe him to be guilty. At that point.
12:03:45	6	Q Okay. And why did you have a view one way or
12:03:54	7	another about whether he was guilty? Like, you didn't
12:03:56	8	know. You weren't there; right?
12:03:58	9	A I was not there.
12:03:59	10	Q Okay. And so but you did have a view,
12:04:01	11	before the trial started, that he wasn't guilty?
12:04:04	12	A I did believe that.
12:04:05	13	Q And I want to understand the sources of, like,
12:04:20	14	the reason you thought that?
12:04:21	15	A Uh-huh.
12:04:22	16	Q You weren't personally exposed to any of the
12:04:24	17	evidence before the trial; right?
12:04:26	18	A No.
12:04:27	19	Q And you didn't see what happened that night;
12:04:30	20	right?
12:04:30	21	A No.
12:04:31	22	Q You didn't hear anything, smell anything?
12:04:33	23	A No.
12:04:34	24	Q Did Tory ever tell you what happened that
12:04:37	25	night?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 143 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:04:38	1	A No.
12:04:39	2	Q Did anybody else who was there tell you what
12:04:42	3	happened that night?
12:04:43	4	A No.
12:04:43	5	Q Did any police officers talk to you?
12:04:48	6	A No.
12:04:48	7	Q Did any investigators from the police talk to
12:04:52	8	you?
12:04:52	9	A No.
12:04:53	10	Q Did you personally, prior to the trial, see
12:05:00	11	any of the forensic evidence?
12:05:01	12	A No.
12:05:02	13	Q Well, going back to your sort of criminal
12:05:05	14	justice time, when you were looking how to be an
12:05:08	15	investigator and all that stuff, what what did you
12:05:11	16	have that would cause you one way or the other to have a
12:05:15	17	belief that he was not guilty?
12:05:17	18	A So
12:05:19	19	Q I'm talking about prior to the trial when you
12:05:21	20	just had that conversation?
12:05:22	21	A So of course. So I was covering another
12:05:25	22	situation. There was a death of a woman and a child in
12:05:28	23	Houston, and I was live on air covering that. And the
12:05:33	24	news broke on "TMZ" that there had been an incident. At
12:05:36	25	the time, the information was limited. So when I heard

12:05:40	1	it, I said, "Well, if he did something, then he should
12:05:42	2	go to jail." Because harming a woman that way, or in
12:05:45	3	any way, is not okay. And so
12:05:50	4	Q That was your first reaction?
12:05:51	5	A Yes.
12:05:52	6	Q If he did it, he should go to jail?
12:05:54	7	A Absolutely. Absolutely.
12:05:55	8	Q And what details had you heard at that point?
12:05:57	9	A Just the "TMZ" article.
12:05:59	10	Q Did that talk about "Dance, bitch"? No?
12:06:02	11	A I couldn't say.
12:06:03	12	All I knew, there was video footage of
12:06:05	13	Megan Pete walking backwards with bloodied feet, and
12:06:10	14	they said there was an arrest and things of that nature.
12:06:12	15	I don't I don't recall exact details. I don't know
12:06:13	16	if that had been published yet. But just the first
12:06:17	17	video of them out of the vehicle with cops and a
12:06:20	18	situation of some sort.
12:06:21	19	Q Right. And so so you saw "TMZ," and your
12:06:25	20	first reaction was if he did that, he should go to jail?
12:06:30	21	A Yes.
12:06:30	22	Q If he shot at a woman and said, "Dance,
12:06:32	23	bitch"; right?
12:06:33	24	A Yes.
12:06:33	25	Q He should go to jail for that?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 145 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:06:36	1	MS. DIXON: Objection. Assuming facts not in
12:06:37	2	evidence. Because she said he didn't know if he said,
12:06:39	3	"Dance, bitch."
12:06:40	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It is just a deposition.
12:06:41	5	MS. DIXON: I know, but you are putting words
12:06:43	6	in her mouth. She didn't say, "Dance, bitch," just for
12:06:46	7	clarity.
12:07:00	8	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
12:07:01	9	Q Did something well, you first hear the
12:07:02	10	report obviously, you have an open mind because you
12:07:04	11	are saying, "If he did this, he should pay"; right?
12:07:07	12	A Yes.
12:07:07	13	Q And then what happens prior to the trial to
12:07:11	14	have you conclude he didn't do this?
12:07:14	15	A Okay.
12:07:15	16	Q What are the sources you have?
12:07:16	17	A So, in the first few days after the incident,
12:07:21	18	it was Kelsey's mother Kelsey Harris, who was in the
12:07:25	19	vehicle.
12:07:25	20	Q Okay.
12:07:26	21	A Her mother and her sister went on social media
12:07:28	22	and they "cast out" on Megan, and that is what made me
12:07:30	23	initially "cast out."
12:07:32	24	Q Did you know either of them Kelsey's mother
12:07:34	25	or sister?
		l la companya di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managanta

12:07:35	1	A No.
12:07:35	2	Q Do you know Kelsey?
12:07:36	3	A No.
12:07:38	4	Q All right. So so what did you
12:07:42	5	understand did you have an understanding of of how
12:07:45	6	Kelsey fit into the underlying events at that point?
12:07:53	7	A No. I just knew her proximity to Megan, as an
12:07:55	8	assistant. And I saw her, in that video, get out of the
12:07:59	9	car; so I knew that she had been there.
12:08:01	10	Q Uh-huh. All right. So you have an open mind.
12:08:03	11	And then, on social media, the mom and the sister of one
12:08:05	12	of the people who were there put out something.
12:08:08	13	Do you remember what the something was?
12:08:10	14	A They said something to the effect of "This is
12:08:13	15	where loyalty gets you. My daughter has never been in
12:08:16	16	trouble. This is because of Megan's stupid decisions."
12:08:18	17	And I asked
12:08:21	18	Q That's pretty vague?
12:08:22	19	A Is it? Oh, in terms of per her statement?
12:08:26	20	Q So they're saying they didn't say she did
12:08:28	21	or didn't do anything, did they Kelsey?
12:08:31	22	A I couldn't say. The messages that I'm
12:08:34	23	referencing or what I saw were them saying they were
12:08:36	24	worried for Kelsey and they I believe they, verbatim,
12:08:40	25	said, "That it was Megan's stupidity that caused this,"
12:08:26 12:08:28 12:08:31 12:08:34 12:08:36	2021222324	Q So they're saying they didn't say she did or didn't do anything, did they Kelsey? A I couldn't say. The messages that I'm referencing or what I saw were them saying they were worried for Kelsey and they I believe they, verbatim,

12:08:43	1	verbatim. I think I think that's what they said.
12:08:46	2	Q All right. And did that change your opinion
12:08:53	3	or your belief as to whether Tory pulled the trigger?
12:08:58	4	A At that time, there was not an accusation. At
12:09:00	5	that time, we didn't even know there had been a
12:09:02	6	shooting. We just knew there was an incident. And it
12:09:06	7	made me wonder "Wait, well, what happened?"
12:09:08	8	When they said that they place the blame on
12:09:11	9	Megan, I had seen Megan hurt getting out of the vehicle;
12:09:13	10	so I was confused. And it was supposed to be her best
12:09:19	11	friend; so I was just really confused.
12:09:21	12	Q Uh-huh. I should have asked you, have you
12:09:27	13	ever had a conversation with Megan?
12:09:28	14	A No.
12:09:29	15	Q Okay. Has has Megan ever done anything to
12:09:38	16	you personally? Like, that hurt you? Do you have a
12:09:43	17	grudge with her? A beef with her?
12:09:45	18	A I believe she's done something against me
12:09:46	19	personally.
12:09:50	20	Q Okay. And what is that?
12:09:51	21	A She has or her team has reported my
12:09:53	22	Twitter. That was documented by a journalist. And
12:10:00	23	Q Do you have any sense of when that was?
12:10:02	24	A I'm sorry. I don't.
12:10:04	25	Q Was it late like after all the court case?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 148 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:10:07	1	A It was prior to trial. It was prior to trial.
12:10:10	2	Q Okay. You put something up on Twitter about
12:10:12	3	Megan?
12:10:13	4	A About the case.
12:10:16	5	Q And you think Megan's team reached out to
12:10:19	6	Twitter and got them to take it down?
12:10:20	7	A The journalist reported that Megan's team told
12:10:22	8	them that they reported a series of tweets and got my
12:10:25	9	Twitter locked.
12:10:26	10	Q Okay. And so Twitter, obviously, agreed there
12:10:27	11	was a problem with the tweets; right?
12:10:30	12	MS. DIXON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
12:10:32	13	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say so because they
12:10:34	14	did not terminate my page. And after they looked at it,
12:10:36	15	I was given access back to my page.
12:10:38	16	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
12:10:39	17	Q Okay. And did you put those tweets back up?
12:10:41	18	A I cannot say what happened with them,
12:10:42	19	honestly.
12:10:43	20	Q Okay. Do you remember what you had tweeted
12:10:45	21	that Megan's team objected to?
12:10:47	22	A Not at this time, no.
12:10:49	23	Q Did you ever put things out as if it was facts
12:10:54	24	about the Megan trial or the Megan situation when it
12:10:56	25	was really just your opinion?

A	No.	I	always	asked	questions.
---	-----	---	--------	-------	------------

12:10:58

12:11:10

12:11:12

12:11:16

12:11:20

12:11:22

12:11:23

12:11:27

12:11:31

12:11:37

12:11:40

12:11:42

12:11:45

12:11:47

12:11:51

12:11:53

12:11:56

12:11:58

12:12:01

12:12:04

12:12:07

12:12:10

12:12:12

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

12:11:02 2 Q Uh-huh. Okay. And so the sister and the mom 12:11:08 3 of the friend cast doubt.

Anything else happened between then and the first day of trial when you went from "If he did it, he should pay" to "You are not a monster, and you are not going to go to jail"?

A Uh-huh. Right. So Kelsey's mother and sister "cast out," and I started to question things. And then Megan made a public statement that she was a victim of a crime against her. She mentions a shooting, and I was confused. Because when she went to the hospital, per what I had learned at school, if anybody comes into the hospital with a gunshot or a stab wound, even if it's self-inflicted, that must be reported.

And per my understanding, when she went to the hospital, even though Daystar was in jail and everything, it wasn't reported that they -- they didn't say anything about that until, like, October and said they were accusing him and da, da, da. So I felt like it was fishy that police were not called there and that something didn't follow up then.

Q Okay. But I mean, nobody at the hospital had a job of keeping you up to speed on what they did; right? Like --

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 150 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:12:13	1	A Well, it was public record. So as we were
12:12:15	2	reading and going through these things, I posed that
12:12:17	3	question. Well, this is what is supposed to happen in a
12:12:19	4	situation like this. It doesn't appear as though it
12:12:21	5	did.
12:12:24	6	Q But you didn't have any information. You were
12:12:25	7	just asking questions?
12:12:26	8	A Right. Right.
12:12:28	9	Q At any point, between when you think "If he
12:12:34	10	did it, he should pay" to you get to the first day of
12:12:37	11	trial and you are telling him, "You are not a monster,"
12:12:40	12	did you do anything besides ask questions? Did you get
12:12:42	13	any actual information from somebody who has evidence in
12:12:45	14	the case?
12:12:46	15	A No.
12:12:47	16	Q All right. So whatever changed there, it
12:12:51	17	wasn't based on new information?
12:12:54	18	A No. It was based on what I was seeing.
12:12:56	19	Q That's what I'm trying to understand. So you
12:12:58	20	start out, and you say, "I don't know anything. I don't
12:12:59	21	even know that there's a shooting"?
12:13:01	22	A Right.
12:13:01	23	Q You get to a point where not only is there
12:13:03	24	alleged to be a shooting.
12:13:05	25	A Uh-huh.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 151 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:13:05	1	Q But the guy is on trial.
12:13:07	2	A Right.
12:13:08	3	Q Felonies.
12:13:08	4	A Uh-huh.
12:13:09	5	Q And you are in court. You have whatever
12:13:11	6	the the friend's mother and sister said, but it was
12:13:15	7	pretty vague; right?
12:13:16	8	A Yeah.
12:13:18	9	Q What is the information you get between then
12:13:20	10	and the first day of trial, actual factual information
12:13:23	11	that would cause you to feel differently about whether
12:13:25	12	he shot her?
12:13:26	13	A Okay. The most substantial thing that took
12:13:29	14	place was a conversation between me and Tamika Mallory.
12:13:34	15	Q Tamika Mallory. Okay.
12:13:35	16	A Tamika Mallory challenged my viewpoint and
12:13:38	17	she she encouraged me to go read, and I said, "Okay."
12:13:44	18	And I there was a preliminary hearing that took place
12:13:48	19	in December of 2021.
12:13:50	20	Q Yes.
12:13:50	21	A And I obtained the transcripts.
12:13:54	22	Q Yes.
12:13:54	23	A And I read through them. And that is when I
12:13:56	24	absolutely felt like, "Wait a minute, I don't think he
12:13:59	25	is guilty."

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 152 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:14:01	1	Q And in that sense, you came to a different
12:14:03	2	conclusion than the judge; right? It was a judge there?
12:14:07	3	A No. This is me streaming.
12:14:09	4	Q No, I understand. But you are saying I took
12:14:11	5	some information that was presented to the judge at the
12:14:13	6	preliminary hearing.
12:14:14	7	A Uh-huh.
12:14:15	8	Q And the judge obviously decided he is going to
12:14:17	9	stay for trial. It's enough. And you said, "No. I
12:14:19	10	read it the other way"?
12:14:22	11	A When I read it, all I thought was something is
12:14:24	12	not right here. That's what I thought.
12:14:26	13	Q That's a question; right?
12:14:27	14	A What do you mean?
12:14:28	15	Q That's not a fact; right? That's a feeling or
12:14:30	16	something.
12:14:31	17	A Right.
12:14:32	18	Q That's not a fact?
12:14:32	19	A That's all my opinion is, right.
12:14:34	20	Q Okay. And I'm trying to distinguish between
12:14:37	21	opinions and facts.
12:14:38	22	A Right, right. I always just questioned what
12:14:40	23	the paperwork said. So, once I read the paperwork and
12:14:43	24	it said there was an altercation, now, I felt like that
12:14:46	25	was a motive.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 153 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	г	
12:14:51	1	Q Okay. But no new facts?
12:14:55	2	A I felt like now those were facts and that was
12:14:58	3	in court. Under penalty of perjury, everybody was
12:14:59	4	supposed to tell the truth. So the things that were
12:15:01	5	revealed there, I accepted them as a fact that there
12:15:03	6	had been a fight, and that you know, the situation as
12:15:06	7	it was presented.
12:15:08	8	Q Did Tory ever deny to you that he shot the
12:15:11	9	gun?
12:15:12	10	A We never spoke about the situation.
12:15:14	11	Q Okay.
12:15:18	12	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. All right. What
12:15:21	13	should I do here? It's 12:15. I we're going to
12:15:24	14	start doing some of these tweets. Should we take a
12:15:27	15	break now or
12:15:29	16	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Court reporter is asking for
12:15:30	17	a break.
12:15:30	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: What's your oh, you want a
12:15:30	19	break?
12:15:30	20	Yes. All right. Let's take should we take
12:15:30	21	our lunch break now?
12:15:30	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's go off record. Time
12:15:34	23	is 12:15. We're going off sorry.
12:15:38	24	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Wait. I might go a few more
12:15:41	25	minutes, if we have it.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

12:15:46	1	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: We can take a break.
12:15:47	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. Should we take our
12:15:47	3	lunch break? Food is here. We'll set them up and come
12:15:50	4	back in I prefer shorter but take half-hour? You
12:15:52	5	want 40 minutes?
12:15:54	6	MS. DIXON: 40 minutes.
12:15:55	7	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Sure.
12:15:55	8	Is that okay?
12:15:56	9	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
12:15:58	10	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. So you have that room.
12:16:02	11	And anything else you need, we'll get for you.
12:16:05	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:16. We're
12:16:10	13	going off the record.
12:59:09	14	(Recess was taken.)
01:11:19	15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:11. We're
01:11:28	16	back on the record.
01:11:37	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.
01:11:38	18	Okay. So I'm going to mark as the first
01:11:40	19	Exhibit 40; right? 41? 40?
01:11:42	20	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Or 40, I think.
01:11:43	21	(Exhibit 40 was marked for identification.)
01:11:43	22	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'll give it to your lawyer.
01:11:54	23	And we're going to play the video
01:11:54	24	Ms. Cooper.
01:11:55	25	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: There's no video. There's
		\mathbf{I}

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 155 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:11:55	1	no video for this one.
01:11:57	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Got it. Okay. A tweet. All
01:11:58	3	right.
01:11:58	4	So the witness has the marked exhibit.
01:12:01	5	You said 40; right?
01:12:05	6	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Uh-huh.
01:12:06	7	MR. O'SULLIVAN: For the record, I've marked
01:12:07	8	as Exhibit 40 a one-page document. It appears to be a
01:12:11	9	depiction of a post from Milagro, says what it says.
01:12:22	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:12:22	11	Q My first question to you, is is this
01:12:26	12	something you posted to social media Exhibit 40?
01:12:29	13	A I believe so.
01:12:30	14	Q All right. And it says, at the bottom,
01:12:32	15	"7:12 PM, December 24th, 2023, 52.3K views."
01:12:40	16	Is all that accurate as far as you know?
01:12:42	17	A As far as I know.
01:12:43	18	Q All right. And can you just read your tweet
01:12:46	19	into the record?
01:12:47	20	A Yes. [As read] Megan wants to know what she
01:12:49	21	has to do to stop being posted on certain outlets, and
01:12:52	22	then she says she's going to Cardi B. y'all hoes. My
01:12:56	23	suggestion would be to just get over it or go away.
01:12:59	24	Cardi won her case because Tasha K. handed it to her.
01:13:02	25	Other than that, you are going to get posted. Oh, well.

01:13:07	1	Q Okay. Had something happened before this that
01:13:18	2	caused you to send to put it post out at this time?
01:13:23	3	A Something had to have happened, but I couldn't
01:13:24	4	say what exactly.
01:13:27	5	Q Well, this this, quote, "Cardi B. y'all,"
01:13:30	6	whatever H-S.
01:13:32	7	Is that from some other post that you read?
01:13:39	8	A No. I would imagine, because I see that
01:13:41	9	there's a timer, four seconds, maybe it was a video, a
01:13:45	10	live she did.
01:13:47	11	Q You are saying the little four seconds down at
01:13:49	12	the bottom means that this picture is actually a
01:13:52	13	four-second video?
01:13:55	14	A I believe so.
01:13:55	15	Q And is that of Megan crying?
01:13:58	16	A Of her touching her face. I don't see her
01:13:59	17	crying. Not to me.
01:14:01	18	Q Okay. And did you, in fact, watch a video of
01:14:05	19	her saying, "What do I have to do to stop getting posted
01:14:07	20	on by you?"
01:14:09	21	A I believe so.
01:14:10	22	Q Okay. And you said, "What she needs to do is
01:14:13	23	just get over it or go away"?
01:14:14	24	A Yes.
01:14:15	25	Q What does "go away" mean? What did you mean?

01:14:20	1	A What I mean is there were so many different
01:14:23	2	major outlets speaking about the situation,
01:14:24	3	contradicting her claims and calling her an outright
01:14:27	4	liar Joe Budden, Akademiks. Just everywhere you
01:14:31	5	turned, everybody was questioning her.
01:14:32	6	So when she was in the live or asking what
01:14:37	7	can she do and I'm saying go away, stop talking about
01:14:39	8	it. Move on. She said it publicly, she was going to
01:14:41	9	move on. Move on. Or go have peace.
01:14:44	10	What do you want to do? You want to be in the
01:14:46	11	industry. Or I don't know.
01:14:47	12	Q I see. But the solution wasn't for people to
01:14:50	13	stop saying all this stuff? Including you?
01:14:53	14	A Saying what stuff?
01:14:54	15	Q Whatever she's complaining about. Calling her
01:14:56	16	a liar?
01:15:03	17	A Could you ask me again? I'm sorry.
01:15:05	18	Q Yes. She the thing you are reacting to is
01:15:08	19	Megan saying, "What do I need to do to get people to
01:15:13	20	stop posting"; right?
01:15:14	21	A Uh-huh. Right.
01:15:14	22	Q And the things they're posting are, among
01:15:16	23	other things, posted by people like you saying, "She's a
01:15:18	24	liar and she lied at the trial"; right?
01:15:22	25	A I don't know exactly who she was talking to,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 158 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:15:23	1	but I would imagine maybe those are some of the things
01:15:26	2	she's upset about.
01:15:27	3	Q Yes. At least you know that you said that
01:15:29	4	about her before she said, "What do I need to do to stop
01:15:31	5	this."
01:15:32	6	A Do I know that I said that?
01:15:33	7	Q Yeah.
01:15:33	8	A That she was a liar?
01:15:34	9	Q Yes. And that she lied at the trial?
01:15:38	10	A I have called her a liar in terms of saying
01:15:40	11	she lied at the trial? I'm not going to say I said
01:15:43	12	that.
01:15:44	13	Q You are denying you said that? You said that
01:15:46	14	many times; right?
01:15:48	15	A I would need to see what you are referencing
01:15:50	16	or see exactly what you are talking about.
01:15:52	17	Q Okay. But sitting here today, telling the
01:15:54	18	truth, you can't recall having said, in a public place,
01:15:58	19	that Meg lied at the trial?
01:16:01	20	A I did not say that. I posed a question.
01:16:04	21	Q Okay. You never affirmatively called her a
01:16:08	22	liar?
01:16:08	23	A I have called Megan a liar.
01:16:10	24	Q What am I missing?
01:16:11	25	A That Megan has lied many times; so I've called

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 159 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:16:13	1	her a liar for different reasons.
01:16:15	2	Q All right. But you are saying you never
01:16:16	3	called her a liar. You never said she lied at the
01:16:19	4	trial?
01:16:19	5	A I posed the question: Did she lie at trial.
01:16:21	6	Q And why did you pose that question?
01:16:23	7	A Because there was witness testimony or expert
01:16:26	8	testimony that she had nerve damage from her I'm
01:16:29	9	sorry Megan said she had nerve damage. The expert
01:16:31	10	said she did not. That's a contradiction to me.
01:16:34	11	Q But you just read part of the stuff; right?
01:16:36	12	A I was there.
01:16:36	13	Q You don't know the whole story was?
01:16:38	14	A What do you mean?
01:16:39	15	Q Did you see the medical evidence?
01:16:40	16	A I saw a medical report.
01:16:42	17	Q Did you see the medical report? Did you see a
01:16:44	18	X-ray with bullets in her foot?
01:16:46	19	MS. DIXON: Objection.
01:16:47	20	THE WITNESS: I could not say that because
01:16:49	21	MS. DIXON: Facts not in evidence.
01:16:49	22	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Pardon?
01:16:50	23	THE WITNESS: When we were in the court, they
01:16:51	24	did not say, "Bullet fragments." They said, "Metallic
01:16:53	25	fragments."

01:16:54	1	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:16:55	2	Q Metallic is not glass; right?
01:16:56	3	A I'm not an expert.
01:16:58	4	Q But you are casting an opinion on whether
01:17:00	5	Megan told the truth based on forensic evidence; right?
01:17:03	6	A Well, bullet fragments went missing, as it was
01:17:06	7	reported; so I could not.
01:17:07	8	Q You sat in the courtroom and saw the doctor
01:17:10	9	who worked on her foot show you the X-ray that had
01:17:13	10	metallic fragments in her foot. Yes?
01:17:17	11	A Uh-huh. Yes. And "TMZ" reported that glass
01:17:19	12	was broken. And she did tell cops she stepped on glass,
01:17:20	13	and a medical report stated that she was treated for
01:17:22	14	glass.
01:17:23	15	Q What does one have to do with the other if
01:17:25	16	there's bullet fragments in her foot?
01:17:27	17	A That a professional should know the difference
01:17:29	18	between glass and bullets. And that the people who
01:17:31	19	responded on scene, outside of her claiming she stepped
01:17:33	20	on glass, and the "TMZ" report saying that there was
01:17:36	21	glass in the vehicle, her wound did not look consistent
01:17:39	22	to me. And I did look it up with gunshot wounds. Yeah.
01:17:44	23	I mean and by the time we got to court,
01:17:46	24	there was a medical report put out by another outlet
01:17:49	25	fed it, I believe Myron Gaines, and the medical

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 161 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:17:53	1	report stated that she was treated for glass. So, to
01:17:56	2	me, that was very questionable.
01:17:57	3	Did somebody need to be removed from the
01:18:00	4	hospital? I don't want to go to the hospital, and you
01:18:02	5	can't tell the difference between glass and bullets.
01:18:05	6	Q Uh-huh. All right.
01:18:06	7	Do you have any personal knowledge that she
01:18:11	8	wasn't shot?
01:18:11	9	A No.
01:18:13	10	Q Do you have any evidence admissible
01:18:16	11	evidence suggesting she wasn't shot?
01:18:18	12	A No.
01:18:19	13	Q Okay. Did anybody at the trial did Tory at
01:18:22	14	the trial say, "I didn't shoot her"?
01:18:25	15	A No.
01:18:25	16	Q Okay. Has Tory ever said to you, "I didn't
01:18:27	17	shoot her"?
01:18:28	18	A No.
01:18:29	19	Q Megan said at the trial that he did. Yeah?
01:18:31	20	A Right.
01:18:32	21	Q Okay.
01:18:32	22	A Tory has publicly stated he didn't do anything
01:18:34	23	wrong. Online.
01:18:37	24	Q It wasn't done under oath; right? Was not
01:18:41	25	willing to say it under oath.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 162 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:18:42	1	It would have been really good for him to say
01:18:44	2	that under oath; right?
01:18:45	3	A Well, that wasn't my concern.
01:18:47	4	MS. DIXON: Objection. That that calls for
01:18:48	5	speculation.
01:18:48	6	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:18:48	7	Q That wasn't your concern?
01:18:50	8	A No. You were asking me why I didn't believe
01:18:52	9	her; so him not on the stand wasn't my concern.
01:18:54	10	Prior to that, it was Megan lying. When
01:18:56	11	police arrived on the scene, she wasn't honest. And
01:18:58	12	that, to me, that was a hit on her credibility.
01:19:02	13	She went on Instagram Live multiple times
01:19:05	14	contradicting herself. It is a fact that she was not in
01:19:07	15	her original seat; so the weapon that was there she
01:19:10	16	moved.
01:19:11	17	Q And all that was presented to a jury of her
01:19:14	18	peers and the way we do it in America, and he was
01:19:15	19	convicted of having shot her; right?
01:19:17	20	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
01:19:17	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:19:18	22	Q That's what happened right before your eyes in
01:19:19	23	the courtroom.
01:19:21	24	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
01:19:21	25	THE WITNESS: It was. But thank God for the

01:19:22	1	appeals court.
01:19:23	2	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:19:24	3	Q They haven't done anything with that
01:19:25	4	conviction?
01:19:25	5	A Not yet. But thank God for it. That's why
01:19:25	6	they appeal.
01:19:27	7	Q And you are going to be saying the same stuff
01:19:29	8	even if the appeal is dismissed or the conviction is
01:19:31	9	affirmed?
01:19:31	10	A I can't speak to the future, but right now, I
01:19:33	11	don't believe a case was proven. I heard prosecutors
01:19:36	12	say, "DNA was a wash." I don't believe that DNA is
01:19:39	13	essential.
01:19:39	14	Q What do you mean you don't believe that the
01:19:41	15	case was proven? They put on a case, and the jury
01:19:44	16	convicted.
01:19:45	17	What is the definition of "proven," if it's
01:19:46	18	not that?
01:19:47	19	A Well, for me, I believe that the court of
01:19:49	20	appeals it exists for the reason that if something
01:19:52	21	didn't go the way you believe, you have a chance to
01:19:54	22	argue it. And many people have been found innocent
01:19:56	23	after being convicted.
01:19:59	24	Q Uh-huh.
01:19:59	25	A Especially Black men.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
01:20:00	1	Q Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Okay.
01:20:07	2	"Cardi won her case because Tasha K. handed it
01:20:13	3	to her."
01:20:14	4	A Uh-huh.
01:20:15	5	Q What does that mean?
01:20:16	6	A There were assertions that this blogger Tasha
01:20:18	7	K. made that I felt like sealed the deal for her and her
01:20:22	8	case.
01:20:22	9	Q What do you mean?
01:20:23	10	A She lost her defamation case with Cardi B.
01:20:26	11	Q You mean Cardi B. successfully sued Tasha K.
01:20:30	12	for defaming her?
01:20:32	13	A Yes.
01:20:32	14	Q Okay. And you are being sued here today for
01:20:34	15	defaming Megan; right?
01:20:37	16	A I'm accused of defaming Megan, yes.
01:20:39	17	Q Yes. And you are saying that you think your
01:20:42	18	situation is going to come out differently because
01:20:44	19	Tasha K. handed it to her?
01:20:46	20	A What I'm saying is me and Tasha K. are two
01:20:49	21	different people, and the things that were said there
01:20:50	22	are not similar to what I stated.
01:20:52	23	Q Well, you stated that "Megan lied under oath
01:20:56	24	in a criminal trial"; right? That's defamatory.
01:20:59	25	A I posed a question.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 165 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
01:21:00	1	Q Okay. And in what way did Tasha K. hand
01:21:04	2	Cardi B. this case?
01:21:05	3	A In my opinion, the assertions that she made
01:21:08	4	without proof of it is why she lost her case.
01:21:10	5	Q What did she say without proof?
01:21:12	6	A She accused Cardi of having an STD.
01:21:15	7	Q And she didn't have proof of that?
01:21:17	8	A Tasha K. did not.
01:21:18	9	Q Okay. You don't have proof of anything, do
01:21:19	10	you?
01:21:20	11	A No, not in this.
01:21:22	12	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
01:21:23	13	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:21:23	14	Q Anything you've said, you don't have actual
01:21:25	15	admissible proof of it; right? You are speculating
01:21:27	16	based on stuff you read or somebody told you. Yeah?
01:21:29	17	A Yes.
01:21:30	18	Q Okay.
01:21:45	19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, can we take the
01:21:46	20	paper off of the mic? Thank you.
01:21:54	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. I'm going to mark
01:21:55	22	as Exhibit 41
01:22:10	23	THE WITNESS: Pass it down.
01:22:11	24	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm handing to Counsel
01:22:11	25	Exhibit 41.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 166 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:22:13	1	MS. DIXON: What was the previous one? I'm
01:22:14	2	sorry.
01:22:14	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 40.
01:22:15	4	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 40.
01:22:16	5	MS. DIXON: Okay.
01:22:25	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Does this one have video?
01:22:26	7	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: No video.
01:22:27	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Another same thing. Okay.
01:22:27	9	For the record, I've marked as Exhibit 41, a
01:22:30	10	one-page document. It's got Bates number P2165.
01:22:35	11	Appears to be IG Milagro Gramz, 4:09 PM, March 12th,
01:22:42	12	2022, Twitter for iPhone.
01:22:44	13	(Exhibit 41 was marked for identification.)
01:22:44	14	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:22:44	15	Q And I'll ask you, Ms. Cooper, is this
01:22:51	16	something you posted on the date indicated on 41?
01:22:54	17	A I believe so.
01:22:55	18	Q Okay. Tell me everything about this. What
01:22:58	19	why did you do this?
01:23:00	20	A I had a question; so I posted on Twitter.
01:23:04	21	Q All right. What is what is even what do
01:23:07	22	you have a question about? What's going on here?
01:23:09	23	The first picture on the left, it says
01:23:10	24	"Mob Radio," and it looks like what is that? A meat
01:23:14	25	cutter?
		i la companya di managantan

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 167 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

JOB NO. 1844353

01:23:19	1	A That looks like a still shot from a music
01:23:21	2	video. I don't know if I see a meat cutter, but I see
01:23:24	3	what looks like a leg and a body and arms.
01:23:27	4	Q Somebody's cutting up a body part; yeah? Is
01:23:29	5	that a horse's
01:23:30	6	A Someone appears to be in a butcher shop.
01:23:32	7	Q Okay. And did you you were the one that
01:23:34	8	picked this image?
01:23:35	9	A I couldn't say.
01:23:37	10	Q Well, you posted it.
01:23:38	11	Would you post something that wasn't selected
01:23:40	12	by you?
01:23:43	13	A What you wait, go back to your original
01:23:45	14	question. You asked, like, did I you said did I take
01:23:48	15	that screenshot?
01:23:49	16	Q Did you did you choose the image to
01:23:54	17	include?
01:23:55	18	A For this post? Yes.
01:23:57	19	Q All right. I'm going to be careful again.
01:23:58	20	We're starting to talk over each other. All right.
01:24:00	21	MS. DIXON: Hold on one second. We need a
01:24:02	22	break for a sec.
01:24:03	23	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we go off the record for
01:24:04	24	a second?
01:24:06	25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Does everybody agree?
01:24:06	25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Does everybody agree?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 168 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
01:24:09	1	MS. DIXON: Yes.
01:24:09	2	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: I'm sorry.
01:24:09	3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, wait, hold on.
01:24:09	4	Do you want me to read us off?
01:24:09	5	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Why are we doing this?
01:24:09	6	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Are you okay?
01:24:09	7	MS. DIXON: Since you agree, I have a
01:24:11	8	question. I just got an email
01:24:11	9	THE COURT REPORTER: Wait, we're not off the
01:24:11	10	record.
01:24:14	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're not off the record.
01:24:14	12	MS. DIXON: Okay.
01:24:14	13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, do you agree to go
01:24:18	14	off the record?
01:24:19	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: No.
01:24:19	16	Why are we doing that?
01:24:21	17	MS. DIXON: 'Cause you took the drive that I
01:24:22	18	want and
01:24:23	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: This business about your
01:24:23	20	other case and the drive. I'm trying to do a deposition
01:24:25	21	here.
01:24:26	22	MS. DIXON: It's not a case. It's this case.
01:24:28	23	It's some evidence in this case. I asked you to copy
01:24:30	24	it, and you said that's what they were going to do. And
01:24:32	25	now Dan tells me you took it. That's the only copy I

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 169 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
01:24:35	1	have.
01:24:35	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Take it outside.
01:24:36	3	MS. DIXON: You represented that you were
01:24:37	4	going to copy it through your people, and you were going
01:24:39	5	to give me another
01:24:40	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I'm in the middle of
01:24:41	7	questioning the witness. Please.
01:24:43	8	MS. DIXON: I wouldn't have given it to you if
01:24:44	9	I'd of known you were going to take it. I told you
01:24:46	10	clearly that it wasn't your copy.
01:24:49	11	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: They are copying it. They
01:24:51	12	can't do it all in one sitting.
01:24:52	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Please.
01:24:55	14	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:24:56	15	Q We're on Exhibit 41.
01:24:57	16	Number one, did you create this post?
01:25:03	17	A I believe so.
01:25:04	18	Q Okay. On or about the time it's dated,
01:25:06	19	March 12th, 2022?
01:25:08	20	A I believe so.
01:25:11	21	Q Okay. And did you, prior to posting this,
01:25:13	22	talk about talk with anybody about what you were
01:25:15	23	going to put up here?
01:25:16	24	A No.
01:25:18	25	Q Did you tell anybody in advance you were going

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 170 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:25:19	1	to post something about horses and legs?
01:25:23	2	A No.
01:25:23	3	Q Okay. Did you create this Exhibit 41, the
01:25:30	4	post, all by yourself?
01:25:32	5	A Yes.
01:25:33	6	Q Nobody helped you?
01:25:34	7	A No.
01:25:35	8	Q Did you talk to a lawyer before you did this?
01:25:36	9	A No.
01:25:37	10	Q Were you worried you could get in legal
01:25:38	11	trouble for doing this?
01:25:39	12	A No.
01:25:40	13	Q Okay. Have you been worried at any time,
01:25:42	14	during your posting about Megan, that you faced legal
01:25:46	15	problems for doing what you are doing?
01:25:48	16	A No.
01:25:48	17	Q All right. "Daystar, is that a horse's leg,"
01:25:58	18	two different emojis.
01:25:59	19	What were you trying to communicate there?
01:26:01	20	A When this music video was released, people
01:26:04	21	thought that it was a horse's leg in the music video.
01:26:06	22	They thought maybe he had been taunting Megan. So I put
01:26:10	23	it online to see what the response from the public would
01:26:14	24	be. What did they think about it, basically.
01:26:22	25	Q Tell me what what what online

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 171 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:26:25	1	reactions you were you were addressing here? What
01:26:28	2	were people saying that you were responding to?
01:26:30	3	A People were accusing Tory of taunting Megan by
01:26:34	4	putting what they thought was a horse's leg in the
01:26:36	5	video in a music video he released.
01:26:39	6	Q Okay. And people are saying that online?
01:26:41	7	A Uh-huh.
01:26:42	8	Q And then you went and found a picture of a
01:26:46	9	horse's leg and asked him if it's a horse's leg?
01:26:51	10	A Not necessarily asked him.
01:26:53	11	Q You can have questions that can have a motive,
01:26:56	12	right, if you are trying to put people somewhere?
01:26:58	13	A So, on social media and when it comes to me,
01:27:00	14	posting something like this, there's not an expectation
01:27:02	15	that Daystar, or any other person, would necessarily
01:27:05	16	answer. It's just once, again, highlighting a trending
01:27:08	17	topic, and then you see the responses from the public.
01:27:10	18	The public thought it was a horse's leg; so I
01:27:12	19	post and say, "Daystar, is that a horse's leg," and then
01:27:16	20	you get you see what the public says, based on that.
01:27:17	21	Okay. Then you move forward.
01:27:20	22	Q Uh-huh. Uh-huh. And did you get responses to
01:27:24	23	this?
01:27:26	24	A I could not say.
01:27:28	25	Q Exhibit 41?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 172 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

		MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JOB NO. 1844353
01:27:29	1	A I couldn't say. I see the stats on it, but I
01:27:31	2	couldn't say in terms of responses to it.
01:27:33	3	Q Did Daystar answer your question?
01:27:35	4	A No.
01:27:36	5	Q Sitting here today, do you know whether he
01:27:38	6	intended to mock or troll her by putting a horse's leg
01:27:41	7	in his video?
01:27:42	8	A I do not know. I don't even know if that is a
01:27:44	9	horse's leg.
01:27:45	10	Q Okay. One way or the other?
01:27:46	11	A I don't know, no.
01:27:47	12	Q You are just throwing out questions?
01:27:48	13	A Right. I was curious.
01:27:50	14	Q Okay. Uh-huh.
01:27:56	15	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we pull up
01:27:59	16	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Are we at 42?
01:28:01	17	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 23-A the video clip?
01:28:05	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: This is going to be 42. No.
01:28:05	19	Is it 42?
01:28:12	20	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 42-B. And the clip will be
01:28:13	21	42-A.
01:28:15	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I'm not pulling it up.
01:28:15	23	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Oh.
01:28:15	24	Ms. Autumn Taylor, would you please pull up

01:28:23

25

42-A?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 173 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
01:28:28	1	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: What number? I
01:28:29	2	couldn't quite hear you.
01:28:31	3	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 23-A.
01:28:59	4	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: 23-A. Yes. One
01:28:59	5	moment, please.
01:28:59	6	(Off-the-record discussion between the Court Reporter
01:28:59	7	and Counsel.)
01:28:59	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: The video we're going to
01:28:59	9	watch is 42-A.
01:28:59	10	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Let me know if you want
01:29:00	11	me to play it.
01:29:01	12	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Let's just wait until
01:29:01	13	everybody has everything in front of them.
01:29:02	14	Ronda, do you have a copy of the transcript?
01:29:06	15	MS. DIXON: Yes, sir.
01:29:06	16	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes. For the record, we've
01:29:09	17	marked as 42-A and B a recording of an online some
01:29:18	18	words from the defendant, and then we also have a a
01:29:21	19	court reporter transcript to go along.
01:29:24	20	So, yes, if you would please play the clip.
01:29:32	21	(A video clip was played.)
01:29:32	22	(Exhibit 42-A was marked for identification.)
01:29:32	23	(Exhibit 42-B was marked for identification.)
01:29:32	24	
01:30:06	25	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 174 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:30:07	1	Q All right. So we just listened to the audio
01:30:09	2	and saw the video.
01:30:10	3	Ms. Cooper, is 42-A, which we just watched,
01:30:13	4	you talking on one of your platforms?
01:30:16	5	A Yes.
01:30:17	6	Q And the transcript, 42-B, you had a chance to
01:30:19	7	look at that.
01:30:20	8	Does that accurately capture what you said?
01:30:22	9	A Yes.
01:30:23	10	Q Okay. We were just talking about you calling
01:30:29	11	Megan a liar.
01:30:30	12	A Uh-huh.
01:30:31	13	Q You say in here, "Because I always said her
01:30:35	14	ass was lying, bitch"; right.
01:30:36	15	A Uh-huh.
01:30:37	16	Q That's pretty clear. Yeah? You accused her
01:30:39	17	of lying.
01:30:40	18	A But about what.
01:30:41	19	Q In general?
01:30:42	20	A Once again, she's lied about many things;
01:30:43	21	so
01:30:44	22	Q But I think what you said before was "I didn't
01:30:48	23	call her a liar. I just asked questions"; right?
01:30:51	24	That's what you said.
01:30:52	25	A No. You said that I had said that she

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 175 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:30:54	1	perjured herself. And I said, "no. I did not say that.
01:30:57	2	I asked a question." But I told you that she's lied
01:30:59	3	many times; so I have called her a liar.
01:31:01	4	Q Do you deny saying right here, in this
01:31:04	5	publicly posted
01:31:05	6	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
01:31:07	7	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm in the middle of the
01:31:08	8	question, Counsel.
01:31:09	9	MS. DIXON: Okay.
01:31:10	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:31:11	11	Q I asked you if you had called Megan a liar?
01:31:17	12	A Uh-huh.
01:31:18	13	Q And then I've showed you something where you
01:31:19	14	say, "Because I always said her ass was lying"?
01:31:22	15	A Uh-huh.
01:31:23	16	Q And do you not think that's calling her a
01:31:26	17	liar?
01:31:26	18	A I think that it's important to acknowledge
01:31:30	19	what I'm saying she's lying about.
01:31:31	20	Q Why?
01:31:32	21	A Because you can't put it all in one box.
01:31:35	22	She's has lied about many things.
01:31:37	23	Q But the listener doesn't know what you are
01:31:39	24	talking about?
01:31:39	25	A Yes, they do.

01:31:40	1	Q How could they? You say she is a liar; right?
01:31:42	2	A The listeners are the ones that have been
01:31:43	3	keeping up with everything. So if they're following,
01:31:45	4	then they would know that.
01:31:46	5	And Megan herself has asserted that she lied
01:31:48	6	to Gayle King; so she's she's the liar per her own
01:31:51	7	admission.
01:31:52	8	Q Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
01:31:52	9	It says, further down, "The fuck. A bitch
01:31:59	10	fuck with my nigga. I'm going to slap that hoe, and
01:32:02	11	whatever comes after it, comes after it."
01:32:04	12	What does that mean?
01:32:06	13	A That means that hypothetical speaking that if
01:32:09	14	I became aware of infidelity, that I wouldn't get upset.
01:32:16	15	Q That's what you get from this sentence?
01:32:18	16	A Absolutely. 'Cause that's what I meant.
01:32:21	17	Me and Megan have never shared a man; so I
01:32:24	18	wouldn't be speaking of her.
01:32:26	19	Q I still don't understand what you are saying.
01:32:32	20	A Hypothetically speaking, a "bitch" is any
01:32:34	21	human. If a bitch messes with my man, has sex with my
01:32:37	22	man, then I would be upset.
01:32:42	23	Q And is are you saying this is the
01:32:46	24	explanation for the Megan shooting?
01:32:50	25	A No. This statement here is me literally

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 177 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:32:53	1	saying that
01:32:54	2	Q Who is who is the bitch? Who is the N-word
01:32:56	3	in this?
01:32:57	4	A This is what my statement is
01:32:59	5	hypothetical. In relation to the case, Megan was
01:33:02	6	accused of sleeping with Tory behind Kelsey's back. So
01:33:06	7	I said
01:33:06	8	Q So it is a reference to that?
01:33:08	9	A You can't make it that I'm speaking of her is
01:33:10	10	my point, because I hypothetically stated.
01:33:13	11	Q Doesn't say "hypothetically" in here. It's
01:33:15	12	a
01:33:15	13	A It doesn't have to.
01:33:16	14	Q it's a text about Megan.
01:33:18	15	A Right. But you are asking me about what I
01:33:20	16	meant, and that's what I meant.
01:33:21	17	Q Okay. And you understand that it's possible
01:33:23	18	someone who read this would take it as a direct
01:33:24	19	statement about Megan; right?
01:33:26	20	A I do not understand that, because we come from
01:33:28	21	different places. And you are misinterpreting what I
01:33:31	22	meant; so
01:33:32	23	Q Okay. So your testimony under oath right now
01:33:34	24	is you weren't referring to Megan when you said this
01:33:36	25	sentence?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 178 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	Ţ
01:33:37	1	A No. I was speaking hypothetically.
01:33:40	2	Q Could be anybody?
01:33:41	3	A Right. If any woman messes with my man, then
01:33:44	4	I'm going to do such and such and da, da. It was
01:33:46	5	hypothetical.
01:33:46	6	Q Yes. And you happened to bring that up as the
01:33:48	7	last sentence of five sentences you spoke all about
01:33:50	8	Megan; right?
01:33:53	9	A Yeah. It's a hypothetical statement based on
01:33:55	10	things
01:33:56	11	Q How would the reader know?
01:33:58	12	A Who would have been reading it? It was a
01:34:00	13	Live.
01:34:00	14	Q How would the listener know?
01:34:02	15	A Because they've been keeping up with my
01:34:04	16	coverage.
01:34:04	17	Q All of them?
01:34:05	18	A I cannot account for every single person, but
01:34:07	19	the same people, very much so, showed up and supported.
01:34:09	20	Yes.
01:34:11	21	Q Okay. You stand behind everything you said
01:34:15	22	here in Exhibit 42-B?
01:34:17	23	A What do you mean by that "stand behind it"?
01:34:19	24	Q You said it. You take it back? Any of it?
01:34:23	25	A Once again, take back what? There's a lot of

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 179 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:34:25	1	things said here.
01:34:25	2	Q Yeah. Any of it, you take back?
01:34:32	3	A Not in this moment. I would need more time to
01:34:34	4	think over that.
01:34:35	5	Q Okay.
01:34:54	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. I'm going to mark
01:34:55	7	as 43, a copy of the operative complaint. And then I'm
01:35:14	8	going to do them together.
01:35:15	9	And also the answer is going to be 44.
01:35:26	10	MS. DIXON: Which one is this?
01:35:27	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: The answer and complaint. 43
01:35:28	12	is the complaint, and 44 is the answer.
01:35:31	13	MS. DIXON: Okay.
01:35:31	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: A serial offender. All
01:35:48	15	right.
01:35:50	16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Actually, a little bit
01:35:50	17	down. It will scrape against your tie.
01:36:03	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. For the record,
01:36:03	19	I've marked as Exhibit 43 a copy of the operative
01:36:06	20	complaint in this case. It's a 39-page document.
01:36:14	21	And then I've also marked as Exhibit 44 a copy
01:36:17	22	of the operative answer of affirmative defenses in the
01:36:20	23	case.
01:36:20	24	(Exhibit 43 was marked for identification.)
01:36:20	25	(Exhibit 44 was marked for identification.)

01:36:27	1	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:36:27	2	Q First of all, Ms. Cooper, I have a couple
01:36:29	3	questions about specific parts of this complaint that
01:36:32	4	started the case and your answer; but if you want to be
01:36:35	5	comfortable, you look at as much of it as you want. I'm
01:36:38	6	not just trying show a part. So I'll show you what I
01:36:40	7	care about, and then you decide what you want to read.
01:36:42	8	But I'm just going to focus on page 8.
01:37:02	9	Okay. In in paragraph 27, why don't you go
01:37:09	10	ahead and read that to yourself.
01:37:11	11	A Okay.
01:37:11	12	Q And tell me when you are done.
01:37:17	13	A I'm done.
01:37:18	14	Q Okay. And now look if you turn the answer
01:37:20	15	to page 3, I'm going to try to get the matching so
01:37:24	16	whatever 27 is there.
01:37:26	17	You see your response in paragraph 27?
01:37:29	18	A Okay.
01:37:32	19	Q I apologize. I should have done this first.
01:37:34	20	Am I right that 44 is a copy of the answer
01:37:38	21	that your counsel filed for you in this case?
01:37:40	22	A Yes.
01:37:40	23	Q Okay. So, on 27, you read what it says there,
01:37:44	24	and then your answer says, that you admit to operating
01:37:47	25	numerous social media accounts one time or another and
		·

01:37:52	1	has submitted to oral discretion.
01:37:56	2	And then, in the end, you say, "Defendant also
01:37:58	3	denies that she is the sole speaker, writer, and/or
01:38:01	4	editor of every post on her social media accounts."
01:38:04	5	Can you tell me what what that refers to?
01:38:07	6	A To Mike who the internship situation.
01:38:09	7	Q Okay. And so he was he like how would
01:38:12	8	you describe what that is? Someone is helping you get
01:38:15	9	your tweets out or your Post-its?
01:38:17	10	A No. He would someone who would determine
01:38:18	11	what was trending and and post worthy and post and
01:38:22	12	write a caption.
01:38:23	13	Q Uh-huh. Okay. Was involved in posting any
01:38:28	14	tweets that have been alleged to be defamatory of Megan?
01:38:34	15	A Not that I know of.
01:38:34	16	Q Okay. You are not saying here that he is
01:38:37	17	he is responsible for something that's in the case?
01:38:39	18	A No.
01:38:40	19	Q Okay. All right. Now, let's turn to page 12
01:38:50	20	of the complaint. And I'm focused on paragraph 42.
01:39:05	21	It might be easier if I read this one. This is under
01:39:09	22	the heading that says, "Defendant Promoted The Deepfake
01:39:12	23	Video."
01:39:12	24	[As read] In June 2023, defendant registered
01:39:16	25	for an X account using the screen name MobzWorld. In

01:39:19	1	registering for an X account, defendant created a
01:39:21	2	profile on X, including, among other things, a, quote,
01:39:23	3	"likes" page on her X profile.
01:39:26	4	Likes are a feature of X whereby a user can
01:39:28	5	show their support for a post by clicking the Like
01:39:31	6	button, which is portrayed as a heart symbol under each
01:39:35	7	individual X post. Likes are then recorded for each
01:39:39	8	post and publicized as a statistic that is visible on
01:39:42	9	each post with more popular posts featuring a higher
01:39:45	10	number of likes, and less popular posts showing few to
01:39:49	11	no likes.
01:39:50	12	As with any X user, defendant's likes page on
01:39:53	13	her X profile tracked and displayed the post that
01:39:56	14	defendant liked, i.e., posts which defendant pressed the
01:39:59	15	Like icon from her X account. Defendant's likes page
01:40:03	16	was featured as a tab on defendant's X profile and
01:40:06	17	accessible to all third-party X users.
01:40:09	18	And then there's a footnote that you later
01:40:15	19	made your likes inaccessible?
01:40:17	20	A X made them inaccessible.
01:40:19	21	Q I'm sorry. Yes, across the board.
01:40:20	22	Okay. And then, on your response to that, in
01:40:23	23	Number 42, you say you admit that you used that screen
01:40:26	24	name.
01:40:26	25	A Uh-huh.

01:40:27	1	Q But you deny everything else.
01:40:28	2	And so what is it in all these things about
01:40:31	3	how how the likes work that you are denying? Do you
01:40:35	4	disagree were that?
01:40:35	5	A I disagree because the way that users use
01:40:38	6	Twitter and the way they may have intended for users to
01:40:42	7	use are it two different things. So I don't necessarily
01:40:44	8	use it to promote or to show that I like something or
01:40:48	9	that doesn't mean I agree? It doesn't necessarily mean
01:40:51	10	that.
01:40:51	11	Q So you when you say "I like it," you don't
01:40:54	12	mean you like it?
01:40:55	13	A Not in every instance, no.
01:40:57	14	Q Do you mean, by expressing your like, to draw
01:41:02	15	attention to people who pay attention to you?
01:41:05	16	A No. Because a "like page" is something that
01:41:07	17	people could look at, but it's for you. It's your
01:41:09	18	likes. So while people could see it, it's for you to go
01:41:12	19	back and reference, not necessarily the people.
01:41:15	20	Q Well, let's cut right to it. The Deepfake
01:41:18	21	video did you attempt to direct attention to that
01:41:21	22	video by liking it and telling people to go check out
01:41:24	23	your likes?
01:41:25	24	A No. I was reporting on a situation I was made
01:41:27	25	aware of, and I simply wanted them to know what I was

01:41:32	1	talking about.
01:41:33	2	Q Did you intend, by doing what you did, liking
01:41:36	3	it and then telling people to go look at your likes, for
01:41:39	4	more people your followers to see the video?
01:41:43	5	A No. I want them to see the post on Twitter.
01:41:47	6	Q Of the video?
01:41:49	7	A No. The video was not on Twitter.
01:41:51	8	Q What post did you want them to see?
01:41:53	9	Screenshot of the video?
01:41:54	10	A I wanted them to see the post that they were
01:41:56	11	bringing to my attention; so I liked it so that they
01:41:58	12	could go read it, and what they did after that was their
01:42:02	13	business.
01:42:02	14	Q Okay. But part of this is they go look at
01:42:04	15	what you liked; right?
01:42:07	16	A They could go to my likes, yes.
01:42:09	17	Q That was the intended result; right?
01:42:12	18	A Once again, when I'm reporting on things as a
01:42:15	19	reference, I need to see. Sometimes they want to know
01:42:17	20	what are you even talking about; so it was just to say
01:42:20	21	this is what I'm talking about.
01:42:21	22	Q Sure. How is that not drawing attention to
01:42:23	23	the thing you are reporting about?
01:42:25	24	A Because they would have to follow up. It's a
01:42:28	25	headline.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 185 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:42:29	1	Q They would have to follow up in the place you
01:42:31	2	sent them?
01:42:32	3	A I didn't send them there. If I'm taking them
01:42:35	4	to Twitter, we're on Twitter. Per my knowledge the
01:42:37	5	video was Bimbella.com. I did not direct anybody to
01:42:41	6	Bimbella.com.
01:42:43	7	Q What's it called?
01:42:44	8	A Bimbella.
01:42:44	9	Q How do you spell that?
01:42:45	10	A I believe B-I-M-B-E-L-L-A.
01:42:49	11	Q Is that a platform that you use yourself?
01:42:57	12	A No.
01:42:57	13	Q Do you know what it is?
01:42:58	14	A No.
01:42:59	15	Q How did you know it was on Bimbella?
01:43:01	16	A The post when a Twitter on Twitter when
01:43:05	17	you post a video, it puts where it came from at the
01:43:07	18	bottom; so it said Bimbella.com right under it.
01:43:11	19	Q Under what?
01:43:12	20	A Under the video.
01:43:13	21	Q I thought the video wasn't on Twitter?
01:43:15	22	A Or under the post of the whatever the post
01:43:18	23	was it was a still shot, and under it said,
01:43:21	24	"Bimbella.com."
01:43:23	25	Q Okay. At any time before you liked the

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 186 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
01:43:27	1	video
01:43:29	2	A No. Liked the post.
01:43:29	3	Q liked the post
01:43:31	4	A Uh-huh.
01:43:32	5	Q did you watch the video?
01:43:37	6	A I don't believe so.
01:43:37	7	Q Have you ever watched the video?
01:43:39	8	A Yes.
01:43:39	9	Q When?
01:43:40	10	A That day June 8th.
01:43:42	11	Q Okay. And on what platform did you watch it?
01:43:45	12	A I didn't watch it on a platform. I saw it on
01:43:47	13	my phone.
01:43:49	14	Q Was it on Twitter? Did you click on Twitter
01:43:52	15	to watch the video on June 8th?
01:43:54	16	A Actually, somebody sent me a DM on Instagram
01:43:57	17	with a completely different link. I clicked that. I
01:43:59	18	didn't click the actual the Bimbella thing because
01:44:02	19	someone said they got a virus on their phone.
01:44:09	20	Q Did you produce that?
01:44:10	21	A No.
01:44:11	22	Q That message that someone sent you to go look
01:44:13	23	at the video?
01:44:14	24	A Yes.
01:44:14	25	Q Okay. We'll look at that.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 187 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:44:16	1	All right. So the your understanding is
01:44:19	2	the video existed where on June 8th? Where did you
01:44:23	3	see it? I mean, I know you were led there by somebody.
01:44:25	4	Where did you see it?
01:44:27	5	A I saw it on the I don't know the name of
01:44:28	6	the website, but the link per my Instagram DM. That's
01:44:32	7	where I watched it at.
01:44:34	8	Q But you liked the Twitter post?
01:44:41	9	A Yes.
01:44:43	10	Q Why didn't you like the place where you saw
01:44:44	11	it?
01:44:45	12	A There was nothing to like. It was a private
01:44:47	13	Instagram message.
01:44:49	14	Q Okay. And did you expect that the people you
01:44:52	15	told to like to check out your likes on Twitter would
01:44:55	16	find their way to the video?
01:44:57	17	A Not necessarily because I was on STATIONHEAD
01:45:01	18	at the time; so I wasn't full-fledged streaming. I was
01:45:04	19	actually that day going back and forth with Cardi B. and
01:45:08	20	her sister Hennessey publicly. We were in a public
01:45:11	21	spat. And I was streaming on STATIONHEAD talking about
01:45:13	22	that, actually, when I was distracted by people coming
01:45:16	23	in saying, "Hey, hey, hey, this just happened."
01:45:19	24	Q But you sent people to a specific place on
01:45:21	25	Twitter; right? My likes?

01:45:24	1	A Well, when I tweet "Go to my likes," your
01:45:26	2	likes page is going to have all your likes. So no one
01:45:28	3	on Twitter would have known what I was talking about.
01:45:30	4	The people on STATIONHEAD that were active in that
01:45:32	5	conversation, those are the ones that would have been
01:45:35	6	aware of the topic we were discussing.
01:45:37	7	Q All right. So I just want to make sure I
01:45:39	8	understand this. You are saying that liking the video
01:45:48	9	or whatever you the page the post
01:45:50	10	A Uh-huh. The post.
01:45:50	11	Q the Deepfake you know that's Deepfake
01:45:53	12	now; right?
01:45:54	13	A I don't know that.
01:45:56	14	Q Do you have any basis to say it's not
01:45:57	15	Deepfake?
01:45:59	16	A Megan says it's not her. But I don't know
01:46:01	17	anything about the video or where it came from.
01:46:03	18	Q The only thing you know about it is Megan says
01:46:05	19	it's not her?
01:46:06	20	A Right. But when I saw it, I thought it was
01:46:08	21	her.
01:46:09	22	Q Okay. But that's not evidence; right?
01:46:13	23	A Of course it's not evidence. But I didn't
01:46:14	24	create the video. I don't know where it came from.
01:46:16	25	Q Okay. And sitting here today, you think it's

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 189 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:46:19	1	her?
01:46:20	2	A I think it's possible it could be her.
01:46:21	3	Q Okay. And you are spreading that message?
01:46:24	4	A No. I haven't talked about it again. I
01:46:26	5	haven't been able to.
01:46:26	6	What do you mean am I "spreading that
01:46:29	7	message"?
01:46:30	8	Q Okay. You are denying that you told people to
01:46:38	9	check out your likes, 'cause that was a way to send
01:46:42	10	traffic to see the deep porn video without being liable.
01:46:46	11	That wasn't your motive? Tell the truth.
01:46:49	12	A No. I simply said, "Go to my likes" and that
01:46:54	13	was it.
01:46:56	14	Q And you knew when you did that, that was going
01:46:58	15	to cause people to go look at the video; right?
01:47:01	16	A Not look at the video.
01:47:02	17	Once again, when you are reporting on
01:47:04	18	different topics, I knew that it would be something to
01:47:08	19	talk to the people about. I knew that they would know
01:47:10	20	what I was talking about then. It wasn't because
01:47:11	21	Q 'Cause they would look at it.
01:47:13	22	A They would see the post.
01:47:14	23	Q Or the video, if it's there.
01:47:16	24	A It's their choice. It wasn't up to me.
01:47:18	25	Q But they wouldn't have known about it unless
01:46:54 01:46:56 01:46:58 01:47:01 01:47:02 01:47:04 01:47:08 01:47:10 01:47:11 01:47:11 01:47:14 01:47:14	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. I simply said, "Go to my likes" and that was it. Q And you knew when you did that, that was going to cause people to go look at the video; right? A Not look at the video. Once again, when you are reporting on different topics, I knew that it would be something to talk to the people about. I knew that they would know what I was talking about then. It wasn't because Q 'Cause they would look at it. A They would see the post. Q Or the video, if it's there. A It's their choice. It wasn't up to me.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 190 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:47:19	1	you sent them there?
01:47:20	2	A No. They came to me.
01:47:22	3	Q And you said, "Go here and look at a video of
01:47:24	4	Meg that might be a Deepfake"?
01:47:26	5	A I did not say that.
01:47:27	6	Q You just said, "Look at it."
01:47:28	7	A I said, "Go to my likes," is what I said.
01:47:31	8	Q All right.
01:47:54	9	MR. O'SULLIVAN: You have to give me a bigger
01:47:55	10	leash.
01:47:55	11	Do you know what I'm talking about?
01:48:08	12	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: The video?
01:48:37	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: You know what, I'll do it in
01:48:39	14	a minute.
01:48:39	15	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:48:40	16	Q All right. If we look at the complaint,
01:48:41	17	paragraph 43.
01:48:42	18	A Okay.
01:48:43	19	Q On or about June 8, 2024, defendant liked and
01:48:53	20	X posted included a Deepfake video.
01:48:54	21	Do you deny that?
01:49:03	22	A Ask me one more time. I'm sorry.
01:49:05	23	Q I'm just trying to understand that your
01:49:06	24	answer, just so you have it, is is on page 3.
01:49:10	25	A Okay.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 191 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:49:11	1	Q So it says 43?
01:49:12	2	A Uh-huh.
01:49:13	3	Q And I'm just trying to figure out what you are
01:49:18	4	admitting, and what you are not admitting. Or what you
01:49:20	5	are saying here.
01:49:21	6	A Okay.
01:49:21	7	Q The first sentence of 43 says that you liked
01:49:23	8	an X post that included the Deepfake video?
01:49:26	9	Do you admit that?
01:49:28	10	A No. I liked an X post that had a link to the
01:49:31	11	video.
01:49:32	12	Q Okay. And then you say by liking or no
01:49:36	13	[As read] We say by liking this X post, the post was
01:49:39	14	archived to and displayed on defendant's likes page, and
01:49:43	15	the video in that post could be viewed from her likes
01:49:45	16	page by visitors; true?
01:49:46	17	A No. They would have to leave Twitter and go
01:49:49	18	to Bimbella.com to watch that video, per what I
01:49:51	19	remember. I believe it would have taken you off their
01:49:54	20	site.
01:49:56	21	Q To the video?
01:49:57	22	A I believe so, yes.
01:49:58	23	Q So, if they would have if you would have
01:50:00	24	you liked what you liked. You said, "Check out my
01:50:02	25	likes." They went to your likes. If they clicked

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 192 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:50:04	1	enough times there, they would get the video; right?
01:50:07	2	A If they clicked it, I believe it would take
01:50:09	3	them to another site.
01:50:10	4	Q That would show them the video?
01:50:12	5	A Yeah, I think so.
01:50:13	6	Q Okay. All right.
01:50:30	7	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I think that's it for these
01:50:32	8	two. We can do whatever you had next in order.
01:50:45	9	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can you play 25-A, please?
01:50:50	10	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Yes. One moment.
01:50:51	11	Let me know whenever you would like for me to
01:51:17	12	play it.
01:51:22	13	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: And then can we mark this as
01:51:23	14	the next exhibit?
01:51:29	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: So this is 45. Is there an A
01:51:29	16	and B or?
01:51:30	17	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: A is the audio that is about
01:51:32	18	to play.
01:51:32	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. And so this is
01:51:33	20	45-B.
01:51:38	21	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: All right. Playing the
01:51:39	22	audio.
01:51:40	23	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Not yet. Let her mark it.
01:51:41	24	Sorry. If you can just read it while she's
01:51:41	25	waiting.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 193 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
01:51:41	1	MS. DIXON: Which number?
01:51:41	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I gave you one here.
01:51:59	3	MS. DIXON: This one is?
01:52:01	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 45-B.
01:52:02	5	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
01:52:02	6	Good to go?
01:52:08	7	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.
01:52:08	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.
01:52:15	9	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Would you like for me
01:52:16	10	to play it?
01:52:18	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes, please.
01:52:19	12	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: All right.
01:52:21	13	(A video clip was played.)
01:52:35	14	(Exhibit 45-A was marked for identification.)
01:52:35	15	(Exhibit 45-B was marked for identification.)
01:52:37	16	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:52:37	17	Q Okay. "We know you a lying ass hoe," you said
01:52:43	18	that right?
01:52:43	19	A Uh-huh.
01:52:44	20	Q Okay. And are you saying that Megan lied
01:52:54	21	under oath?
01:52:57	22	A I've posed that question.
01:52:58	23	Q Have you ever made that accusation?
01:53:00	24	A I don't believe so.
01:53:02	25	Q Okay. Are you in a position to say she lied

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 194 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
01:53:05	1	under oath?
01:53:06	2	A No.
01:53:07	3	Q Do you retract that, if you said it?
01:53:10	4	A That she lied I didn't say it. I don't
01:53:12	5	recall saying that.
01:53:13	6	Q If you said it, you didn't have a basis to say
01:53:15	7	it; right?
01:53:16	8	MS. DIXON: Calls for speculation.
01:53:17	9	Objection. Calls for speculation.
01:53:18	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:53:18	11	Q I'm asking with respect, I'm asking if she
01:53:21	12	knows something at the level of confidence that she
01:53:23	13	would accuse Megan of lying under oath, then tell me.
01:53:28	14	A Are you
01:53:29	15	Q Do you know that to be true?
01:53:30	16	A Do I know that she would lie under oath?
01:53:32	17	Q That she did lie under oath. You said that.
01:53:34	18	A I don't know for certain that Megan lied under
01:53:36	19	oath. I posed that question.
01:53:38	20	Q I understand that, that people can ask
01:53:39	21	questions.
01:53:39	22	A Uh-huh.
01:53:40	23	Q It's different than an accusation; right?
01:53:42	24	A Right.
01:53:43	25	Q Like, "We know you a lying ass hoe," do you

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 195 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:53:46	1	see that?
01:53:47	2	A Yes, I do.
01:53:47	3	Q Do you see a question mark at the end of that?
01:53:49	4	A I don't.
01:53:50	5	Q It's not a question, is it?
01:53:51	6	A That is not a question.
01:53:52	7	Q It's an accusation.
01:53:54	8	MS. DIXON: Objection.
01:53:55	9	THE WITNESS: But towards what, though?
01:53:56	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:53:56	11	Q Well, that's what I'm trying to get to.
01:53:57	12	A Okay.
01:53:57	13	Q All right. So
01:53:58	14	MS. DIXON: Objection as to the
01:53:59	15	characterization. Speculation. And assumes facts not
01:54:03	16	in evidence as far as the word "accusation." It's
01:54:07	17	mischaracterization of the facts.
01:54:10	18	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:54:10	19	Q Okay. Are you saying that Megan lied at the
01:54:25	20	trial about anything? Under oath.
01:54:28	21	A What I'm saying in this transcript
01:54:30	22	Q No, not questions. Are you let's not in
01:54:33	23	this transcript.
01:54:33	24	Have you said that Megan lied under oath at
01:54:36	25	the trial?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 196 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01.54.25	_	
01:54:37	1	A I don't believe so.
01:54:38	2	Q Okay. You don't believe that, do you? Or you
01:54:41	3	don't have evidence of that.
01:54:42	4	A What is the question?
01:54:44	5	Q You are not in a position to make that
01:54:46	6	accusation. You are saying you never said that and you
01:54:48	7	wouldn't, 'cause you don't have the evidence; right?
01:54:50	8	A I said I don't believe that I accused her
01:54:52	9	outright of lying in court. But Megan is a liar per her
01:54:55	10	own admissions. She's lied many times.
01:54:57	11	Q But not in court, not under oath. Yes? And
01:55:00	12	she is explained all those statements.
01:55:01	13	A I want to be clear, because this transcript is
01:55:03	14	in front of me and we played the audio, what are we
01:55:06	15	referencing? My statement here? Or are you bringing up
01:55:09	16	am I accusing her in court of lying?
01:55:11	17	Q I'm trying to find out you've said the word
01:55:12	18	"lie, liar, lying."
01:55:14	19	A Right.
01:55:14	20	Q We're going to look at 30 of them today.
01:55:16	21	Okay?
01:55:16	22	A Uh-huh.
01:55:17	23	Q So I want to get your answer on whether you
01:55:18	24	are saying she lied under oath.
01:55:21	25	A Uh-huh.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 197 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:55:21	1	Q Or you are referring to something else. All
01:55:24	2	right?
01:55:24	3	A Okay.
01:55:24	4	Q I just want to be clear.
01:55:25	5	A In this moment, I'm referring, in general,
01:55:27	6	that in general Megan is a liar.
01:55:29	7	Q Tell me exactly what lies you are accusing of
01:55:32	8	her here?
01:55:33	9	A Megan lied to police. She said it was glass,
01:55:35	10	first. In this moment, this is, in general, that Megan
01:55:37	11	is a liar; so when I said, "Megan is a lying ass hoe"
01:55:40	12	Q What are you referring to?
01:55:41	13	A Megan lied about sleeping with her best
01:55:43	14	friend's love interest. Megan lied about how oh,
01:55:46	15	God. Megan lied to police about the glass injury.
01:55:49	16	Megan came forward and said she was lying to protect
01:55:52	17	people. I mean, she's she's lied quite a few times.
01:55:54	18	Q She said all of that under oath to the whole
01:55:57	19	world at trial; right?
01:55:58	20	A Said all of what?
01:55:59	21	Q Explained everything you just said about the
01:56:00	22	reasons she did what she did when she did it; right?
01:56:03	23	The George Floyd and all this other stuff. You heard
01:56:05	24	that; right?
01:56:06	25	A Well, that makes her non-credible, doesn't it?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 198 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

01:56:09	1	Q You could ask the jury. They believed her and
01:56:11	2	not Tory; right?
01:56:12	3	A Well, that's that's them.
01:56:13	4	MS. DIXON: Objection. Tory didn't
01:56:14	5	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:56:15	6	Q That's them the jury; right?
01:56:16	7	A Right. But once again, we do have an appeals
01:56:19	8	court.
01:56:19	9	Q Okay. But so far our truth-finding process
01:56:21	10	has found that she was believed. Yes?
01:56:25	11	A Once again
01:56:25	12	Q That's what our process has produced so far in
01:56:27	13	this case. Yes?
01:56:28	14	A Once again, Megan is a liar, per her own
01:56:30	15	admission. And when I say "Megan is a liar," I'm
01:56:33	16	speaking in general that she is a liar. She told a lie.
01:56:36	17	That makes her a liar. She's told many lies.
01:56:38	18	Q Do you have any what was the last part?
01:56:41	19	A When someone lies, they're a liar.
01:56:42	20	Q Okay. But you don't have any personal
01:56:44	21	knowledge about any of that, right, other than what she
01:56:46	22	said? You don't know any of the truths?
01:56:51	23	A I mean
01:56:52	24	MS. DIXON: Objection. That's not
01:56:53	25	THE WITNESS: in court, she revealed she

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 199 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
01:56:55	1	was sleeping with Tory; so I can confirm that she did
01:56:58	2	lie when she said she didn't. Yeah.
01:57:00	3	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:57:00	4	Q On a TV show?
01:57:02	5	A On "Gayle King."
01:57:03	6	Q But she fessed up in court. Yeah?
01:57:04	7	A Which means she lied. Because in court, she
01:57:06	8	said, "Yes, I did sleep with him."
01:57:08	9	Q I understand. But just in the exercise we're
01:57:09	10	doing
01:57:09	11	A Uh-huh.
01:57:09	12	Q where accusing somebody of perjury
01:57:12	13	A Uh-huh.
01:57:13	14	Q which I want to understand if you are doing
01:57:18	15	that.
01:57:19	16	A I do not believe I did.
01:57:20	17	Q And you wouldn't do it today?
01:57:22	18	A Wouldn't do what today?
01:57:24	19	Q Say that Megan committed perjury in that?
01:57:27	20	A I would not assert that. I would ask like I
01:57:29	21	did before.
01:57:29	22	Q Just ask?
01:57:30	23	A I would ask, did Megan perjure herself. When
01:57:32	24	the expert said there was no nerve damage, then why did
01:57:36	25	she say there was?

01:57:37	1	Q A jury heard the whole thing, and they
01:57:40	2	convicted; right? Based on all the evidence, all the
01:57:42	3	things you are talking about, everyone took it all into
01:57:44	4	account, and they convicted; right?
01:57:46	5	A They did. But the biggest names in our
01:57:47	6	industry did not believe her. The public didn't believe
01:57:49	7	her, and I think that's why
01:57:51	8	Q They weren't in the box.
01:57:52	9	A there was so much contention.
01:57:53	10	I understand. But I don't think it would be
01:57:55	11	the type of topic it is, and I don't think that
01:57:57	12	Joe Budden, "The Breakfast Club," and just the major
01:58:01	13	players Akademiks, would speak on it and assert that
01:58:03	14	she's a liar themselves if they did not believe it to be
01:58:06	15	true also.
01:58:07	16	Q Why?
01:58:07	17	A I wasn't the only one.
01:58:08	18	Q Why? Why wouldn't they just make it up for
01:58:10	19	attention?
01:58:11	20	A No one needs to do that.
01:58:12	21	Q They all need to do it.
01:58:13	22	Isn't is that how you get ratings?
01:58:15	23	A No. No one likes someone tearing down a woman
01:58:17	24	that has allegedly been hurt; so no.
01:58:20	25	Q You do a pretty good job on there, calling her

01:58:22	1	a B-word and right?
01:58:24	2	A But, to your point, it wouldn't help me; so I
01:58:26	3	would have to really believe that she's a liar to go
01:58:29	4	against the grain.
01:58:31	5	Q But you've already told me there's no way you
01:58:32	6	could independently know that; right? You don't have
01:58:34	7	access to the evidence. You weren't there. You don't
01:58:35	8	have personal knowledge.
01:58:36	9	You are never going to be in a position to
01:58:39	10	conclusively say answer that question; right?
01:58:41	11	A Are you referring to the case, or now me
01:58:43	12	calling her a liar in general?
01:58:44	13	Q I think we've distinguished; right? You
01:58:46	14	you if you didn't say it before, you are saying right
01:58:48	15	now you are not in a position to call to say that she
01:58:51	16	lied at trial; right?
01:58:52	17	A I cannot assert that she lied at trial.
01:58:54	18	Q Okay. And if you said that, you take it back?
01:58:56	19	MS. DIXON: Objection.
01:58:57	20	THE WITNESS: I did not say that.
01:58:59	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:59:05	22	Q Okay.
01:59:06	23	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Let's mark this as 46.
01:59:23	24	For the record, we've marked as Exhibit 46,
01:59:26	25	appears to be a tweet. It's got a Bates mark FTI

01:59:34	1	this is, I believe, from your production
01:59:37	2	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
01:59:37	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 13816.
01:59:39	4	(Exhibit 46 was marked for identification.)
01:59:39	5	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
01:59:39	б	Q And it looks like this is what we've been
01:59:43	7	talking about Milagro, MobzWorld, Go to my likes.
01:59:46	8	Yeah?
01:59:46	9	A Yes.
01:59:47	10	Q Okay. And that says 6/8/24.
01:59:50	11	That's the date that that you first saw the
01:59:52	12	video of Meg. Yeah?
01:59:53	13	A What day? June 8th. Yes.
01:59:55	14	Q All right. And it says, "10:34 AM, go to my
01:59:57	15	likes, 5.7K views."
02:00:00	16	I guess, just sticking with the top there, is
02:00:04	17	this, in fact, the tweet you sent out at 10:34 on 6/8/24
02:00:09	18	about your likes?
02:00:10	19	A Yes.
02:00:10	20	Q Okay. And at the time you did that, on your
02:00:17	21	likes was a like of the post about the Deepfake video;
02:00:23	22	right?
02:00:23	23	A It was a post about the Deepfake video.
02:00:25	24	Q Right. And we've discussed that if you click
02:00:27	25	enough times on that, you are going to get to the video;

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 203 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:00:29	1	right?
02:00:30	2	A I believe it will take you to another site.
02:00:32	3	Q Okay. And then, just so I know, these
02:00:33	4	like, the 5.7K views, is that the number of people who
02:00:37	5	viewed this text? This tweet?
02:00:40	6	A Yes.
02:00:41	7	Q All right. And all this stuff about quotes
02:00:43	8	and bookmarks and
02:00:49	9	A What you see here is something is missing.
02:00:53	10	So this post was "quote tweeted." So the actual post
02:00:56	11	that has the 613199, that's not present here. Whatever
02:01:05	12	that is.
02:01:06	13	Q Okay. So then going to the bottom
02:01:08	14	A Uh-huh.
02:01:08	15	Q Milagro at MobzWorld, you also you wrote
02:01:13	16	this; right?
02:01:14	17	A Uh-huh.
02:01:15	18	Q "Yeah. Go to my likes. That could have been
02:01:17	19	related to anything."
02:01:18	20	You just told me that before; right?
02:01:20	21	A Yeah.
02:01:20	22	Q It could have been anything. But then you
02:01:22	23	say, but just read the rest of it.
02:01:25	24	A It says, "But I ain't no lying ass hoe, cough.
02:01:29	25	It was so that people could see the video another X user

02:01:32	1	posted. What would the lawsuit for that be?"
02:01:37	2	Q So that was the point is to get them look
02:01:40	3	at the video; right?
02:01:41	4	A Well, sometimes we misspeak. So when I said
02:01:42	5	"video," I should have said "post" because it was a
02:01:46	6	post.
02:01:46	7	Q You just thought of that after the fact.
02:01:48	8	Though; right?
02:01:48	9	A No. I'm explaining to you that sometimes you
02:01:51	10	tweet, and you are tweeting fast and you speak out of
02:01:53	11	turn, and you use the wrong term.
02:01:54	12	So you are talking about a Deepfake video, the
02:01:57	13	topic at hand was the video; so what I should have said
02:02:00	14	was post.
02:02:01	15	Q Well, what do you mean "should have"? This
02:02:03	16	is this is you writing in real time.
02:02:04	17	This is what you told them; right?
02:02:07	18	A And that's the problem. Sometimes when we
02:02:09	19	write in real time and speak in real time, we make
02:02:11	20	mistakes.
02:02:12	21	Q Are you saying it's it's less bad for you
02:02:19	22	if you sent them to look at the post as opposed to the
02:02:22	23	video? Do you think there's a distinction?
02:02:25	24	A For me, I felt I knew that my intent was to
02:02:28	25	discuss the headline itself, not for people to

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 205 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:02:31	1	necessarily go see Megan in a compromising position.
02:02:35	2	Q So why didn't you just put it on your own
02:02:37	3	site the headline. You can talk about it all by
02:02:40	4	yourself without the video?
02:02:41	5	A I hadn't had time to really look into it
02:02:42	6	enough. Like I told you, I had already been in an
02:02:44	7	altercation well, verbal application with Cardi. It
02:02:47	8	was brought to my attention. So as it's happening, I
02:02:49	9	tweeted "Go to my likes" so people could see what I was
02:02:53	10	referencing, but that's why it wasn't something that was
02:02:55	11	broadcast on my main platform as they show. And I also
02:02:58	12	have a website; so
02:03:00	13	Q And you are asking what would the lawsuit for
02:03:02	14	that be; right?
02:03:03	15	A Right.
02:03:04	16	Q And you found out.
02:03:06	17	A I found out
02:03:07	18	Q Right?
02:03:07	19	A that I was accused of of
02:03:09	20	Q You got a lawsuit for that.
02:03:12	21	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
02:03:13	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:03:13	23	Q Right?
02:03:14	24	A Uh-huh.
02:03:15	25	Q You now know what the lawsuit for that is;

02:03:17	1	right? You were sued for defamation.
02:03:19	2	A I understand the well, not for defamation
02:03:22	3	for the video.
02:03:22	4	Q I'm sorry. Yes. For the Deepfake. You are
02:03:25	5	sued under the statute that prohibits that in promoting
02:03:28	6	those.
02:03:28	7	A Right. I understand that I've been sued for
02:03:30	8	that, but I think that it doesn't make sense.
02:03:34	9	Q Okay. And prior to saying, "Go to my likes"?
02:03:40	10	A Uh-huh.
02:03:40	11	Q Did you make any effort to find out whether
02:03:42	12	the video was fake? Did you try to find out at least
02:03:47	13	what Megan had said about it?
02:03:49	14	A No, I didn't.
02:03:51	15	Q Did at some point after you said, "Go to my
02:03:53	16	likes," did you find out that Megan said it's fake?
02:03:57	17	A At some point after? No. Megan I believe
02:04:02	18	she said that people want to hurt her, or something like
02:04:04	19	that. But I don't believe she I don't think she
02:04:07	20	already said, "That's not me in the video." I just
02:04:09	21	think she said people trying to hurt me. "Y'all want to
02:04:11	22	hurt me so bad." Something like that.
02:04:14	23	Q Sitting here today, as far as you know, she
02:04:15	24	never said it wasn't her?
02:04:17	25	A I'm not aware of her asserting that it wasn't

		,
02:04:19	1	her. I don't believe so.
02:04:20	2	Q Did you make any effort, having sent everybody
02:04:22	3	to go look at it, to really get sure about whether it
02:04:26	4	was her or not?
02:04:26	5	A I don't believe I sent people to look at it.
02:04:29	6	But, like I said, when I looked at it, I
02:04:31	7	thought enough of it. I thought it was very possible it
02:04:33	8	could be her based on the way she raps. And publicly
02:04:36	9	she's been tied to a couple of things a situation
02:04:38	10	with Kelsey and Tory. I thought it was very possible.
02:04:41	11	Q But is that your standard very possible. I
02:04:43	12	mean, if that was your daughter in the video, would you
02:04:45	13	say, "Oh, it's very possible it's her. I'll pass it
02:04:47	14	along." Like, aren't you worried about being wrong
02:04:49	15	there?
02:04:49	16	A Well, when you are in the entertainment field
02:04:51	17	and something trends, if it is or if it isn't, the point
02:04:54	18	is to discuss what is happening in the world.
02:04:56	19	Q Even if it's false, you say screw it. I'll
02:04:58	20	pass it along. And let's talk about the false stuff.
02:05:00	21	A Well, that's my point. That's why I didn't
02:05:03	22	tweet "Go to Bimbella.com." If I wanted them to see the
02:05:06	23	video versus a headline, I could have very easily posted
02:05:08	24	it. Like I said
02:05:08	25	Q You could have posted the headline right here;

02:05:10	1	right? It takes one line.
02:05:13	2	A To me
02:05:14	3	Q Questionable Megan Deepfake, whatever. Let's
02:05:17	4	talk about it.
02:05:17	5	A Had I had I posted that, then I feel like
02:05:20	6	that's when it would have turned into a thing.
02:05:22	7	So like I said, I did not have time to
02:05:24	8	research it in that way. It was a very intimate
02:05:26	9	audience, and we were there discussing something
02:05:28	10	entirely different. It wasn't even focused on Megan.
02:05:31	11	This happened during discussing Cardi B. and my
02:05:33	12	altercation with her.
02:05:34	13	Q Uh-huh. Does Cardi B. have anything to do
02:05:38	14	with this? You keep bringing her up in this.
02:05:41	15	A Well, because this day, that's what I was
02:05:42	16	doing. And this is what I was doing literally at this
02:05:46	17	time. At the time this is going on, and as I'm
02:05:48	18	tweeting I'm streaming and I'm discussing and going
02:05:51	19	back and forth actively with Cardi.
02:05:53	20	Q Uh-huh. Where where this Exhibit 46,
02:05:57	21	what is this? This is from your production? Is this
02:06:00	22	a something you put together? Is it just a Twitter
02:06:03	23	page? Is it a combination of things?
02:06:04	24	A That's the Twitter page that's been suspended.
02:06:07	25	Q Say again.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 209 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:06:08	1	A A Twitter page that has been suspended. It's
02:06:10	2	a tweet.
02:06:11	3	Q Okay. It's a tweet that's been suspended.
02:06:14	4	Is it two tweets? There's "Go to my likes,"
02:06:15	5	and there's the stuff at the bottom.
02:06:18	6	A Yeah, there's two tweets. Like I told you,
02:06:19	7	whatever tweet is above that is not present in this
02:06:22	8	screenshot. I don't know what that said.
02:06:26	9	Q And this message, "Yeah, go to my likes," that
02:06:29	10	could have been related to anything; right? And you are
02:06:31	11	saying that even that now. That's your that's your
02:06:34	12	protection; right?
02:06:35	13	A Uh-huh. It's not protection. It's the truth.
02:06:37	14	Because, on Twitter, they were not privy to
02:06:39	15	the conversation on STATIONHEAD. So when someone on
02:06:41	16	Twitter would have seen "Go to my likes," they would
02:06:43	17	have seen thousands of likes; so
02:06:47	18	Q So you can say that now, and say I wasn't
02:06:49	19	specifically doing it, but then right here, in the next
02:06:51	20	line, you say "I'm not a liar. I did it so they could
02:06:54	21	see the video that was posted there."
02:06:56	22	You just flat out said it; right?
02:06:58	23	A And, like I told you, for me, it was about
02:07:01	24	bringing attention to the story, not necessarily the
02:07:03	25	video and Megan. About the story.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 210 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:07:05	1	So I misspoke. I should have said so the
02:07:07	2	other people could see the post another X user posted.
02:07:12	3	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
02:07:12	4	THE WITNESS: Post another X user posted.
02:07:12	5	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:07:13	6	Q Okay.
02:07:38	7	MR. O'SULLIVAN: This is going to be 47.
02:07:51	8	I'll give it to your lawyer.
02:07:52	9	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
02:07:52	10	MR. O'SULLIVAN: For the record, I've marked
02:07:54	11	as Exhibit 47 documents with Bates range MG52012.
02:08:08	12	(Exhibit 47 was marked for identification.)
02:08:09	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I think this is produced by
02:08:10	14	your your side. And
02:08:14	15	MS. DIXON: Uh-huh. What's the number for
02:08:15	16	this one?
02:08:16	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: On the bottom? It's 47.
02:08:18	18	MS. DIXON: Oh.
02:08:19	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 47. I'm sorry.
02:08:20	20	MS. DIXON: Yeah.
02:08:20	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:08:21	22	Q And, actually, if you don't mind, if you would
02:08:23	23	take a minute, Ms. Cooper, and just go through and just
02:08:27	24	quickly look what's here. I think it's from your files,
02:08:30	25	and you will recognize it, but I just want to

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 211 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:08:44	1	A Okay.
02:08:44	2	Q Okay. Ms. Cooper, Exhibit 47, it looks like a
02:08:52	3	combination of a bunch of separate things.
02:08:54	4	Do you now how this was put together?
02:08:58	5	A I believe that I took a screenshot and made,
02:09:00	6	like, a PDF file.
02:09:02	7	Q Okay. A PDF file of of?
02:09:06	8	A Tweets.
02:09:06	9	Q Of different tweets?
02:09:07	10	A Yes.
02:09:08	11	Q And what was the do you know when you did
02:09:12	12	that, roughly?
02:09:13	13	A I'm sorry. I don't.
02:09:14	14	Q Is it part of this case? Getting ready for
02:09:16	15	the case?
02:09:16	16	A Yes.
02:09:17	17	Q Okay. And your lawyers said gather some
02:09:19	18	things, and this is among the things you gathered. I
02:09:23	19	don't need their words. I'm just what caused you to
02:09:24	20	do this? Lawyer?
02:09:26	21	A Yeah, per the interrogatories. Yeah.
02:09:28	22	Q Okay. And what steps did you go through to
02:09:33	23	put this together? You just searched
02:09:37	24	A It simple. I put a yeah. I went back to
02:09:39	25	that date on my Twitter.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 212 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
02:09:40	1	Q Okay.
02:09:40	2	A And then I took screenshots and made a PDF
02:09:43	3	file from it.
02:09:44	4	Q Okay.
02:09:44	5	A Because I don't know how to export it
02:09:46	6	otherwise.
02:09:46	7	Q Okay. And I guess we'll just go through them.
02:09:53	8	The the so, for example, at the very
02:09:55	9	top, 12:51, on 6/8, is this this is something you
02:10:00	10	posted to your Twitter?
02:10:02	11	A Yes.
02:10:02	12	Q Okay. "Don't take the bait and repost
02:10:05	13	that" whatever.
02:10:05	14	What's that mean? What were you trying to say
02:10:08	15	there?
02:10:08	16	A I was saying don't repost a video don't
02:10:11	17	repost that video. Any video that may come across as
02:10:16	18	that's supposed to be Megan in that position, don't
02:10:18	19	repost it.
02:10:19	20	Q Okay. Why? Why were you saying that?
02:10:24	21	A I was saying that because you have someone who
02:10:28	22	has already been through a lot, and you come out
02:10:31	23	reposting this video, that could be something that, you
02:10:35	24	know, could make people look at her crazy; so don't
02:10:37	25	repost it. I just felt like it would be stupid.

02:10:41	1	Q I mean, it's damaging for her for that to be
02:10:43	2	out there; right?
02:10:44	3	A The video? I don't know. She's pretty
02:10:46	4	promiscuous in her music, but for some people you
02:10:50	5	never know how people are going to take it. I just
02:10:53	6	didn't think it was a positive thing; so I felt like
02:10:55	7	don't repost it.
02:10:56	8	Q You whatever way you got to see it, that
02:10:58	9	wasn't something you understood was put out by Megan;
02:11:00	10	right? She didn't choose to have that out there?
02:11:03	11	A I couldn't say.
02:11:03	12	Q You didn't know either way?
02:11:05	13	A I didn't know where it came from.
02:11:06	14	Q As far as you knew, she hadn't consented to
02:11:10	15	that image being out there; right?
02:11:12	16	A I didn't know anything.
02:11:13	17	Q So you certainly didn't know that she
02:11:15	18	consented to it, if you didn't know anything; right?
02:11:17	19	A I didn't not know if she had consented or not.
02:11:19	20	Q Right. You didn't care?
02:11:20	21	A I wouldn't say I didn't care. I did not know.
02:11:22	22	Q Okay. Would that be important to you before
02:11:26	23	you passed it along?
02:11:28	24	A I don't feel as though I passed it along, but
02:11:30	25	her response to it would be important. But, once again,

02:11:33	1	she's a public figure. She's very famous. The story
02:11:35	2	itself existing, true or not, is still a story.
02:11:38	3	Q So you can lie about them if they're famous,
02:11:40	4	or at least talk about lies about them?
02:11:42	5	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
02:11:43	6	THE WITNESS: You can you can discuss
02:11:45	7	conversations. So it was a public topic, and we
02:11:48	8	discussed it. So it's not about discussing, lying, or
02:11:51	9	anything like that. It's just about what is happening
02:11:53	10	in the world.
02:11:54	11	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:11:54	12	Q Right. But you start with some accusation,
02:11:55	13	which could be true or false, and then you say let's
02:11:58	14	talk about whether they're this. That's what you do.
02:12:00	15	A Well, not the accusation, it was a video. So
02:12:03	16	it was more so this is supposed to be out, and then the
02:12:06	17	conversation around that.
02:12:07	18	Q Right. And I'll go look at it before we
02:12:09	19	decide if it's real or fake?
02:12:10	20	A Well, we wouldn't have been able to decide.
02:12:11	21	We're not Megan.
02:12:14	22	Q Okay. Next one down, 12:45. "I think there's
02:12:18	23	some people that want it to be her anyway."
02:12:21	24	What did you mean by that?
02:12:23	25	A There was someone, on my Discord, tagging me

02:12:26	1	and continuing to bring this situation to my attention,
02:12:28	2	and I was annoyed. And so I said, "I think there's some
02:12:32	3	people that want it to be her, like, anyway." Like,
02:12:34	4	leave me alone. I was over it. 'Cause once again, I
02:12:38	5	was going back and forth.

Q All right. Next one, "With the way Deepfake and AI be going these days, if it's not her, she should sue whoever made it. That" -- whatever.

On page 0006, Exhibit 47, 12:22, does that accurately show what you put out there?

A Yes.

Q And at the time you did this, had you attempted to find out what Megan's position on the fake-ness was?

A No. At this point, I was still uncertain. I thought that it, very much so, could be her, but I didn't know. So I said with the way that things happened -- there have been many things I couldn't discern if they were real or not because of AI technology; so I said, you know, if it's not her, then I think you should pursue something, because I don't think that's right to do to people.

Q Uh-huh. Right. If it was you in the video, would you want people passing it along before they heard what you said, if it was true?

02:12:41

02:12:44

02:12:48

02:12:51

02:13:02

02:13:04

02:13:05

02:13:12

02:13:16

02:13:18

02:13:21

02:13:23

02:13:27

02:13:30

02:13:32

02:13:36

02:13:38

02:13:39

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 216 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:13:46	1	A I understand or are you asking me for me,
02:13:49	2	or if I was in Megan's position?
02:13:51	3	Q I'll start with you.
02:13:53	4	A I'm a public figure of sorts. I have learned
02:13:55	5	that when certain things are concerning you, people are
02:13:58	6	going to talk about it.
02:13:58	7	So would I want them to? No.
02:14:00	8	Is it going to happen, and do I understand
02:14:02	9	that it happens? Yes.
02:14:03	10	Q But do you think that there's a lot of laws
02:14:06	11	that are being put around the country, right, about
02:14:08	12	deepfake porn videos.
02:14:09	13	Yes, you know that about?
02:14:10	14	(Multiple Simultaneous Speakers.)
02:14:11	15	MS. DIXON: Objection. It calls for a legal
02:14:12	16	opinion.
02:14:13	17	THE WITNESS: I do not know about that.
02:14:15	18	MS. DIXON: Objection. It calls for a legal
02:14:17	19	opinion.
02:14:17	20	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:14:18	21	Q Do you think that somebody who is famous or is
02:14:20	22	a celebrity has to tolerate deepfake porn because of
02:14:25	23	their celebrity?
02:14:27	24	A No.
02:14:27	25	Q That they don't get the protection of that

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 217 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
02:14:29	1	law?
02:14:29	2	A I do not believe that.
02:14:31	3	Q Okay. They're entitled to protection of law
02:14:33	4	just like everybody else; right?
02:14:34	5	A Yes.
02:14:35	6	Q It's not okay to circulate a Deepfake porn
02:14:37	7	video of a celebrity just 'cause they're a celebrity;
02:14:40	8	right?
02:14:42	9	A I don't think that I don't think that it is
02:14:47	10	considerate. But, in celebrity culture, and the nature
02:14:51	11	of it and what it has become, depending on what it is,
02:14:56	12	it's going to be talked about.
02:14:59	13	Q Because people like you are passing them
02:15:02	14	around and saying it's okay to talk about this, even if
02:15:04	15	it's fake; right?
02:15:05	16	A No, not
02:15:05	17	(Multiple Simultaneous Speakers.)
02:15:05	18	MS. DIXON: Objection. Assumes facts not in
02:15:06	19	evidence.
02:15:07	20	THE WITNESS: No.
02:15:07	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:15:08	22	Q That's what it's
	23	(Multiple Simultaneous Speakers.)
	24	MS. DIXON: Objection. Assumes facts not in
	25	evidence. And unduly prejudicial.

```
02:15:07
         1
                        THE WITNESS:
                                       No.
         2
                        THE COURT REPORTER:
                                               Okav.
                                                      Hold on.
         3
             can't -- you guys are talking on top of each other.
         4
             can't --
         5
                        MR. O'SULLIVAN:
                                           All right.
         6
                        THE COURT REPORTER:
                                              Okay.
                                                       So I got "That's
         7
             what it is."
         8
                        What was your answer?
02:15:21
         9
                                       Could you please ask your
                        THE WITNESS:
02:15:22
             question again?
        10
02:15:25
             BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
        11
02:15:26
        12
                   0
                        I'll put a new question.
02:15:27
        13
                        Let's go to the next page, 0007.
02:15:34
        14
                        Can you read this.
                                  It says, "I know this ain't this girl
02:15:37
        15
                   Α
                        Uh-huh.
02:15:39
             in this video getting fucked. Please tell me you
        16
02:15:41
        17
             weren't that damn dumb, Megan. And I ain't no crash
02:15:44
             dummy so, no, I won't be posting shit."
        18
02:15:48
        19
                        So what does that last piece mean? You're
02:15:49
        20
             making it sound like, what, you think you are being set
02:15:50
             up with this video. If you post it, they're going to
        21
02:15:53
        2.2
             come after you.
02:15:54
        23
                        The way that people continue to try to
02:15:56
        24
             distract me with it, I thought it was odd, yes. Very
02:15:59
        25
             much so.
```

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 219 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

00 16 00	_	
02:16:00	1	Q And so your solution was I'm not going to
02:16:06	2	post it, but I'm going to like it and send them to my
02:16:09	3	likes; right?
02:16:11	4	A Yes. Once again, I report on the news. I'm a
02:16:14	5	public figure, a media figure. And it is my job to
02:16:17	6	report on what is going on with entertainment news.
02:16:19	7	Q Well, it's you are not a reporter, are you?
02:16:22	8	A I would consider myself that at this point.
02:16:26	9	Q Okay.
02:16:26	10	A And someone in media and a media personality.
02:16:28	11	And I disseminate news, yes.
02:16:31	12	Q Have you had any training in journalism?
02:16:32	13	A Yes, I would say so. Not formal, not college.
02:16:35	14	But I would say so, yes.
02:16:37	15	Q Tell me about ethical training. The ethics of
02:16:40	16	journalism.
02:16:41	17	A No, not that.
02:16:42	18	Q Do you know what the ethics of journalism
02:16:44	19	do you know if there's ethical issues, in doing what you
02:16:47	20	are doing here, for journalists?
02:16:49	21	A I do not know that. I don't have a background
02:16:51	22	in that, and I'm not aware.
02:16:52	23	Q But you were you felt like you could just
02:16:54	24	wing it?
02:16:54	25	A Wing what?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 220 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:16:55	1	Q Putting this stuff out there without knowing
02:16:57	2	whether that was journalistically appropriate?
02:16:59	3	A I feel like in my media space because
02:17:01	4	journalism has shifted. It's not newspapers and writing
02:17:05	5	anymore. It's a people like me on camera, on stream,
02:17:09	6	creating shows and stuff like that.
02:17:10	7	So, in my space, yeah, I do feel like it was
02:17:13	8	important for me to discuss.
02:17:16	9	Q Do you think there's any rules about being
02:17:19	10	truthful in your reporting?
02:17:21	11	A Of course.
02:17:22	12	Q Is there any rules about diligence in your
02:17:24	13	reporting?
02:17:24	14	A Of course.
02:17:25	15	Q Is there any rules about being balanced in
02:17:27	16	your reporting?
02:17:28	17	A I would imagine so.
02:17:30	18	Q Any
02:17:31	19	A But it when you say "rules," I don't have any
02:17:33	20	formal training in those different things. So rules
02:17:37	21	it was to my discretion.
02:17:39	22	Q Well, that's what I'm saying. You are trying
02:17:41	23	to invoke you are saying, oh, I'm a reporter. I have
02:17:43	24	to report.
02:17:43	25	A Right.

1	Q And you are saying, but I don't look at the
2	rules of reporting. I don't need to be fair like a
3	reporter. I don't need to get the truth like a
4	reporter.
5	(Multiple Simultaneous Speakers.)
6	MS. DIXON: Objection. That's assuming and
7	mischaracterizing.
8	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
9	Q I can say what I want. I can spread lies and
10	ask people to gossip about it; right?
11	A No.
12	MS. DIXON: Objection. Argumentative.
13	THE WITNESS: That's not what I'm saying at
14	all.
15	I've stated before I'm not a journalist, in a
16	effort to give respect to people who have taken the time
17	to go to school and do the work.
18	I am in the media field, and I do report on
19	news. I was contracted through STATIONHEAD to do that.
20	That's what I did since 2019 with my position with
21	Onsite!.
22	When I trademarked my name and my Mob Radio,
23	it was for broadcasting news, entertainment, radio
24	hosting, all of that; so, yes, it was, in my opinion, my
25	duty to report on what was happening.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

	1	
02:18:27	1	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:18:28	2	Q Uh-huh. All right.
02:18:28	3	And in this on page 7 that we're looking at
02:18:31	4	here, that first sentence, at the time you wrote that,
02:18:36	5	were you uncertain as to whether the video was
02:18:41	6	authentic? Was made by Meg?
02:18:43	7	You didn't know one way or the other; right?
02:18:46	8	A I didn't know, right.
02:18:47	9	Q Okay. Let's go to the next page.
02:18:49	10	All right. At the top, it looks to be is
02:18:58	11	this a tweet from is that from Megan, that tweet?
02:19:02	12	A Yes.
02:19:02	13	Q All right. And you had this somewhere in
02:19:04	14	your in your computer, and you pulled it into this
02:19:06	15	PDF. Yes?
02:19:08	16	A No. I went on her Twitter.
02:19:10	17	Q Okay. And just read that into the record.
02:19:12	18	A [As read] It's really sick how y'all go out of
02:19:14	19	the way to hurt me when you see me winning. Y'all going
02:19:16	20	too far. Fake ass shit. Just know today was your last
02:19:19	21	day playing with me, and I mean it.
02:19:26	22	Q Okay. And there's two of them here.
02:19:28	23	Why did you what's the bottom one? Is it
02:19:31	24	different?
02:19:32	25	A It looks to be the same. Maybe just a

02:19:35	1	screenshot at a different time. I don't it's just
02:19:37	2	another screenshot of it. I don't know.
02:19:40	3	Q Okay. And and why did you put these two in
02:19:46	4	your in your compilation about the deepfake video?
02:19:52	5	A I don't know. I guess just to include
02:19:54	6	everything relative to it and what what she said, I
02:19:57	7	guess. I don't know.
02:19:58	8	Q Okay. And this is still the same day; right?
02:20:01	9	June 8th?
02:20:02	10	A Uh-huh.
02:20:03	11	Q And she calls this "fake ass shit"; right?
02:20:06	12	A I see that here, yes.
02:20:07	13	Q Okay. Did that slow you down at all?
02:20:10	14	A By the time that she posted this, I had
02:20:13	15	already deleted my post, and I had already stated don't
02:20:15	16	post it; so there was nothing left for me to do.
02:20:18	17	Q Uh-huh. Okay. There was nothing else left
02:20:25	18	for you to do?
02:20:26	19	A Right. In terms of I mean, what else what
02:20:29	20	would I have done in that instance. I don't know.
02:20:31	21	Q Okay. Next page, 09. Same day, June 8th,
02:20:46	22	2:56.
02:20:48	23	Is this copy of a later tweet by you that day?
02:20:51	24	A Yes.
02:20:52	25	Q Next page, with a 10 at the bottom.

02:21:16	1	What is this is 301.
02:21:22	2	What is this what are you trying to do here
02:21:25	3	on page 10?
02:21:26	4	A There were different people that once Megan
02:21:28	5	tweeted the tweet that's listed here "Just know today
02:21:32	6	was your last day playing with me" there were people
02:21:34	7	online saying that she was going to sue me.
02:21:36	8	And I said, "I don't know who she's talking
02:21:37	9	to." And I reposted my previous tweets to re-emphasize
02:21:42	10	that I wasn't trying to cause her harm or do anything
02:21:46	11	against her.
02:21:47	12	Q Well, you said some stuff like that, but you
02:21:49	13	also sent them to go look at it; right?
02:21:51	14	A No. Once again, I told them to go to the
02:21:53	15	post.
02:21:54	16	MS. DIXON: Objection. Asked and answered.
02:21:55	17	THE WITNESS: And on the page that we skipped,
02:21:56	18	my tweet, may I read it?
02:21:59	19	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:21:59	20	Q If you want.
02:22:00	21	A [As read] Y'all be about to bust a nut, hoping
02:22:02	22	the bitch sues me for these synthetic wigs. I called
02:22:11	23	that bait from the jump. It's not illegal to say "Go to
02:22:14	24	my likes."
02:22:14	25	THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. You have to read

02:22:14	1	that slower.
02:22:14	2	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
02:22:14	3	[As read] It's not illegal to say "Go to my
02:22:14	4	likes" so that social media social media users could
02:22:17	5	see what I was referencing. Who posted the tweet an
02:22:21	6	hour before it was brought to my attention? Oh, I even
02:22:24	7	stated that she should pursue charges against whoever
02:22:26	8	did it because that's so wrong to do to people. I never
02:22:29	9	redistributed the content or asserted that it was her in
02:22:32	10	it. Enjoy y'all day.
02:22:34	11	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:22:34	12	Q Okay. Prior to saying, in this tweet, "It's
02:22:37	13	not illegal to say go to my likes," did you make any
02:22:43	14	effort to find out if that was true? If it was, in
02:22:46	15	fact, illegal to do what you did?
02:22:49	16	A Once again, I was literally saying, "Go to my
02:22:52	17	likes." So when I say, "It's not illegal to say go to
02:22:55	18	my likes," I'm literally referencing tweeting "Go to my
02:22:58	19	likes."
02:22:58	20	Q I get it.
02:23:00	21	A I'm not aware of that being illegal.
02:23:01	22	Q Well, you are being sued for it being illegal;
02:23:02	23	right?
02:23:03	24	A No. I'm being sued because y'all are accusing
02:23:06	25	me of promoting the video.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 226 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:23:07	1	If I were to tweet "Go to my likes" right now,
02:23:09	2	I don't believe that I would be sued.
02:23:11	3	Q You've been sued for saying "Go to my likes"
02:23:13	4	after you liked
02:23:15	5	A A particular post y'all are accusing me.
02:23:17	6	Q a video that violates the statute.
02:23:18	7	MS. DIXON: Objection.
02:23:18	8	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:23:18	9	Q So you've been sued for promoting that video
02:23:21	10	by liking it and telling people to "Go to your likes."
02:23:23	11	You understand that; right? That's this case.
02:23:26	12	A I understand the accusation; but, as I told
02:23:29	13	you earlier, I don't agree with it.
02:23:30	14	And I was commenting directly on literally
02:23:32	15	saying "Go to my likes."
02:23:33	16	Q I get it.
02:23:34	17	And I'm just asking you, did anybody tell you
02:23:36	18	that that wasn't illegal? You are asserting it's not
02:23:39	19	illegal; right?
02:23:41	20	A I'm asserting that it is not illegal to
02:23:43	21	literally say, "Go to my likes." I'm not aware of that
02:23:46	22	being a law in the county that you can't say, "Go to my
02:23:48	23	likes."
02:23:49	24	Q Okay. But, if before that you had liked a
02:23:53	25	kiddie porn picture, and it was on your likes for some

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 227 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 02:23:55 awful copyright violation, you understand indirectly 1

02:23:58 2 you'd get to the same place; right? 02:24:00 3

MS. DIXON: Objection.

No. I don't understand that. THE WITNESS:

MS. DIXON: I think that's a misstatement of

02:24:03 the law. 6

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

02:24:01

02:24:02

02:24:03

02:24:03

02:24:05

02:24:09

02:24:10

02:24:12

02:24:15

02:24:21

02:24:28

02:24:29

02:24:32

02:24:34

02:24:38

02:24:40

02:24:45

02:24:46

02:24:49

02:24:52

02:24:55

BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:

Did you get any legal advice All right. 0 before you decided to like the Meg video and then tell people to go to your likes?

I didn't like the video. Α I liked a post. And no.

Okay. Q No.

And then on page 11 -- all right. read that one.

[As read] Someone said a supposed-compromising Α video of Megan hit this -- I'm sorry -- hit the timeline, which people are now saying it's a Deepfake. Milagro remarked on it without reposting it, and people are big mad because Milagro brought attention to it.

And what did you respond? 0

Α I said, "And that's not illegal. Suck it."

Why did you say, "Suck it"? 0

Α It's like leave me alone.

Were you concerned at all, at this point, it Q

02:24:57 looks like it's a deepfake; right? People are saying 1 02:25:00 And you did cause more views; right? 02:25:02 3 Did you have any remorse? 02:25:04 4 Objection. Calls for speculation. MS. DIXON: 02:25:05 5 THE WITNESS: I don't believe that caused more 02:25:07 I couldn't speak to that but the --6 views to the video. 02:25:09 7 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 02:25:10 If you did, do you have any remorse? 8 0 9 02:25:13 Ask me the question again. Α 02:25:14 10 If it turns out that we can show that the 0 02:25:16 likes caused traffic and more people viewed the video, 11 02:25:18 12 and you were the source of that, do you have remorse for 02:25:21 13 having done that? I'm not the source of that, and I cannot be 02:25:21 14 02:25:23 15 remorseful for something I did not do. 02:25:26 In fact, your attitude is suck it; 16 0 02:25:27 17 right? Meg, suck it? 02:25:29 I'm not speaking to Meg here. 18 There are 02:25:31 19 people on the timeline. There were people on social 02:25:34 20 media attacking me; so I was telling them to leave me 02:25:37 21 alone. 22 You were telling them to suck it; right? 02:25:37 0 02:25:39 23 I'm telling the public to leave me alone. Α 02:25:41 24 0 Because you did what you did, and you 02:25:42 25 are comfortable with it?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 229 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:25:43	1	A No. Because I felt like they were looking for
02:25:45	2	something and then waiting for that moment.
02:26:05	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. We're done with that.
02:26:15	4	THE WITNESS: Is is there can we make or
02:26:15	5	can I I don't know how this goes. I'm sorry make
02:26:18	6	comments about like what's included here? Like, this
02:26:20	7	right here?
02:26:21	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: No.
02:26:22	9	THE WITNESS: Okay.
02:26:23	10	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I mean, your lawyer can ask
02:26:25	11	you questions at the end. I guess. It's
02:26:26	12	unconventional, but not until I'm done.
02:26:29	13	THE WITNESS: Okay.
02:26:56	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Next exhibit is 48. I'll
02:27:07	15	give it to your lawyer.
02:27:08	16	(Exhibit 48 was marked for identification.)
02:27:21	17	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:27:21	18	Q All right. I have marked as Exhibit 48, a
02:27:26	19	copy of multi-page document. It says "Responses" at the
02:27:29	20	top.
02:27:29	21	And I think the easiest thing is, I'll just
02:27:32	22	ask you, Ms. Cooper, do you know what this Exhibit 48
02:27:35	23	is?
02:27:36	24	A It looks like my responses I gave to my
02:27:39	25	lawyer, I think.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 230 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:27:40	1	Q Okay. And then I'm going to it doesn't
02:27:43	2	have pages. I'm going to go to it's about two-thirds
02:27:54	3	of the way in. And it has D, Lack of a Bank Account and
02:27:58	4	then Lack of Deepfake Video Documents.
02:28:02	5	A Okay.
02:28:03	6	Q Are you on that page with me?
02:28:04	7	A Yes.
02:28:04	8	Q Okay. Did you did you prepare the text on
02:28:10	9	this page?
02:28:11	10	A Yes.
02:28:12	11	Q Okay. And this was trying to just to get
02:28:15	12	down your account of how how it went; right?
02:28:17	13	A Yeah. And answer the questions.
02:28:19	14	Q Okay. If you look at in this whole section,
02:28:23	15	E, about the Deepfake
02:28:25	16	A Uh-huh.
02:28:25	17	Q I want you to read through that, all of E.
02:28:50	18	Tell me when you've got through that. It should just
02:29:03	19	be it should just be really a page.
02:29:05	20	A Oh.
02:29:05	21	Q Just E. I'm sorry.
02:29:05	22	All right. So let me just do
02:29:08	23	I'm going to ask a new question.
02:29:11	24	On the page we've been looking at that has the
02:29:12	25	heading E, Lack of Deepfake Video Documents, do you see

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		THORIET CONFIDENTIAL TON ATTORNETS ETES ONET
02:29:15	1	that?
02:29:16	2	A Huh-uh.
02:29:16	3	Q Right here.
02:29:19	4	THE WITNESS: It's in the middle.
02:29:20	5	MS. DIXON: It's not numbered. I'm going to
02:29:23	6	it.
02:29:28	7	THE WITNESS: I think it's I think it's
02:29:31	8	before that.
02:29:32	9	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It's about seven or eight
02:29:33	10	pages from the back. E. Lack of Deepfake Video
02:29:38	11	documents.
02:29:48	12	MS. DIXON: Is it this? Sorry.
02:30:09	13	THE WITNESS: It might be missing from this
02:30:10	14	packet, actually. I don't think I see it either.
02:30:13	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: What is it?
02:30:14	16	THE WITNESS: I don't think hers has that
02:30:16	17	particular page. I don't feel like I'm seeing it.
02:30:18	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Here, just try another one.
02:30:20	19	THE WITNESS: Okay.
02:30:21	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It wasn't a it wasn't a
02:30:21	21	trick.
02:30:24	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:30:25	23	Q I think what I'm going to ask you to do,
02:30:28	24	Ms. Cooper, is if you look under E that we talked about
02:30:30	25	and just read that text to the end, where it says,

02:30:35	1	"Attached to the direct links" strike it. I'll read
02:30:38	2	it.
02:30:39	3	A Uh-huh. Okay.
02:30:40	4	Q Bottom line on the page we've been looking at,
02:30:47	5	it says, quote, "I was tagged directly on a Discord
02:30:50	6	server that I manage by a user named Kham K whose real
02:30:55	7	name is Alejandro Burnett." Let me stop there.
02:30:58	8	Does that you you wrote that; right?
02:31:00	9	A Yes.
02:31:01	10	Q And and is it correct still?
02:31:04	11	A Yes.
02:31:05	12	Q True. And do you know this person,
02:31:08	13	Alejandro Burnett, other than through this?
02:31:12	14	A I don't know him personally, no.
02:31:14	15	Q How do you know his real name?
02:31:15	16	A Because someone posted him online. They
02:31:17	17	posted some mug shots of him online, and I saw his name
02:31:19	18	in the mug shot.
02:31:24	19	Q Okay. And the guy from the you recognized
02:31:25	20	the the mug shot?
02:31:27	21	A Yes. And he, I believe, confirmed it was him,
02:31:29	22	but I definitely recognized him in the photo.
02:31:31	23	Q Okay. And he is the one who put out this
02:31:36	24	video of Megan?
02:31:38	25	A He is the one who posted these things to my

02:31:40	1	Discord, that brought my attention to it.
02:31:44	2	Q Okay. And and the things he posted to the
02:31:47	3	Discord are the things that are listed below there or
02:31:49	4	shown below there?
02:31:51	5	A Yes.
02:31:51	6	Q All right. So the first one is him saying
02:31:53	7	"You seen this," and it has a link to something; right?
02:31:56	8	A No. That link is to that post.
02:31:58	9	Q Okay. And then the same thing
02:32:00	10	A Yes.
02:32:01	11	Q this next one. And then down towards the
02:32:05	12	bottom, he is saying, "Hell, yeah, it's her"?
02:32:09	13	A Yeah. And I hadn't seen the video, so he
02:32:14	14	says, "It shows this." 'Cause I was, like, I'm not
02:32:16	15	clicking it. I'm not putting that on my phone.
02:32:17	16	And so he was telling me, "Oh, this is what it
02:32:19	17	is" because I didn't look at it.
02:32:23	18	Q And so what is this? This is a picture of the
02:32:26	19	front page of the video link?
02:32:29	20	A This is when I believe he goes to Bimbella.
02:32:32	21	And when he went to Bimbella, this is what his screen
02:32:36	22	showed, and he took a screenshot of that and posted that
02:32:39	23	on Discord.
02:32:50	24	Q Uh-huh. Okay.
02:32:50	25	And do you know what Alejandro's do you

02:32:55	1	have any reason to believe he is a reliable or
02:32:57	2	unreliable source of truth? Besides the mug shot?
02:33:03	3	A Right. I don't know.
02:33:04	4	Q Is he a criminal?
02:33:06	5	A I don't know his background.
02:33:10	6	Q Do you have do you know anything about
02:33:12	7	his his trustworthiness?
02:33:20	8	A I don't know him personally. All I know is
02:33:22	9	what he has presented online; so I don't know.
02:33:24	10	Q Okay. Did did your lack of knowledge about
02:33:31	11	him, other than the mug shot, cause you to doubt the
02:33:34	12	veracity of the video?
02:33:36	13	Were you skeptical because of where it was
02:33:40	14	coming from?
02:33:42	15	A No, not necessarily. Because many people were
02:33:44	16	bringing it up. It wasn't just him. He just brought it
02:33:49	17	to my attention.
02:33:51	18	Q Right. And did he say why?
02:33:54	19	A I think because people expect me to speak on
02:33:56	20	trending topics.
02:33:59	21	Q Okay. And, before he put this out, there was
02:34:03	22	no trending topic; right?
02:34:06	23	A It was trending. That's how it was brought to
02:34:08	24	my attention.
02:34:09	25	Q It became trending when you posted it or

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 02:34:11 when you directed people to it. 1 2 Objection. Calls for speculation. 02:34:12 MS. DIXON: 02:34:13 No. It was already a THE WITNESS: 02:34:15 4 conversation. There were already Reddit threads about 02:34:18 5 it. There were already -- I believe I may have saw it a 02:34:20 day after it was put online, actually. 6 I saw it 02:34:23 7 significantly, like, after. 02:34:32 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. I got to start going 8 9 39. 02:34:38 faster. 02:34:42 10 For the record, I've marked as Exhibit 49, a 02:34:58 11 one-page document. It's got Bates MG494. (Exhibit 49 was marked for identification.) 02:35:05 12 02:35:06 13 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 02:35:06 14 And I'll ask you, Ms. Cooper, if you recognize 02:35:09 15 what's being depicted in Exhibit 49? 02:35:11 16 Α I do. This is the user, the Instagram user 02:35:16 17 who sent me the link that I was able to see the video 02:35:19 18 from. 02:35:21 19 And, prior to that, do you know who 0 this person is, LV Don X Paris? 02:35:23 20 02:35:29 21 Α No. 02:35:30 2.2 All right. So no prior communication with 0 02:35:33 23 him?

trending topics before; so there may have been a couple

I believe that this person has sent me

02:35:35

02:35:37

24

25

Α

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 236 of

		MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY
02:35:39	1	of other messages that were maybe some stories or links
02:35:42	2	to stories.
02:35:43	3	Q Can you remember any of the other stories?
02:35:46	4	A No. And the person deleted their page; so I
02:35:50	5	couldn't go back and see. No.
02:35:53	6	Q Were any of the prior stories involving
02:35:54	7	deepfake porn videos?
02:35:56	8	A No.
02:35:57	9	Q Okay. Do you remember the subject matter of
02:35:59	10	the prior stories he might have tipped you off on?
02:36:02	11	A I don't. But I can tell, even by this right
02:36:05	12	here, that this is scrolled down to the bottom; so
02:36:08	13	there's something above that. So, no, I don't know what
02:36:10	14	that was but
02:36:11	15	Q Oh, I see.
02:36:12	16	A Yeah. So he's sent me something before.
02:36:14	17	Q And what is this Twitter?
02:36:18	18	A This is Instagram.
02:36:19	19	Q Instagram?
02:36:19	20	A Direct Messages.
02:36:21	21	Q And so, just so I understand, so at the top
02:36:23	22	where it says, "Someone just sent me this link to MTS
02:36:26	23	sex tape," who wrote that? Him or you?
02:36:28	24	A He did.

And is it a guy -- do you know, is it a man?

Q

02:36:29

25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 237 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULI 21, 2025	THISTIET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
02:36:32	1	A	I don't know.
02:36:34	2	Q	Do you know anything about the trustworthiness
02:36:36	3	of LV Don	X Paris?
02:36:39	4	A	I don't.
02:36:40	5	Q	Okay.
02:36:54	6		MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we please pull up 43-A?
02:37:00	7		STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Did you say 43-A?
02:37:02	8		MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes. So this will be 43-B;
02:37:04	9	right?	
02:37:05	10		MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yes.
02:37:05	11		STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Okay. One moment.
02:37:06	12	(Off-the	-record discussion between the Court Reporter
02:37:06	13		and Counsel.)
02:37:48	14		MS. DIXON: And the video is 50-A.
02:37:51	15		MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 43 was just the interim
02:37:51	16	number.	
02:37:55	17		MS. DIXON: Okay. Thank you.
02:37:57	18		STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Let me know whenever
02:37:58	19	you'd lik	e for me to play it.
02:37:59	20		MR. O'SULLIVAN: We're ready for you.
02:38:01	21		STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Okay.
02:38:02	22		(A video clip was played.)
02:38:52	23		(Exhibit 50-A was marked for identification.)
02:38:52	24		(Exhibit 50-B was marked for identification.)
02:38:52	25		
		I .	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 238 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:40:13	1	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
02:40:14	2	Q All right. So, first of all, is that you that
02:40:19	3	we just heard talking?
02:40:20	4	A Yes.
02:40:20	5	Q Okay. And you said all that stuff we just
02:40:22	6	heard?
02:40:22	7	A Yes.
02:40:23	8	Q Okay. And who was the audience? Were you
02:40:25	9	on what platform were you on?
02:40:28	10	A This is STATIONHEAD.
02:40:29	11	Q Okay. Is it on anywhere else?
02:40:30	12	A No.
02:40:31	13	Q Anything is Discord involved in this?
02:40:34	14	A No.
02:40:34	15	Q Okay. And is this before or after you said,
02:40:42	16	"Check my likes"?
02:40:45	17	A I couldn't say.
02:40:48	18	Q Is based on listening to it, is this when
02:40:52	19	you were seeing the video for the first time?
02:40:53	20	A I believe so.
02:40:54	21	Q So probably sent people to your likes after
02:41:01	22	this?
02:41:02	23	A No. Because the link that I was referencing
02:41:04	24	is on Instagram. So it was something completely
02:41:06	25	different than what was on Twitter.

02:41:08	1	Q I understand. But timing-wise?
02:41:10	2	A I couldn't say. STATIONHEAD I mean,
02:41:12	3	there's not a lot I don't know what time it was. I
02:41:15	4	don't know.
02:41:16	5	Q Do you do you agree that what we just heard
02:41:20	6	was you looking at it for the first time? You were
02:41:22	7	reacting to it for the first time; right?
02:41:24	8	A It seemed like it. Yeah.
02:41:25	9	Q Okay. At the end you say, "I'll never post
02:41:30	10	that on my MFing page."
02:41:32	11	Do you see that?
02:41:33	12	A Yes.
02:41:34	13	Q Why? Why wouldn't you post that on your page?
02:41:37	14	A Because, at that point, I felt like that's
02:41:39	15	when I would get in trouble.
02:41:42	16	Q And what would you get in trouble for?
02:41:44	17	A I don't know. I don't know the rules around,
02:41:45	18	like, posting pornography or stuff like that, but I
02:41:48	19	didn't feel like that would be something smart for me to
02:41:52	20	do.
02:41:53	21	Q Okay. And how did you get from there to a
02:41:59	22	like it and then tell people to "Go to my likes"?
02:42:01	23	A Because, once again, it wasn't for me about if
02:42:04	24	it was her or trying to make it her or trying not to
02:42:06	25	make it her. It was about Megan, one of the biggest

02:42:09 stars in the world, is involved in something. 1 02:42:12 2 Or not. Or it's completely fake, and she's 02:42:14 3 not involved. 02:42:15 4 Α It wasn't about if it was fake or not. 02:42:16 5 something happens with a celebrity, people care about 02:42:19 the celebrity. A certain celebrity could eat a sandwich 6 02:42:22 and people care, but I eat a sandwich, they don't care. 7 02:42:25 8 0 Okav. But somebody could say that the 9 02:42:27 celebrity killed everybody in their neighborhood; right? 02:42:30 10 Uh-huh. Α 02:42:30 And you could start talking about that, like, 11 0 who knows, did they, and are they a murderer, without 02:42:32 12 02:42:35 13 ever checking if it really happened; right? That's one 02:42:38 14 choice. And that's the choice you made about this. 02:42:41 15 Α No. The way that things work, for me, is that 02:42:44 when something happens with a celebrity, regardless of 16 02:42:46 17 what's behind it, the fact that it happened, is a part 02:42:49 18 of our culture. It's a part of bigger conversations. 02:42:51 19 So the -- the aftermath is another story. 02:42:55 20 fact that these things happened, it's -- it's worthy to 02:42:59 discuss, if it happens to the right person. If the 21 02:43:01 2.2 right person -- if the person has enough notoriety, you 02:43:04 23 know, and they're a big star like Megan, she's huge, 02:43:07 24 anything Megan does, people want to talk about it. 02:43:10 25 Q And you think it's okay, even if it's a lie,

02:43:12 to talk about it? 1 I think that it's okay to discuss public 02:43:13 02:43:15 matters about celebrities. 02:43:16 4 And you think even lies -- if someone throws 0 02:43:18 5 them out there, turn them into public matters which 02:43:21 anyone can repeat and talk about? 6 02:43:22 7 I think that we have a lot of entertainment 02:43:25 shows, and the culture loves trending topics in 8 9 02:43:27 entertainment news. 02:43:29 10 So, if lying is good for ratings, go 0 Okay. 02:43:32 for lying? 11 Well, I did not lie because I didn't assert or 02:43:32 12 Α 02:43:34 13 deny that it was her. All I did was talk about the 02:43:37 14 topic at hand, which was the fact that, hey, allegedly there's a video out. 02:43:40 15 02:43:41 Right. And you were hoping the shock and the 16 02:43:43 17 attention of something like that would inure to your 02:43:47 18 benefit. That people would -- through you, would see 02:43:49 19 that very interesting thing; right? 02:43:51 20 I was actually kind of annoyed because, Α No. 02:43:53 like I said, I was preoccupied. And I just felt like it 21 02:43:56 2.2 was targeted, and that I was -- basically being set up 23 to do something stupid. 02:44:00 02:44:01 24 0 Uh-huh. Okay. 02:44:05 25 And this MizzInformation thing -- we talked

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 242 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:44:09	1	about that before, and then you were just commenting
02:44:11	2	here you don't like their features or something.
02:44:13	3	What is MizzInformation?
02:44:15	4	A It was a spin on me being accused of spreading
02:44:18	5	misinformation throughout the trial. It was a play on
02:44:22	6	misinformation. I made it M-I-Z-Z information.
02:44:27	7	Q Oh, okay.
02:44:28	8	A Yeah.
02:44:29	9	Q I thought you got that from your friend? No?
02:44:31	10	A Got what?
02:44:32	11	Q The TikTok with MizzInformation?
02:44:35	12	A Oh, no. That's what I changed the name to. I
02:44:38	13	got my TikTok from, Mike, yes. But I changed the name
02:44:41	14	to MizzInformation. That was the handle at the time.
02:44:43	15	Q All right. But the handle originated with
02:44:44	16	you?
02:44:45	17	A The MizzInformation handle?
02:44:47	18	Q Yeah.
02:44:47	19	A Yes.
02:44:48	20	Q Okay. And then when he gave you his TikTok,
02:44:50	21	you didn't keep the name? You changed the name?
02:44:53	22	A When he gave me the TikTok, I changed it to
02:44:55	23	MizzInformation from whatever he had. The other
02:44:59	24	MizzInformation page was my Instagram.
02:45:03	25	Q Okay. You say here, "And who would have been

02:45:11	1	recording?"
02:45:11	2	What do you mean by that?
02:45:13	3	A In the video, it looked like Megan and the
02:45:18	4	other party were very close. Per the angle, I was
02:45:22	5	trying to figure out, like, what is this setup? So I
02:45:25	6	was, like, well, who would have been recording? I'm
02:45:27	7	just speaking, like, as I'm thinking, speaking out loud.
02:45:31	8	Q Right. And and you are saying that's
02:45:33	9	another reason this doesn't seem right; right?
02:45:37	10	Like, who would have been in that spot with
02:45:39	11	the camera?
02:45:40	12	A Not necessarily. Because, like I said, I
02:45:44	13	believe her to be a promiscuous person. So it wasn't
02:45:47	14	the fact that there couldn't have been someone else in
02:45:49	15	the room. It was just me literally asking, who would
02:45:51	16	have been recording? Like, what is this? What am I
02:45:53	17	looking at, basically?
02:45:55	18	Q Uh-huh. And okay.
02:46:10	19	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we please pull the video
02:46:11	20	titled "44-A," and can we mark it as 51-A, and then the
02:46:17	21	transcript will be 51-B.
02:46:19	22	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Yes. One moment,
02:46:19	23	please.
02:46:35	24	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Is that the old one?
02:46:39	25	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yes, that's the transcript.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 244 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02:46:58 2 audio when you are. 02:47:00 3 (A video clip was played.) 02:47:39 4 (Exhibit 51-A was marked for identification of the control	
02:47:39 4 (Exhibit 51-A was marked for identification 02:47:39 5 (Exhibit 51-B was marked for identification 02:47:39 6 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 02:47:39 7 Q Okay. I think that's the end. 02:47:41 8 Is that your voice that we heard on the aux 02:47:43 9 that is 51-A? 02:47:45 10 A Yes. 02:47:45 11 Q What what setting was that on? Where a you speaking there?	
02:47:39 5 (Exhibit 51-B was marked for identification 02:47:39 6 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 02:47:39 7 Q Okay. I think that's the end. 02:47:41 8 Is that your voice that we heard on the autority of the control of the contro	
02:47:39 6 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 02:47:39 7 Q Okay. I think that's the end. 02:47:41 8 Is that your voice that we heard on the au that is 51-A? 02:47:45 10 A Yes. 02:47:45 11 Q What what setting was that on? Where a you speaking there?	n.)
O2:47:39 7 Q Okay. I think that's the end. O2:47:41 8 Is that your voice that we heard on the au O2:47:43 9 that is 51-A? O2:47:45 10 A Yes. O2:47:45 11 Q What what setting was that on? Where a O2:47:46 12 you speaking there?	n.)
O2:47:41 8 Is that your voice that we heard on the autority of the second of the secon	
02:47:43 9 that is 51-A? 02:47:45 10 A Yes. 02:47:45 11 Q What what setting was that on? Where a you speaking there?	
02:47:45	dio
02:47:45 11 Q What what setting was that on? Where a 02:47:46 12 you speaking there?	
02:47:46 12 you speaking there?	
	re :
02:47:47 13 A That was STATIONHEAD.	
02:47:48 14 Q STATIONHEAD?	
02:47:49 15 A Uh-huh.	
02:47:50 16 Q And what explain for me what the	
02:47:59 17 distinction is. You said I wouldn't put it on my pa	.ge.
02:48:02 18 A Uh-huh.	
02:48:02 19 Q But I'll put it on my Discord.	
02:48:05 20 A Uh-huh.	
02:48:05 21 Q We talked before about the copyright taked	own
02:48:07 22 and stuff.	
02:48:08 23 What's the difference in your mind?	
02:48:09 24 A In my mind, Discord is private, and there	are
02:48:12 25 different rooms that have different accesses to them	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 245 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02.40.14	1	trough dan make dome record for troughts are suit them off the
02:48:14	1	you can make some rooms for you can cut them off. So
02:48:18	2	whoever you want in them, whoever you don't want in
02:48:21	3	them, you can set them up that way.
02:48:22	4	So I don't consider it social media because
02:48:24	5	it's very controlled, and it's not wide open to
02:48:26	6	everyone. And my Discord is locked; so I don't
02:48:29	7	personally consider it social media.
02:48:33	8	Q But real people look at what you post on
02:48:35	9	Discord; right?
02:48:36	10	A The community members, yes.
02:48:37	11	Q The community members, yes.
02:48:39	12	A Uh-huh.
02:48:39	13	Q And you want your community members to look at
02:48:44	14	what you post there; right?
02:48:46	15	A Yes, I do.
02:48:47	16	Q That's the point. All right.
02:48:54	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Do you guys want to take a
02:48:56	18	break? We'll take a five-minute break.
02:49:00	19	THE WITNESS: Okay.
02:49:00	20	MS. DIXON: Yes.
02:49:02	21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:49. We're
02:49:04	22	going off the record.
02:49:06	23	(Recess was taken.)
03:04:43	24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:04. We're
03:04:49	25	back on the record.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 246 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:04:52	1	MR. O'SULLIVAN: While we were off, I've
03:04:54	2	handed the witness what we've marked as Exhibit 52. A
03:04:57	3	one-page document. It says "MizzInformation" at the
03:05:00	4	top.
03:05:02	5	(Exhibit 52 was marked for identification.)
03:05:02	6	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:05:03	7	Q I'll ask you, Ms. Cooper, can you tell me what
03:05:05	8	this shows, this Exhibit 52?
03:05:07	9	A This shows a screenshot of my post that said,
03:05:10	10	"Go to my likes," and it says, "This post has been
03:05:13	11	deleted." It was a screenshot that was shared to the
03:05:15	12	Close Friends of the Instagram page.
03:05:17	13	Q All right. So we looked before at this tweet;
03:05:21	14	right?
03:05:22	15	A Uh-huh.
03:05:22	16	Q That said, "Go to my likes." Yeah?
03:05:24	17	A Uh-huh.
03:05:25	18	Q And you took a picture of it? Screenshot?
03:05:29	19	A Of the tweet, uh-huh.
03:05:31	20	Q Saying "Go to my likes," and then sent it
03:05:33	21	somewhere else not on Twitter?
03:05:34	22	A No. So what happened was, I did a show, the
03:05:38	23	next day, I believe, talking about the whole situation.
03:05:41	24	And, from my reference, I put this in my Close Friends
03:05:45	25	for me to go look at, like, while streaming live so I

03:05:49	1	can reference it.
03:05:50	2	Q All right. So who who is the audience for
03:05:53	3	this Exhibit 52? Not the original tweet. This this
03:05:56	4	screenshot? Mizz
03:05:57	5	A Right.
03:05:58	6	Q It's okay.
03:05:59	7	A Yeah. My Close Friends has me in it.
03:06:00	8	So I have two Instagram pages. I have Milagro
03:06:03	9	Gramz and my blog page. And so I am the only person in
03:06:08	10	the Close Friends on both pages, because I use my Close
03:06:10	11	Friends to post things that I'm going to want to talk
03:06:14	12	about on my show; so I'm the audience on both papers.
03:06:21	13	Q So, by doing this, you were sort of sending it
03:06:24	14	to yourself?
03:06:25	15	A Like, bookmarking it, so to speak.
03:06:28	16	Q And And where where is Close Friends
03:06:34	17	a category on social media?
03:06:36	18	A Yes. Close Friends is a category on Instagram
03:06:39	19	where you can add whom you wish to see private things.
03:06:43	20	It's not a public.
03:06:44	21	Q Got it. Okay. And you you have Close
03:06:46	22	Friends on Instagram?
03:06:50	23	A Every user has a option to use Close Friends.
03:06:52	24	Q Got it. And, in your case, did you exercise
03:06:54	25	that option to add people to your Close Friends?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 248 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:06:56	1	A I just added myself.
03:06:57	2	Q Right. The only person in there is you?
03:06:59	3	A Yeah.
03:07:00	4	Q And so you are saying you took a screenshot of
03:07:05	5	the "Go to my likes" tweet?
03:07:06	6	A Uh-huh.
03:07:07	7	Q And sent it to yourself?
03:07:08	8	A I posted it on the blog page, yes, in the post
03:07:10	9	Close Friends.
03:07:12	10	Q So when you did that, would anybody besides
03:07:17	11	you see it?
03:07:18	12	A No.
03:07:19	13	Q So you did send it to yourself, effectively.
03:07:21	14	Is there does anybody else have access to
03:07:26	15	this Close Friends
03:07:27	16	A No.
03:07:28	17	Q on Instagram?
03:07:28	18	A No. So it's just literally you see the
03:07:31	19	bars at the top? It's like a story. So it only stays
03:07:34	20	up for a certain amount of time. So it literally is
03:07:37	21	just a post, and I'm the only one that can see it.
03:07:41	22	Q And what was the purpose of doing that?
03:07:43	23	A Because the next day, after everything
03:07:45	24	happened on the Internet on June 8th, I wanted to
03:07:48	25	discuss the situation; so I posted it to be able to

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 249 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:07:51	1	reference it on my show.
03:07:54	2	Q And was it going to be there the next day or
03:07:56	3	it goes away?
03:07:56	4	A No. It goes away after 24 hours.
03:07:58	5	Q So how would that help you the next day? I
03:08:00	6	mean, were you afraid you were going to forget that you
03:08:03	7	tweeted "Go to my likes" the day before?
03:08:06	8	A No. It had been deleted. The post had been
03:08:08	9	deleted; so it didn't exist anymore. So the only way
03:08:11	10	they would see it is from a screenshot.
03:08:13	11	That's why I posted the screenshot. 'Cause
03:08:15	12	when I was talking about it, I could go back and show
03:08:17	13	them what I originally said.
03:08:18	14	Q Oh, I see.
03:08:19	15	A Yeah.
03:08:20	16	Q And did you do that?
03:08:20	17	A Yes.
03:08:21	18	Q And so when was that? The next day?
03:08:23	19	A I believe so.
03:08:24	20	Q All right. I got it.
03:08:26	21	A Okay.
03:08:29	22	Q So as part of talking about the video the next
03:08:32	23	day
03:08:32	24	A The situation, more so, yeah.
03:08:34	25	Q All right. What what, in your mind, on

03:08:37	1	June 8th, was the situation?
03:08:41	2	A The situation was just the idea that Megan was
03:08:45	3	tied to the tape, not necessarily if it was her or
03:08:47	4	focusing I'm sorry focusing on the tape itself.
03:08:50	5	It was more so the fact that this was a topic at all.
03:08:53	6	Q You get to just say, maybe she did, maybe she
03:08:55	7	didn't. I don't know, but let's talk about it.
03:08:59	8	A You speak about trending topics. I mean, like
03:09:02	9	I said
03:09:03	10	Q Even if it's a flat-out lie, if it's trending,
03:09:05	11	we'll talk about it. I'll spread the lies because it's
03:09:08	12	trending.
03:09:08	13	A Well, it's not about spreading any narrative.
03:09:11	14	It's not about being here or there. It's just about the
03:09:13	15	fact that someone very someone of who has a lot of
03:09:18	16	notoriety is involved in something, and because of the
03:09:20	17	great interest in her, people want to discuss it.
03:09:23	18	Q But when you say "involved in something," you
03:09:26	19	include they actually did it or somebody completely
03:09:29	20	made it up and said they did it. For you those are two
03:09:32	21	things to talk about the same way; right? You don't
03:09:34	22	care if it really happened?
03:09:36	23	A That's not true. I the way that I
03:09:37	24	Q You would still talk about it without knowing
03:09:39	25	that? You don't need to confirm it before you start

03:09:42 talking about it? 1 There are some instances where, depending upon 03:09:43 2 Α 03:09:46 the situation, you may speak about it. Some things are 03:09:48 4 so outlandish that you don't. But because I believe 03:09:51 5 Megan to be promiscuous and -- I feel like it was very 03:09:56 possible it was her. 6 03:09:57 So, to me, when it was brought to my 7 attention, I felt like it was likely enough that it 03:09:59 8 9 03:10:02 could be her, that it was worth mentioning, that this is 03:10:05 10 a conversation online. 03:10:06 11 0 Likely enough. Okay. Is that 50/50? 03:10:07 12 03:10:10 13 I couldn't give you a percentage. But based Α 03:10:12 14 on her raps, and she has asserted that she loves sex, 03:10:15 15 and she's very sexual and stuff like that, I thought it 03:10:17 was possible that it could be her. 16 03:10:20 17 'Cause everyone who thinks that way or is that 0 03:10:21 18 way puts their stuff out on the Internet? Like I said --03:10:24 19 Α 03:10:25 20 Their naked pictures. 0 03:10:26 21 -- Megan to me is different because she's very Α open and a lot of times is scantily clad and bending 03:10:28 2.2 03:10:33 23 over and twerking and doing a lot of suggestive things; 03:10:35 24 so, once again, it wasn't farfetched that it was 03:10:39 25 possible.

03:10:40	1	Q You were willing to take the risk. That if it
03:10:41	2	was fake and it got out there, and you promoted it a
03:10:44	3	little bit, she's a celebrity. Tough.
03:10:46	4	A No. I do not feel as though I promoted it.
03:10:48	5	And, like I said, for me, my focus was more on the
03:10:51	6	situation itself, not the video.
03:10:53	7	Q Do you think you are in this category of
03:10:54	8	famous people where people should be free, if there's a
03:10:58	9	deepfake porn video of you, to say, hey, it could be
03:11:01	10	her? Pass it around. Go look at my go look at my
03:11:04	11	Discord. Let's have a discussion about whether she
03:11:08	12	really did it.
03:11:08	13	A I I, under no circumstances, liken myself
03:11:10	14	to a celebrity like Megan. She's leagues ahead of any
03:11:15	15	type of notoriety that I have.
03:11:16	16	Q But you think at a certain level of celebrity,
03:11:18	17	fake deepfake porn videos are just the cost of being
03:11:22	18	out there?
03:11:22	19	A Well, what I will say is, even at my level of
03:11:24	20	notoriety, there are a lot of conversations about me I
03:11:26	21	wish people wouldn't have but they do. Once you get
03:11:28	22	enough attention, it happens, unfortunately.
03:11:30	23	Q Okay. And you think that's just life, that
03:11:32	24	includes deepfake porn videos?
03:11:36	25	A I think that celebrity culture has a lot of

03:11:38	1	different layers to it, and in its unfortunate what
03:11:41	2	people are interested in.
03:11:42	3	Q And are you contributing to the more negative
03:11:44	4	version of today's culture or a more positive version by
03:11:48	5	doing deepfake porns?
03:11:49	6	A I would say more positive.
03:11:51	7	Q You think it's positive to culture and our
03:11:53	8	national conversation to circulate deepfake porn videos?
03:11:56	9	MS. DIXON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
03:11:59	10	phrase.
03:11:59	11	THE WITNESS: I do not feel as though I
03:12:00	12	promote it, any deepfake video. So, for me, once again,
03:12:02	13	it's about the topic.
03:12:03	14	So the way that I would navigate that
03:12:05	15	conversation is bring it up. And then I would discuss
03:12:07	16	why I think that's compromising, and why young women
03:12:10	17	maybe should not do things like that or maybe not get
03:12:13	18	themselves filmed.
03:12:13	19	I always try find a way to bring it back to
03:12:16	20	the community and have a talk about what is happening in
03:12:18	21	the culture.
03:12:19	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:12:19	23	Q Right. Okay.
03:12:21	24	Rough world for young women out there.
03:12:31	25	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Could we please pull up the

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 254 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:12:33	1	document, the audio titled "61-A," which we want to mark
03:12:38	2	as 53-A. And the transcript will be 53-B.
03:12:49	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: So this is me, and this is
03:12:51	4	53-B.
03:12:52	5	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Uh-huh.
03:13:23	6	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: All right. Ready to
03:13:24	7	share whenever you'd like.
03:13:25	8	(Exhibit 53-A was marked for identification.)
03:13:25	9	(Exhibit 53-B was marked for identification.)
03:13:25	10	
03:13:25	11	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:13:25	12	Q Before we start that, I want to ask you,
03:13:28	13	Ms. Cooper, have you I know you said that that
03:13:30	14	even at your level celebrity you have to put up with
03:13:32	15	some things, have you ever been depicted in a fake video
03:13:37	16	in a sexual way? To your knowledge?
03:13:43	17	A I have not in a video.
03:13:45	18	Q Like, a still photo?
03:13:47	19	A So someone actually took photographs of me and
03:13:51	20	my children and put them on a Craigslist ad and
03:13:53	21	accused
03:13:54	22	Q On a what?
03:13:55	23	A Craigslist.
03:13:56	24	Q Okay.
03:13:56	25	A And they said that I would perform sex acts

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 255 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:14:00	1	for a price. And so I had to call the police and file
03:14:07	2	for solicitation of minors. So I've had a situation
03:14:11	3	that was unsavory, yes.
03:14:14	4	Q When was that?
03:14:19	5	A Maybe 2019-ish.
03:14:22	б	Q Okay. And somebody put a picture of you and
03:14:24	7	your children
03:14:25	8	A Yes.
03:14:25	9	Q on Craigslist, and said you can have sex
03:14:28	10	with these people for a price?
03:14:29	11	A They said that I would perform sex acts in
03:14:31	12	front of my children for a set price, and they listed
03:14:33	13	other things services and put a price to it.
03:14:37	14	Q How did you find out about it?
03:14:40	15	A People brought it to my attention.
03:14:43	16	Q Okay. And you went to the police?
03:14:45	17	A Yes.
03:14:46	18	Q And what happened?
03:14:48	19	A I filed a police report.
03:14:49	20	Q Okay. Did you did you believe what was
03:14:51	21	going on there was criminal?
03:14:53	22	A Yes.
03:14:54	23	Q Why?
03:14:54	24	A For certain.
03:14:55	25	My children were in an ad dealing with things,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 256 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:14:58	1	something sexual.
03:14:59	2	Q Okay. And it wasn't true?
03:15:02	3	A No.
03:15:03	4	Q And what did the police do?
03:15:05	5	A They took the report. It's social media; so I
03:15:08	6	don't know if they went and got the guy. I don't know
03:15:12	7	what happened after the fact. I just know that I
03:15:13	8	reported it. I got a report number. A police officer
03:15:16	9	came out and all of that. I did what I could.
03:15:18	10	Q Uh-huh. And you never found out who did it?
03:15:25	11	A I know who did it, yes.
03:15:26	12	Q You know who did it?
03:15:27	13	A I gave the police their name.
03:15:29	14	Q Oh.
03:15:30	15	A Yeah. I went online and looked. And I
03:15:32	16	investigated, and I found out who it was.
03:15:34	17	Q And who was it?
03:15:37	18	A I only know his handle. His name was Brzy. I
03:15:39	19	don't know him personally.
03:15:40	20	Q Brzy, B-R-Z-Y?
03:15:43	21	A Yes.
03:15:44	22	Q And and as part of that, did you find out
03:15:49	23	anything more about Brzy?
03:15:53	24	A Brzy went to a blogger, and then this is
03:15:56	25	how I found out, by the public that person went to

03:16:00	1	Tasha K., that we mentioned earlier, and left a comment
03:16:02	2	and said there's a YouTuber in a situation with her
03:16:06	3	kids, something of that nature, you follow up with me,
03:16:10	4	basically.
03:16:10	5	So I sent a message to the content creator in
03:16:13	6	an email, and I told her you should be mindful because I
03:16:18	7	will be pursuing you know, I'll follow up with the
03:16:20	8	police. This person is not being honest; so run that
03:16:23	9	story at your own risk, basically. Because if you do,
03:16:26	10	then you are asserting something that's not true, and
03:16:28	11	I'll do what I need to do necessary after that.
03:16:30	12	Q So you've been on the other side of this same
03:16:32	13	situation? People are talking about putting things out
03:16:35	14	there that you say is untrue?
03:16:36	15	A Right. Yeah, I have.
03:16:39	16	Q And and I didn't understand it.
03:16:40	17	Are you saying the person involved in the "sex
03:16:44	18	with in front of your kids" ad is the same person who
03:16:49	19	posted the Megan video? The Kahn guy?
03:16:53	20	A No, not at all.
03:16:54	21	Q Oh.
03:16:57	22	A Brzy. The person Brzy.
03:16:59	23	Q Yes. But didn't you tell me somebody else was
03:17:01	24	attached to it? No?
03:17:04	25	A To what are we talking about? We're talking

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 258 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:17:05	1	about the situation with my children? Me and my
03:17:07	2	children?
03:17:07	3	Q Yes.
03:17:08	4	A That's only concerning Brzy.
03:17:10	5	Q Okay. And and that's that's an Internet
03:17:12	6	name of a person you don't know?
03:17:13	7	A Right.
03:17:15	8	Q Is there some other person involved in this?
03:17:18	9	A Not to my knowledge. It was just that person.
03:17:19	10	Q But who was you said somebody was going to
03:17:22	11	post it, and you said if you do that
03:17:23	12	A Oh. A blogger named Tasha K.
03:17:25	13	Q All right. Why is that name familiar? Is
03:17:27	14	that the person that
03:17:27	15	A It came up earlier about the Cardi B.
03:17:29	16	defamation case. She's the one that got sued for
03:17:32	17	defamation.
03:17:35	18	Q Okay. And she was going to post the video
03:17:37	19	the Craigslist video or the Craigslist ad
03:17:40	20	A I couldn't say. All I saw was that he reached
03:17:42	21	out to her publicly. I didn't see her she she
03:17:45	22	wrote back and said, "Email me," or something of that
03:17:49	23	nature, which to me signaled that she was interested.
03:17:52	24	So that's when I emailed her. And I said, "You don't
03:17:55	25	know what you are stepping into. And I will be, you

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 259 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:17:58	1	know, going forward, with going to the police."
03:18:01	2	Something of that nature.
03:18:05	3	Q All right. And the "her," in what you just
03:18:07	4	testified, is Tasha K.?
03:18:09	5	A Uh-huh.
03:18:11	6	Q So somehow you became aware that she was in
03:18:14	7	touch with Brzy
03:18:16	8	A Uh-huh.
03:18:16	9	Q about the video involving your family? Or
03:18:18	10	about the ad?
03:18:19	11	A About this ad.
03:18:20	12	Q The Craigslist ad?
03:18:21	13	A Yes.
03:18:22	14	Q And on social media you reached out to
03:18:23	15	Tasha K. and said, "It's fake"?
03:18:25	16	A Via email.
03:18:26	17	Q Via email?
03:18:27	18	A Uh-huh.
03:18:27	19	Q Did you say, "It's fake"?
03:18:31	20	A I don't know if I would have said, "It's
03:18:34	21	fake." But I definitely let her know that there's no
03:18:36	22	truth to this person's claims, and I will be moving
03:18:38	23	forward.
03:18:41	24	Q What does that mean? How did she interpret
03:18:43	25	that? What did you want her to take from that?

03:18:45	1	A I wanted her to not platform that information.
03:18:48	2	Because, once again, this is stepping into territory
03:18:52	3	where this is solicitation of a minor, is what it was
03:18:54	4	looking like to me.
03:18:55	5	Because I had asked around, like, what I can
03:18:57	6	do 'cause I wanted to take action. And someone told me,
03:19:00	7	you know, that could be solicitation of a minor. So
03:19:02	8	that's when I reached out to the police.
03:19:03	9	And when they told me that, I told her,
03:19:04	10	"Listen, I will be moving forward; so, if you involve
03:19:08	11	yourself in this, understand I'm not going to just sit
03:19:09	12	by. I'm going to move forward."
03:19:12	13	Q But what does that mean, "move forward"?
03:19:14	14	Bring charges?
03:19:14	15	A That means going to the police and trying to
03:19:16	16	do whatever I can to stop this.
03:19:18	17	Q 'Cause it's painful for you and your family;
03:19:19	18	right?
03:19:20	19	A Children shouldn't be involved. It was just
03:19:21	20	ridiculous.
03:19:22	21	Q Even if it wasn't your children, it's a
03:19:24	22	it's a fake sexual thing being put out there; right?
03:19:26	23	It's not true?
03:19:28	24	A Right, it's not true.
03:19:29	25	Q Lies about who you are that way. Yeah? It's

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 261 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
03:19:31	1	a lie?
03:19:32	2	A Uh-huh.
03:19:33	3	Q And you were very bothered about by that.
03:19:34	4	Yeah?
03:19:35	5	A Is disgusted by it, of course.
03:19:36	6	Q You wanted to bring criminal charges, if you
03:19:38	7	could?
03:19:38	8	A Uh-huh.
03:19:39	9	Q And this Tasha K did she post the ad?
03:19:42	10	A No, not to my knowledge.
03:19:43	11	Q How was she going to platform it?
03:19:45	12	A She has a YouTube page with over a million
03:19:49	13	subscribers at this point; so I expected her to do a
03:19:52	14	video on it.
03:19:56	15	Q You think she is going to put a video about
03:19:59	16	having sex in front of kids on YouTube?
03:20:00	17	A No. I think she was going to discuss the
03:20:02	18	situation.
03:20:02	19	Q She was going to say she was going to like it
03:20:03	20	on Twitter and send them to the likes?
03:20:06	21	A Quite possibly.
03:20:06	22	Q Like you did with the Megan video.
03:20:09	23	A Like I did with the post.
03:20:10	24	Because, once again, Tasha it doesn't
03:20:12	25	matter necessarily what happened or didn't. It's the

03:20:15	1	fact that this person is involved in this; so I
03:20:17	2	definitely, at least, expected her to talk about it.
03:20:20	3	So that's why I reached out to her, 'cause I
03:20:22	4	felt like you would go and talk about this.
03:20:25	5	Q Because you thought she had the same rules as
03:20:26	6	you, which is it doesn't matter if it's true or false.
03:20:28	7	If it's famous, we get to talk about it and say who
03:20:32	8	knows?
03:20:33	9	MS. DIXON: Objection.
03:20:33	10	THE WITNESS: I think it's because
03:20:34	11	I think it's because she understands what a
03:20:36	12	lot of us do in the business which is something happens
03:20:39	13	to a particular person, the audience wants to hear about
03:20:42	14	it, and so you discuss it. There's
03:20:44	15	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:20:45	16	Q Okay.
03:20:45	17	A I'm sorry.
03:20:46	18	Q You think that's okay? The world should be
03:20:48	19	like that? It can be lie your ass off, talk as much as
03:20:51	20	you want. If they're famous and it's interesting, let's
03:20:53	21	throw it out there, repeat it, and let them deny it.
03:20:56	22	A No, I don't think that. I just think that we
03:20:59	23	are living in a world where celebrities have a lot of
03:21:01	24	influence over our communities; so it is important to
03:21:04	25	discuss what is happening.

03:21:06	1	Q Even lies? Why should we discuss something
03:21:08	2	that never happened, 'cause some yahoo in the middle of
03:21:12	3	nowhere just made it up? Why does that make it relevant
03:21:15	4	because somebody put out a lie?
03:21:16	5	A Well, I don't get to determine what is
03:21:19	6	relevant, because the social media and what they make
03:21:21	7	trend determines what is relevant. But even if it
03:21:23	8	wasn't Megan in the video, like I stated in some of my
03:21:26	9	tweets, AI is a problem.
03:21:28	10	So, even if it wasn't about the video, then
03:21:30	11	she needs to sue whoever made the video. What the
03:21:33	12	person that put it online Bimbella itself promoted
03:21:35	13	it. They hosted it. The person that posted it on
03:21:37	14	Twitter with the actual link, they posted it.
03:21:38	15	So me saying, "Go to my likes," when you have
03:21:41	16	a website hosting it when you have the person, and
03:21:43	17	not even attempting to go after these people, is
03:21:46	18	interesting.
03:21:46	19	Q Did Tasha K. say that to you?
03:21:48	20	A No.
03:21:48	21	Q Did she say, "Why don't you go after the
03:21:50	22	person that made the Craigslist ad leave me alone"?
03:21:53	23	A No.
03:21:54	24	Q "I just want to talk about it."
03:21:55	25	Did they say that to you?

03:21:56	1	A No.
03:21:57	2	Q That's would really be that's the same as
03:21:57	3	your position, though; right. I didn't make it. I'm
03:22:00	4	just going to talk about it?
03:22:01	5	A Right. And had she talked about it, then that
03:22:03	6	would have been her prerogative, and I would have had to
03:22:06	7	accept it, because I would have had some type of
03:22:08	8	notoriety. There's nothing we can do about that.
03:22:10	9	Q Has any lawyer ever told you that's the real
03:22:13	10	world? Like, that that's that's actually the law?
03:22:15	11	MS. DIXON: Objection. That assumes facts not
03:22:16	12	in
03:22:16	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Why do you think that?
03:22:16	14	MS. DIXON: I mean, that's actually not true.
03:22:19	15	It's a mischaracterization mischaracterization of
03:22:20	16	law.
03:22:22	17	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:22:22	18	Q Why do you think that's okay? That you can
03:22:24	19	excuse stuff that at least on paper is illegal by
03:22:26	20	saying that's our culture?
03:22:28	21	A I don't. I'm not saying anything is okay.
03:22:30	22	All I'm telling you is that I feel like you
03:22:33	23	are focusing on the video itself and then trying to make
03:22:36	24	it a focal point in saying that that's what it's about.
03:22:39	25	Q I'm focusing on promoting the video.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 265 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:22:41	1	A Right.
03:22:41	2	Q If it just sat and nobody ever watched it,
03:22:42	3	that's one thing.
03:22:43	4	As the more people say, "Hey, look at this.
03:22:45	5	Go look at my thing," that has an immediate effect;
03:22:47	6	right? You don't unsee that; right?
03:22:51	7	A For me, that's not my focal point. My focal
03:22:53	8	point is a celebrity is tied to something and it
03:22:55	9	happened, let's discuss what is happening.
03:22:57	10	Q But it didn't happen, right, in this case?
03:22:59	11	A It did happen because the video was put out.
03:23:01	12	Regardless if
03:23:02	13	Q Oh, I see. The underlying thing. But it's a
03:23:04	14	lie and it's fake, but it's out there.
03:23:07	15	A Once again, that's not my focal point. My
03:23:08	16	focal point is that
03:23:10	17	Q Okay.
03:23:10	18	A it's attached to her name.
03:23:12	19	Q Okay. So I think the judge is going to decide
03:23:14	20	in this case whether that's okay.
03:23:15	21	MS. DIXON: Absolutely.
03:23:17	22	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. What is next?
03:23:20	23	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we play the clip?
03:23:21	24	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes.
03:23:28	25	(A video clip was played.)

03:28:02 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 1 03:28:02 2 All right. On this -- page 4 of this -- well, 03:28:09 first of all, you just heard what -- what that audio 03:28:12 4 recording. 03:28:12 5 Was that you on the recording? 03:28:14 6 Α Yes. And this is 50- --03:28:15 Q 03:28:25 8 MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 3. 9 03:28:25 MR. O'SULLIVAN: This is 53. 03:28:26 10 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:28:27 11 0 That's you. Okay. 03:28:27 12 And you said everything that we heard there in 03:28:30 13 what platform? In what setting? 03:28:35 14 I -- I believe that was YouTube. 03:28:37 15 0 And you are talking about the fact that 03:28:43 all these questions you asked were answered by a sworn 16 03:28:47 17 declaration that said the bullets are in evidence, the 03:28:49 18 casings are in evidence, the gun is in evidence; right? 03:28:53 19 You acknowledge that eventually? 03:28:55 20 Α That some things were addressed, yes. 03:28:58 (The Court Reporter requested clarification.) 21 03:28:58 2.2 THE WITNESS: Addressed. I'm sorry. 03:28:58 23 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:28:59 24 0 Some things that you said -- there's no 03:29:03 25 bullets, and there's no casings, and there's no nothing,

03:29:04	1	and then all of sudden the guy who's in charge of the
03:29:06	2	evidence locker says it's right here; yeah?
03:29:09	3	A Well, I think it's really important to note
03:29:11	4	that "TMZ," and other outlets and the courts, said that
03:29:14	5	the bullet fragments were missing, not me. I just
03:29:17	6	repeated what was posted.
03:29:18	7	Q Show me where the court said that.
03:29:20	8	A When I went to trial, they said the bullet
03:29:22	9	fragments were missing.
03:29:25	10	Q I think we talked earlier about the fact that
03:29:27	11	everybody in the courtroom saw the evidence; right?
03:29:30	12	Maybe you weren't there that day?
03:29:31	13	A I was there every day.
03:29:33	14	Q Okay. Did you see the X-ray?
03:29:34	15	A I saw an X-ray.
03:29:35	16	Q Did you see the testimony about metallic
03:29:37	17	fragments?
03:29:39	18	A Yes, I did see that testimony.
03:29:40	19	Q Okay. And who said something was missing?
03:29:44	20	A I don't recall exactly who said it, but I
03:29:46	21	recall it being said in court, that bullet fragments
03:29:48	22	were missing. And prior to that, from the preliminary
03:29:50	23	hearing actually, that's what it was. The
03:29:52	24	preliminary hearing. Detective Stogner said they were
03:29:55	25	missing, I believe.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 268 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:29:56	1	Q Okay. But they were at trial?
03:29:57	2	A No. They weren't.
03:29:58	3	MS. DIXON: No. Objection.
03:29:58	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Excuse me? You didn't
03:29:58	5	need
03:30:00	6	MS. DIXON: The best evidence is the
03:30:01	7	transcript; so you should just
03:30:03	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: These are trial objections,
03:30:04	9	Counsel.
03:30:05	10	MS. DIXON: No.
03:30:05	11	But you should look
03:30:07	12	MR. O'SULLIVAN: These are not deposition
03:30:08	13	objections.
03:30:09	14	MS. DIXON: She she can't tell you what was
03:30:10	15	at trial. The transcript says that. You are
03:30:11	16	mischaracterizing.
03:30:12	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Your objection is noted.
03:30:13	18	MS. DIXON: Okay. So you are
03:30:14	19	mischaracterizing what was said at trial, because the
03:30:16	20	transcript doesn't say what you are saying.
03:30:18	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Your objection is noted.
03:30:19	22	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
03:30:20	23	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:30:20	24	Q Okay. In what we just listened to, you said,
03:30:22	25	"Something's changed. I've now seen"; right? Under

03:30:26	1	penalty of perjury, the person who has personal
03:30:29	2	knowledge, saying the stuff is all in her possession;
03:30:32	3	right? You acknowledge that?
03:30:33	4	A Yes.
03:30:34	5	Q And you said, "Had I seen that before, I
03:30:35	6	wouldn't have said what I said"; right?
03:30:37	7	A If I had seen that before, I would have
03:30:38	8	reported on that, because the preliminary transcript
03:30:41	9	existed so that happened. So it was stated that bullet
03:30:44	10	fragments were missing.
03:30:45	11	Q All right. So you are saying you can say
03:30:47	12	make your own interpretation as truth until somebody
03:30:50	13	officially denies it to you.
03:30:51	14	A No. What I'm saying is Detective Stogner
03:30:54	15	testified under oath that bullet fragments were missing.
03:30:58	16	It was widely reported by every major outlet in media.
03:31:01	17	I reported on it after the fact. And nothing
03:31:03	18	contradicted that there was never an assertion until
03:31:07	19	this.
03:31:08	20	Q But this was just made to to contradict
03:31:11	21	your false reporting; right? That's the whole point of
03:31:13	22	this.
03:31:14	23	MS. DIXON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
03:31:16	24	witness.
03:31:16	25	THE WITNESS: I couldn't say that. Because

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 270 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:31:20 2 following the trial, many people were reported on 03:31:23 3 this; so I wasn't 03:31:24 4 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:31:26 6 oh, the other person lied too, and we can all lie. 03:31:28 7 Is that what the rule is? No? 03:31:30 8 A No. But I would hope that Detective Stogner didn't lie on the stand. 03:31:33 10 Q Well, the jury believed him; right? 03:31:35 11 A He did not go to the trial, actually. 03:31:37 12 Q The jury believed the evidence. 03:31:38 13 Let me ask you a question. 03:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. 03:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:55 25 for that? A factual basis?	03:31:17	1	once again, many people were repeating, saying
03:31:24	03:31:20	2	following the trial, many people were reported on
03:31:24 5 Q And some person lies, and then everyone says, oh, the other person lied too, and we can all lie. 03:31:28 7 Is that what the rule is? No? 03:31:30 8 A No. But I would hope that Detective Stogner didn't lie on the stand. 03:31:32 9 didn't lie on the stand. 03:31:33 10 Q Well, the jury believed him; right? 03:31:35 11 A He did not go to the trial, actually. 03:31:37 12 Q The jury believed the evidence. 03:31:38 13 Let me ask you a question. 03:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. 03:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 Lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:23	3	this; so I wasn't
O3:31:26 6 oh, the other person lied too, and we can all lie. O3:31:28 7 O3:31:30 8 A No. But I would hope that Detective Stogner O3:31:32 9 didn't lie on the stand. O3:31:33 10 Q Well, the jury believed him; right? O3:31:35 11 A He did not go to the trial, actually. O3:31:37 12 Q The jury believed the evidence. O3:31:38 13 Let me ask you a question. O3:31:39 14 A Uh-huh. O3:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. O3:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan O3:31:45 17 Lied about being shot? A I'm saying I don't know O3:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? O3:31:47 20 A what happened to her. O3:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? O3:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she O3:31:51 24 Lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:24	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
1	03:31:24	5	Q And some person lies, and then everyone says,
03:31:30 8 A No. But I would hope that Detective Stogner 03:31:32 9 didn't lie on the stand. Q Well, the jury believed him; right? 03:31:35 11 A He did not go to the trial, actually. 03:31:37 12 Q The jury believed the evidence. 03:31:38 13 Let me ask you a question. 03:31:39 14 A Uh-huh. 03:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. 03:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:26	6	oh, the other person lied too, and we can all lie.
03:31:32 9 didn't lie on the stand. 03:31:33 10 Q Well, the jury believed him; right? 03:31:35 11 A He did not go to the trial, actually. 03:31:37 12 Q The jury believed the evidence. 03:31:38 13 Let me ask you a question. 03:31:39 14 A Uh-huh. 03:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. 03:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:28	7	Is that what the rule is? No?
03:31:33	03:31:30	8	A No. But I would hope that Detective Stogner
03:31:35	03:31:32	9	didn't lie on the stand.
03:31:37 12	03:31:33	10	Q Well, the jury believed him; right?
03:31:38 13	03:31:35	11	A He did not go to the trial, actually.
03:31:39	03:31:37	12	Q The jury believed the evidence.
03:31:41 15 Q Do you think Megan no. 03:31:42 16 Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:38	13	Let me ask you a question.
Do you believe are you saying that Megan 03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:39	14	A Uh-huh.
03:31:45 17 lied about being shot? 03:31:46 18	03:31:41	15	Q Do you think Megan no.
03:31:46 18 A I'm saying I don't know 03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:42	16	Do you believe are you saying that Megan
03:31:47 19 Q Yes or no? 03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:45	17	lied about being shot?
03:31:47 20 A what happened to her. 03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:46	18	A I'm saying I don't know
03:31:49 21 Q All right. You don't know either way? 03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:47	19	Q Yes or no?
03:31:50 22 A No, I don't know. 03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:47	20	A what happened to her.
03:31:51 23 Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she 03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:49	21	Q All right. You don't know either way?
03:31:54 24 lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis	03:31:50	22	A No, I don't know.
	03:31:51	23	Q Okay. So, if you were telling people that she
03:31:56 25 for that? A factual basis?	03:31:54	24	lied when she said she was shot, you don't have a basis
	03:31:56	25	for that? A factual basis?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 271 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:31:58	1	A If I told people that I think she's lying, I
03:32:00	2	don't know what happened, I think there's been enough
03:32:02	3	contradictory things presented to say maybe.
03:32:06	4	Q I'm just saying if a jury hears all the
03:32:09	5	evidence; right?
03:32:09	6	A Uh-huh.
03:32:10	7	Q Under the rules, with a court, and concludes
03:32:12	8	that she was shot by Tory, what do you have on the other
03:32:16	9	side, besides questions, to say she's lying?
03:32:19	10	MS. DIXON: Objection. It's a compound
03:32:20	11	question.
03:32:21	12	THE WITNESS: Well, at the end of the day
03:32:24	13	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:32:24	14	Q Questions are not evidence?
03:32:25	15	A juries are not perfect. And I think that
03:32:27	16	evidence of that is The Central Park Five, and the
03:32:30	17	thousands of Black men that have been released after a
03:32:32	18	court found they were not guilty of a crime; so I
03:32:34	19	understand that the jury reached a verdict. And I
03:32:36	20	respect it, but I do not agree with it.
03:32:39	21	And I feel like I have enough reasons to say,
03:32:41	22	hey, I don't think this is right. It should be looked
03:32:43	23	at again.
03:32:45	24	Q As an opinion?
03:32:46	25	A As an opinion. Yes.

03:32:47	1	Q Not as a fact?
03:32:48	2	A No, never as a fact.
03:32:50	3	Q Okay. Here you say, "Actually, I'm going to
03:32:56	4	have to get off my phone. There's something that I want
03:32:58	5	to say, but I can't say it; so meet me on Discord."
03:33:00	6	Do you remember what you talked about on
03:33:01	7	Discord?
03:33:05	8	A I don't.
03:33:06	9	Q What would be something you would leave
03:33:07	10	YouTube and go to Discord for?
03:33:09	11	A When I'm speaking about Tory's case, people
03:33:13	12	have their own ideas of things; so I didn't want them to
03:33:16	13	make my words his. So I didn't want to do that
03:33:19	14	publicly. I wanted to do it in a more private space.
03:33:22	15	So sometimes I would maybe an extension of
03:33:24	16	this conversation and go and give my opinions. Or
03:33:26	17	talk with the public and see what they thought, bounce
03:33:29	18	ideas. Anything like that.
03:33:31	19	Q And why would it be that that's okay to say on
03:33:35	20	Discord but not on YouTube?
03:33:37	21	A Because as someone who is the person giving
03:33:39	22	commentary, people are listening. They may take this or
03:33:42	23	that and and make it a thing. So if you don't want
03:33:44	24	to add to it, that's not your goal, then don't even put
03:33:46	25	it out there for consumption, basically.

03:33:48 So I --1 What's an example of something you would be 03:33:50 2 0 03:33:52 3 comfortable saying to a smaller group but not to all 03:33:54 4 your followers? 03:33:55 5 So, in this instance, I personally felt that 03:33:58 it was really convenient that all of a sudden this was 6 03:34:00 7 asserted. So I might go online and say, "What do y'all 03:34:03 think about it?" I don't want it to be a public thing, 8 9 03:34:05 to make it look like I'm trying to combat it because 03:34:08 10 I've acknowledged it here, but I did want to discuss it 03:34:10 some more and see what people thought; so we just went 11 on Discord to talk about it. 03:34:12 12 03:34:14 13 All right. So you got evidence that the 03:34:15 14 evidence was really there, and you publically said, 03:34:16 15 well, I have to acknowledge this; so let's go on another 03:34:19 channel, and I'm going to try undermine and say maybe 16 03:34:22 17 it's not true, why is it so -- like, create doubt; 03:34:24 18 right? Discord is, like I said, a community 03:34:25 19 03:34:28 20 space; and I'm not, quote/unquote, "on," I'm not 03:34:28 performing when I'm getting on Discord; so it's more for 21 03:34:31 2.2 me to be able to just talk more, like, regularly. 03:34:38 23 I still don't understand, in this setting, 03:34:39 24 about the Tory case and about the evidence what you are 03:34:41 25 talking about. What could you say on Discord?

03:34:42	1	You saying you don't remember what you said;
03:34:45	2	right?
03:34:45	3	A I don't remember. But my point is that when
03:34:47	4	I'm streaming live, anything I say can be taken by the
03:34:50	5	public and then, oh, she said this, she said that. If I
03:34:53	6	don't even want that, don't give it to them.
03:34:55	7	So I just wanted to talk with the community.
03:34:57	8	Like I said, it's a community space. I want to know
03:35:00	9	what they think too. I don't believe that STATIONHEAD
03:35:01	10	is a place for that; so I took it to Discord.
03:35:06	11	Q All right. And and reading the last
03:35:18	12	paragraph, and it's saying, "You better shut your mouth"
03:35:20	13	and "Shut up, are you crazy?"
03:35:22	14	Does that give you any clue as to what you
03:35:24	15	were going to bring up on the Discord that you couldn't
03:35:27	16	bring up on YouTube?
03:35:28	17	A No. I just think it's me just saying out loud
03:35:31	18	like, just, move on. Like, don't not in this space.
03:35:34	19	Like, don't sit on here and give it there like, give
03:35:38	20	topics there.
03:35:39	21	Q It sounds like you are encouraging them, this
03:35:40	22	is going to be really juicy, come listen on Discord;
03:35:43	23	right?
03:35:44	24	A No. It's like your friends; it's like it's
03:35:45	25	like peers; it's a chat room; so, hey, let's go

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 275 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

02.25.40	1	
03:35:49	1	chitchat.
03:35:50	2	Q Uh-huh. Okay.
03:36:17	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 54.
03:36:18	4	Okay. Here you go, Counsel.
03:36:22	5	For the record I've marked as Exhibit 54 a
03:36:26	6	one-page document. It appears to be a post from Milagro
03:36:31	7	MobzWorld.
03:36:32	8	(Exhibit 54 was marked for identification.)
03:36:33	9	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:36:34	10	Q Ms. Cooper, do you recognize what I've marked
03:36:37	11	as Exhibit 54?
03:36:38	12	A Yes, I do.
03:36:39	13	Q Is that a post by you?
03:36:41	14	A Yes.
03:36:42	15	Q Okay. First line, read that.
03:36:47	16	A It says, "Was Megan Thee Stallion caught
03:36:49	17	trying to deceive the courts again? The answer is yes
03:36:53	18	if you ask her former cameraman Emilio Garcia."
03:36:57	19	Q Okay. And sticking with the first sentence
03:36:58	20	again.
03:36:59	21	A Uh-huh.
03:37:00	22	Q What are you saying was was Megan's
03:37:03	23	deception of a court the first time? She's doing
03:37:06	24	something again. How did she deceive the court the
03:37:09	25	first time.

03:37:09	1	Or does it relate to the Tory case?
03:37:11	2	A So, for me so, for me, I said courts with
03:37:14	3	an S. For me, the court and the courts, that's a
03:37:18	4	system. So when I say "the courts," you have the
03:37:21	5	courthouse; you have the people there; you have the
03:37:22	6	police department; you have everybody working in tandem.
03:37:25	7	So when I'm saying was she trying to deceive the courts
03:37:27	8	again, Megan lied to many people leading up to
03:37:31	9	Q I get it. But just to go literally what
03:37:33	10	you said.
03:37:34	11	A That's what I meant.
03:37:34	12	Q Okay. I just want to dig are you saying
03:37:36	13	put aside your definition of courts to include the whole
03:37:39	14	world.
03:37:39	15	The court itself are you saying there was a
03:37:41	16	prior occasion where Megan deceived the court, an actual
03:37:44	17	court?
03:37:45	18	A No.
03:37:45	19	Q All right. So you want people to interpret
03:37:47	20	this to mean if she's ever told a white lie or any lie
03:37:50	21	or anything in her life, that's deceiving the court?
03:37:54	22	Are you counting that?
03:37:55	23	A No. I was just basically asking if based
03:38:00	24	on the fact she's lied before to people in position,
03:38:02	25	authority

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 277 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		Ţ
03:38:03	1	Q You said, "courts," that's under oath.
03:38:05	2	That's different.
03:38:06	3	A Right.
03:38:06	4	Q That's a crime.
03:38:07	5	A Well, for me, when I said, "courts," I meant
03:38:09	6	the system. I do feel like everyone works together in a
03:38:12	7	way the police department, the actual court lawyers.
03:38:15	8	Q Why didn't you say what you were referring to?
03:38:17	9	A I did.
03:38:19	10	Q You said, "courts."
03:38:20	11	A That's what I meant.
03:38:21	12	Q Lying to a court, deceiving a court is a
03:38:23	13	crime. You are accusing her of a crime. That has
03:38:25	14	bigger consequences in a case like this than saying she
03:38:28	15	lied in an interview about her sex life. Those are two
03:38:31	16	different things.
03:38:32	17	You get that; right?
03:38:33	18	A That's why I said, "courts" and not the court.
03:38:35	19	Because if I was speaking directly to had she
03:38:38	20	deceived the court, then that would have been specific.
03:38:40	21	For me, she's been deceptive to everyone in
03:38:42	22	the process of leading up to everything. I feel
03:38:45	23	like
03:38:46	24	Q Everywhere but the court maybe, is what you
03:38:48	25	should have said?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 278 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:38:49	1	A I don't know that. I said the courts.
03:38:51	2	Q You're not even sitting here today, you
03:38:52	3	can't say she deceived a court; right? She didn't lie
03:38:55	4	under oath.
03:38:55	5	You just told me you can't say that; right?
03:38:57	б	A I cannot assert that.
03:38:59	7	Q Okay.
03:39:07	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: What is next?
03:39:08	9	It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. It's
03:39:41	10	fine. 55.
03:39:59	11	(Exhibit 55 was marked for identification.)
03:39:59	12	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:39:59	13	Q Okay. Ms. Cooper, you testified earlier that
03:40:02	14	you did attend the Tory Lanez shooting trial; right?
03:40:06	15	A Yes.
03:40:06	16	Q And you went every day?
03:40:07	17	A Yes.
03:40:08	18	Q Okay. And how long was the trial?
03:40:12	19	A I believe it was about two weeks.
03:40:14	20	Q Okay. And you mentioned that you had an
03:40:16	21	exchange with Tory himself on the first day? Yeah?
03:40:22	22	A Uh-huh.
03:40:22	23	Q He said, "They're going to make me a monster,"
03:40:25	24	and you said "No."
03:40:26	25	A No.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 279 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:40:27	1	Q I'm sorry. What did you say back to them?
03:40:28	2	"No they won't"?
03:40:29	3	A Something to that effect.
03:40:30	4	Q Okay. And did you have any other than
03:40:36	5	saying "Hello" and "Goodbye," did you have any exchanges
03:40:38	6	with Tory himself during the trial? You were in there
03:40:44	7	every day; right?
03:40:44	8	A I was in the courtroom with media. No. I
03:40:47	9	don't believe so.
03:40:51	10	Q Okay. And you took notes?
03:40:57	11	A Yes.
03:40:59	12	Q And are you generally a big notetaker?
03:41:02	13	A Yes.
03:41:03	14	Q Okay. And and we have the the notebook.
03:41:06	15	What is is this like a journal or
03:41:08	16	something? What was the physical thing you were using?
03:41:11	17	A Journals, yes.
03:41:11	18	Q Okay. And you were just sitting in there with
03:41:13	19	your hand, just writing notes as you go?
03:41:15	20	A Yes.
03:41:15	21	Q Okay. What are other things that you take
03:41:18	22	notes about? Like, do you have many of these journals,
03:41:23	23	from over the years, of different things that you've
03:41:25	24	A Not in this way, because this was the first
03:41:27	25	time that I went to a trial.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 280 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

]	
03:41:29	1	Q An actual trial.
03:41:30	2	A And sat through. And we couldn't have
03:41:32	3	electronics; so my only option was if I wanted to be
03:41:35	4	able to speak to it, I had to take notes. So that's why
03:41:38	5	I did it in this instance.
03:41:40	6	Q Got it. And any special approach you had when
03:41:45	7	doing this, or you just wrote down what you were
03:41:47	8	observing as you went?
03:41:48	9	A No. I I sat there, and it was listening
03:41:50	10	and just writing.
03:41:51	11	Q Okay. So I'm going to see this does have
03:41:56	12	a if you flip to sorry. It's really small. But
03:41:59	13	on the bottom, there's these it says Cooper and some
03:42:02	14	numbers, and I want you to go to the page that starts
03:42:04	15	that ends 665.
03:42:20	16	A Uh-huh. Okay.
03:42:21	17	Q All right. And if you look on the left-facing
03:42:23	18	page, you see it says "Day 4, 10:40" at the top?
03:42:27	19	A Yes.
03:42:29	20	Q Okay. And then towards the bottom of that
03:42:35	21	page, you see it says, "Dr. Herano, 10:45"?
03:42:38	22	A Uh-huh.
03:42:39	23	Q 2018, Cedars-Sinai?
03:42:42	24	A Uh-huh.
03:42:42	25	Q Ortho foot doctor. Yeah?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 281 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:42:44	1	A Yes.
03:42:46	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, can you please
03:42:47	3	watch the mic. Thank you.
03:42:52	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:42:53	5	Q And you were there and paying attention during
03:42:54	6	the doctor's testimony; right?
03:42:56	7	A Yes.
03:42:57	8	Q And he was talking about his examination and
03:42:59	9	treatment of her foot. Yeah? Of Megan's foot.
03:43:05	10	A I believe that he was he wasn't the actual
03:43:07	11	doctor that he was described as someone who was
03:43:10	12	there, but not like the main guy.
03:43:12	13	Q But he was found by the court to be competent
03:43:14	14	to give evidence about that?
03:43:16	15	A Yeah. I suppose, yeah.
03:43:17	16	Q Using the rules we do about what is reliable,
03:43:19	17	he was allowed to address that. Yes?
03:43:22	18	A Yes.
03:43:22	19	Q Okay. And there were X-ray images; right?
03:43:24	20	A Uh-huh.
03:43:25	21	Q You wrote down, "Left foot metallic foreign
03:43:29	22	bodies on heel bone." Yeah?
03:43:31	23	A Uh-huh.
03:43:31	24	Q Not glass. Metallic. Yeah?
03:43:35	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 282 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:43:35	1	Q Okay. Below that, it says, "One foot, four
03:43:41	2	metallic bodies."
03:43:42	3	Do you see that?
03:43:43	4	A Yes.
03:43:43	5	Q And you heard that testimony; right?
03:43:45	6	A Yes.
03:43:46	7	Q Okay. Did anybody suggest, when the doctor
03:43:56	8	was testifying and you were there, that her injuries
03:44:00	9	were caused by glass and not bullet fragments? Somebody
03:44:07	10	assert that?
03:44:08	11	A I don't believe so.
03:44:09	12	Q Yeah. And the doctor didn't say that?
03:44:11	13	A Not that doctor.
03:44:12	14	Q Okay. And the did anybody testify at trial
03:44:23	15	that the metallic foreign bodies weren't bullet
03:44:27	16	fragments?
03:44:27	17	A No.
03:44:28	18	Q So the only evidence at trial was in her foot
03:44:30	19	were bullet fragments. Yeah? That was the evidence at
03:44:33	20	trial?
03:44:34	21	A What was presented at trial was an X-ray. But
03:44:37	22	in court, you know, reasonable doubt is something that
03:44:41	23	you should consider. And because of the pre-existing
03:44:42	24	medical report where it claims she was treated for
03:44:45	25	glass, and because it was stated that the bullet

03:44:47 fragments were missing, I felt like it was still 1 03:44:49 2 questionable. 03:44:50 3 But reasonable doubt is not the same as truth; 03:44:52 4 It's the opposite. The jury, based on the riaht? 03:44:55 5 evidence that they were bullet fragments, concluded they 03:44:57 were bullet fragments, and that Tory shot Megan; right. 6 That was the conclusion of the case? 03:45:01 7 03:45:03 I'm an independent thinker; so I understand 8 Α 9 03:45:05 what the jury said. But when you have a medical report 03:45:08 10 saying that someone was treated for glass, medical 03:45:09 professionals that showed up to the scene and said that 11 03:45:11 12 was glass. 03:45:13 13 At the crime scene? 03:45:14 14 Α At the crime scene. 03:45:15 15 0 Yeah. But later when everyone looked at 03:45:16 everything and they analyzed whether it was glass or 16 03:45:19 17 metal, they concluded and testified in the case that it 03:45:22 18 was metal. That's what was there in the hospital with 03:45:24 19 the patient in her foot. Yeah? 03:45:26 20 Well, we also saw video where a glass bottle Α 03:45:29 fell out of the vehicle. 21 It's very possible she stepped 22 on it. 03:45:31 03:45:32 23 But it wasn't in the examination room with the 03:45:32 24 patient inside of her foot; right? That was bullet 03:45:37 25 fragments. That's all you heard from the evidence.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 284 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:45:39	1	A Well, a doctor did report that he treated her
03:45:41	2	for glass fragments.
03:45:43	3	Q Okay. And that doctor?
03:45:45	4	A Uh-huh.
03:45:46	5	Q What did he say about the bullet fragments?
03:45:50	6	A That doctor said
03:45:51	7	Q The one you are quoting.
03:45:52	8	A Nothing that I'm aware of.
03:45:54	9	Q Okay. And so the jury accredited this
03:45:57	10	evidence, but you didn't about the bullet fragments?
03:46:00	11	You still thought, "I have reasonable doubt, I can go
03:46:03	12	out into the world and sow that"?
03:46:05	13	A I can't say what the jury thought about, but I
03:46:08	14	know for me, like I said, they showed us an X-ray; but
03:46:12	15	since they could not produce the bullet fragments to us,
03:46:15	16	I felt like it was a reasonable to ask if it even
03:46:17	17	happened.
03:46:19	18	Q If it even happened?
03:46:21	19	A Yes. If you don't have the bullet fragments
03:46:23	20	to prove that that's what it was that you pulled out of
03:46:25	21	her feet, then I do feel like it's fair to ask.
03:46:28	22	Q Okay. And even fair to say out in public it
03:46:34	23	was glass and not a bullet?
03:46:36	24	A Well, I think it's fair to acknowledge what a
03:46:39	25	doctor said that it was a superficial wound, and that

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 285 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:46:42	1	he treated her for glass. And also Megan said she
03:46:45	2	stepped on glass, and a glass bottle fell out of the car
03:46:47	3	and she stepped on it.
03:46:49	4	Q I get all that, that that happened the day of.
03:46:51	5	And then when she was treated with lights and all the
03:46:53	6	medical equipment and everything, the doctor made a
03:46:55	7	conclusive statement about what was there; right? It's
03:46:57	8	not hard to to tell the difference between glass and
03:47:01	9	a bullet fragment; right?
03:47:03	10	MS. DIXON: Objection. That calls for an
03:47:04	11	expert opinion.
03:47:05	12	THE WITNESS: Well, to me
03:47:06	13	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:47:07	14	Q Anyway. You chose to not credit the testimony
03:47:09	15	of the doctor who said, "These are bullet fragments"?
03:47:11	16	You chose not to credit that?
03:47:12	17	A I did credit it because I reported it.
03:47:14	18	Q Okay. Okay. Is there anything strike
03:47:39	19	that.
03:47:49	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I need to speed up here.
03:47:54	21	I'll just do one of these. 58, please.
03:47:56	22	THE COURT REPORTER: 56.
03:47:56	23	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm sorry. 56.
03:48:22	24	MS. DIXON: I'm going to object to this for
03:48:24	25	lack of foundation and

03:48:25	1	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. Counsel, I know that
03:48:25	2	maybe maybe you don't do this every day, but this is
03:48:27	3	not an appropriate objection. It's a civil deposition.
03:48:30	4	MS. DIXON: I understand.
03:48:31	5	MR. O'SULLIVAN: You can raise it at trial.
03:48:32	6	MS. DIXON: You can bring you can do them
03:48:33	7	just to preserve it. It doesn't mean she can't answer
03:48:36	8	it. But, obviously, she doesn't know how to read an
03:48:38	9	X-ray; so I'm just objecting on it.
03:48:40	10	MR. O'SULLIVAN: You don't even know what I'm
03:48:41	11	going to ask her, Counsel. Anyway, you are talking
03:48:43	12	about
03:48:43	13	MS. DIXON: If you're going to show her an
03:48:44	14	X-ray, she's not qualified to read an X-ray.
03:48:47	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay, okay. Thank you for
03:48:48	16	that.
03:48:49	17	MS. DIXON: It's my objection.
03:48:50	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It's noted.
03:48:50	19	For the record, I've marked Exhibit 56 which
03:49:00	20	is an X-ray.
03:49:01	21	(Exhibit 56 was marked for identification.)
03:49:01	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:49:01	23	Q And I will ask you, Ms. Cooper, that you
03:49:06	24	attended the trial. Is the X-rays that you saw at the
03:49:11	25	trial strike that.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 287 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:49:18	1	Look at the images in Exhibit 56. Have you
03:49:21	2	looked at all the pages?
03:49:22	3	A Yes.
03:49:22	4	Q And you see the sticker at the end, Admitted
03:49:24	5	Into Evidence?
03:49:25	6	A Yes.
03:49:26	7	Q Okay. And you see, on the first page of
03:49:31	8	Exhibit 56, there appears to be some object that was
03:49:35	9	described in your presence as metal on her heel. Yeah?
03:49:39	10	A Uh-huh.
03:49:39	11	Q Okay. Is is it your belief that that's
03:49:44	12	glass?
03:49:45	13	A I believe it's possible.
03:49:46	14	Q You think it's possible that this item that
03:49:48	15	the doctor analyzed and said is metal was glass?
03:49:51	16	A I believe that because they were in the car
03:49:55	17	"TMZ" reported that there was glass in the car. And I
03:49:58	18	believe that there are metallic fragments in tinted
03:50:02	19	windows; so I do think it's possible it could be glass
03:50:04	20	but from a window. Maybe not a bottle of glass, but a
03:50:08	21	tinted window possibly.
03:50:09	22	Q But the fact that the person actually took out
03:50:11	23	the item, tested it, and said it's a bullet fragment,
03:50:13	24	you still think it's glass?
03:50:16	25	MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 288 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:50:17	1	THE WITNESS: Well, the reason why I question
03:50:18	2	it is because they couldn't produce the bullet
03:50:21	3	fragments.
03:50:21	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:50:22	5	Q Okay. For you?
03:50:23	6	MS. DIXON: Objection. Just for clarity, the
03:50:24	7	doctor that you are talking about is not the one that
03:50:26	8	took it out. That's what we said before.
03:50:28	9	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I understand. I understand.
03:50:29	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:50:30	11	Q But you believe that whatever everyone else
03:50:32	12	concluded even today, could be she stepped on glass and
03:50:37	13	wasn't shot?
03:50:38	14	A Who is everyone else?
03:50:39	15	Q You are putting that out there even today;
03:50:41	16	right?
03:50:41	17	A What?
03:50:41	18	Q Are you still saying that Megan's injuries
03:50:44	19	were caused by stepping on glass?
03:50:46	20	A What I'm saying is I don't know what happened,
03:50:47	21	and I think that it should be re-evaluated.
03:50:49	22	Q You don't know what happened, but you have
03:50:50	23	said a lot about what happened; right?
03:50:51	24	A I've said a lot about the evidence that's been
03:50:53	25	presented and her contradictory statements.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 289 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:50:56	1	Q Okay.
03:51:02	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: This is going to be 57.
03:51:20	3	(Exhibit 57 was marked for identification.)
03:51:21	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
03:51:26	5	Q Okay. I've marked as Exhibit 57, a three-page
03:51:32	6	document. It's got an Admitted in Evidence sticker on
03:51:35	7	the last page, and I'll ask you to look at all three
03:51:37	8	pages.
03:51:41	9	A Uh-huh. Okay.
03:51:42	10	Q Okay. Were you paying attention in court the
03:51:43	11	day that this report was presented into evidence?
03:51:47	12	A Yes.
03:51:47	13	Q Okay. And do me a favor, what is the
03:51:53	14	preoperative diagnosis?
03:51:56	15	A Gunshot wound, bilateral lower extremities.
03:51:58	16	Q And about what is the postoperative diagnosis?
03:52:01	17	A It says, "Same."
03:52:02	18	Q And and you heard that evidence. Yeah?
03:52:05	19	A Yes.
03:52:05	20	Q Okay. Go down to intraoperative findings.
03:52:14	21	What is the first intraoperative finding?
03:52:17	22	A Three major bullet fragments.
03:52:19	23	Q Okay. And then go down to the next section
03:52:23	24	and it says, "Specimens."
03:52:25	25	Do you see that?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 290 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:52:26	1	A Uh-huh.
03:52:27	2	Q What does it say there?
03:52:28	3	A It says, "Bullet fragment time three. Two
03:52:31	4	from left, one from right."
03:52:32	5	Q Okay. And did you see something there to make
03:52:37	6	you think that the people who put this in were lying?
03:52:41	7	A I
03:52:43	8	Q Yes or no?
03:52:43	9	A I saw something here that made me question it.
03:52:46	10	Q Did you see have anything that made you
03:52:48	11	think they were lying, that somebody actually falsified
03:52:50	12	a medical record and put it into evidence under oath?
03:52:52	13	A Yeah. I thought that the 5 milliliters of
03:52:55	14	blood was really low, considering what the injury was
03:52:58	15	supposed to be.
03:52:59	16	Q Okay. Anything about the bullet fragments
03:53:02	17	that you thought was a lie? That you had a basis to
03:53:06	18	call a lie?
03:53:07	19	A I questioned this
03:53:08	20	Q Not question. Did you have a basis, an
03:53:10	21	affirmative basement to call it a lie? That's a factual
03:53:12	22	thing, not questions.
03:53:13	23	A Right. There was a contradictory medical
03:53:16	24	report; so I was curious as to which one I should
03:53:18	25	believe. One report said she was treated for glass

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 291 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:53:24 2 at this point. 03:53:25 3	pelieve
03:53:26	
03:53:27 5 A It was not in evidence, but it was never 03:53:29 6 refuted. 03:53:30 7 Q Why why are things kept out of evidence, 03:53:32 8 usually? 03:53:32 9 A I couldn't answer that. 03:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. 03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	.dence;
03:53:29 6 refuted. 03:53:30 7 Q Why why are things kept out of evidence, 03:53:32 8 usually? 03:53:32 9 A I couldn't answer that. 03:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. 03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
O3:53:30 7 Q Why why are things kept out of evidence, O3:53:32 8 usually? O3:53:32 9 A I couldn't answer that. O3:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. O3:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. O3:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: O3:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	er
03:53:32 8 usually? 03:53:32 9 A I couldn't answer that. 03:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. 03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
03:53:32 9 A I couldn't answer that. 03:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. 03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	ence,
03:53:34 10 MS. DIXON: Objection. Speculation. 03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
03:53:35 11 MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form. 03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
03:53:36 12 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN: 03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
03:53:37 13 Q Okay. Maybe because it's unreliable?	
03:53:39 14 A T couldn't say	
is so so so if the first the first term of the f	
03:53:40 15 Q Wouldn't you want to know that when you were	ı were
03:53:42 16 out in public, saying things about what really happened	ippened?
03:53:43 17 Wouldn't you want to know if the thing that you're	re
03:53:47 18 relying on has been excluded because it's not reliable?	iable?
03:53:49 19 It doesn't meet the reliability necessary to be true.	rue.
03:53:52 20 A I think that we have come to find that there	there
03:53:55 21 are a lot of interest in things taking place with peopl	ı people
03:53:58 22 associated with this person.	
03:54:01 23 Q It's a pretty general statement.	
03:54:02 24 A Megan Pete.	
03:54:04 25 Q A lot of interesting things taking place with	e with

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 292 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		· , - · - ·	
03:54:06	1	a lot of p	people?
03:54:07	2	A	Yeah, I feel like with claims coming from
03:54:09	3	Desiree's	daughter, with some of the things that
03:54:12	4	happened,	that it's very possible that who knows.
03:54:15	5	Q	Okay. Anything is possible; right? Let them
03:54:18	6	deny it.	
03:54:31	7		Oh. Who is the person you just mentioned
03:54:32	8	Desiree?	
03:54:33	9	А	Yes.
03:54:33	10	Q	What is the full name?
03:54:34	11	А	Desiree Perez.
03:54:36	12	Q	Have you ever spoken to her?
03:54:37	13	А	No.
03:54:38	14	Q	Have you ever spoken to any member of her
03:54:39	15	family?	
03:54:40	16	A	Yes.
03:54:41	17	Q	Which one?
03:54:42	18	A	Her daughter Demoree.
03:54:43	19	Q	What's her name?
03:54:43	20	A	Demoree.
03:54:44	21	Q	How many times have you spoken to Demoree?
03:54:46	22	A	A handful.
03:54:47	23	Q	What's the most recent time?
03:54:52	24	A	I couldn't say.
03:54:53	25	Q	That's the first time I heard that noise in a

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 293 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:54:54	1	deposition.
03:55:01	2	A I'm sorry.
03:55:01	3	Q No. It's good.
03:55:03	4	A A few months ago.
03:55:04	5	Q What were the circumstances?
03:55:05	6	A I interviewed her. I was set to interview
03:55:07	7	her.
03:55:07	8	Q And did you, in fact, interview her?
03:55:09	9	A Yes.
03:55:09	10	Q All right. So when is the first time you
03:55:13	11	spoke to Demoree?
03:55:14	12	A I don't recall.
03:55:17	13	Q How did you connect with her?
03:55:18	14	A Instagram.
03:55:22	15	Q Who reached out to who?
03:55:23	16	A Her husband sent me a message, and I didn't
03:55:25	17	feel comfortable speaking with her husband; so I wrote
03:55:28	18	her.
03:55:28	19	Q And what did the message from the husband say?
03:55:30	20	A I don't recall what it said. But it was it
03:55:34	21	had to do with her allegations, like, what he was
03:55:37	22	claiming.
03:55:40	23	Q The husband of Desiree's daughter reached out
03:55:43	24	to you?
03:55:44	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 294 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:55:44	1	Q And said something about allegations.
03:55:47	2	Did he tell you what he wanted to talk about,
03:55:48	3	or why he was talking?
03:55:50	4	A No. He didn't want to talk to me. I believe
03:55:51	5	it was just a message about some things she had posted.
03:55:54	6	It was my blog page; so I think maybe he wanted me to
03:55:56	7	repost just maybe something she posted, or something
03:55:58	8	like that.
03:55:59	9	Q And did you do that?
03:56:00	10	A No.
03:56:01	11	Q And you said you weren't comfortable dealing
03:56:04	12	with the husband?
03:56:05	13	A Yeah. I didn't want to speak to him. I
03:56:07	14	wanted to talk to her. Yeah.
03:56:09	15	Q Did you ever talk to the husband?
03:56:10	16	A No.
03:56:11	17	Q Okay. Then when did you first talk to the
03:56:14	18	daughter?
03:56:15	19	A I couldn't say exactly.
03:56:17	20	Q This year?
03:56:19	21	A Yes.
03:56:21	22	Q All right. So the first and and the
03:56:23	23	message from the husband, was that also this year?
03:56:25	24	A Yes.
03:56:25	25	Q Can you put it in time? Was it a few months

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 295 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:56:28	1	ago? Beginning of the year?
03:56:30	2	A All I can say is a few months, but I don't
03:56:32	3	know exactly when.
03:56:33	4	Q All right. So and did you know any of
03:56:36	5	these players before the husband reached out?
03:56:39	6	A Did I know them? No.
03:56:40	7	Q I mean, did you know of them? Did you know
03:56:42	8	who the reference was to?
03:56:44	9	A When the husband said something?
03:56:46	10	Q Yeah.
03:56:46	11	A Yes. By that point, yes.
03:56:50	12	Q Okay. And what did you know by that point?
03:56:52	13	A I had watched an exclusive on a news station.
03:56:57	14	Demoree did an interview with local news, in Florida.
03:57:01	15	Q And that was earlier this year?
03:57:03	16	A I don't know when she recorded, but I saw it
03:57:05	17	this year.
03:57:06	18	Q Okay. And that was before the husband reached
03:57:12	19	out?
03:57:13	20	A That I saw the interview?
03:57:14	21	Q Yeah.
03:57:14	22	A Yes.
03:57:14	23	Q All right. So you generally knew that, what
03:57:16	24	is going on in this case. And then he reached out and
03:57:18	25	said, "I want to get you involved in the case"?

03:57:20	1	A No. He just I believe that he sent
03:57:22	2	something maybe that had been posted. He didn't ask
03:57:24	3	me to do anything. I just feel like it was a like,
03:57:28	4	trying to bring awareness maybe to it, but I don't
03:57:31	5	remember exactly what the message said.
03:57:33	6	Q It was just, like what was it, like the
03:57:34	7	Megan video. Someone just said, "Hey, have you seen
03:57:37	8	this?"
03:57:37	9	A Once again, I don't remember exactly what it
03:57:39	10	said, but I know that it was about what his wife had
03:57:42	11	been saying.
03:57:42	12	Q Do you do you still have that message?
03:57:45	13	A I don't know.
03:57:48	14	Q Any reason to think you won't be able to
03:57:50	15	what what how did you did you say Instagram?
03:57:53	16	A Instagram, uh-huh.
03:57:54	17	Q All right. Is that is that the kind of
03:57:56	18	message that would stay there?
03:57:57	19	A It depends on setting. Some people do
03:58:00	20	vanishing messages.
03:58:01	21	Q What do you do?
03:58:03	22	A I don't have on vanishing messages.
03:58:05	23	Q So probably it's still there; right?
03:58:07	24	A Well, he sent it, not me; so I don't know. He
03:58:09	25	could have vanishing messages on. It was his message,

03:58:13	1	not mine.
03:58:14	2	Q Okay. And so how does that how do you
03:58:19	3	get a message like that? Does it show up on your
03:58:22	4	what?
03:58:23	5	A You get a notification when you go on the app.
03:58:26	6	Q All right. You are on Instagram, and it says
03:58:27	7	you have a message from husband of
03:58:31	8	A Once again, you can change your settings. But
03:58:33	9	for me, when I go on Instagram, I see the number of
03:58:36	10	messages that I have, new messages, and I just kind of
03:58:38	11	go through them. It doesn't tell me particularly who.
03:58:41	12	Q Okay. And you went through, and you found
03:58:42	13	this message from this guy, and you said did you
03:58:44	14	actually respond to the message?
03:58:47	15	A I don't believe so.
03:58:47	16	Q How I know you said you didn't want to talk
03:58:49	17	to him, but you would have wanted to talk to the
03:58:51	18	daughter or his wife.
03:58:53	19	How did you get connected?
03:58:56	20	A I DM'd her on Instagram.
03:58:59	21	Q Oh, 'cause you knew her her identifier on
03:59:02	22	Instagram also?
03:59:02	23	A Yeah. She had already been publicly speaking
03:59:04	24	on her situation, yes.
03:59:06	25	Q Okay. So you reached out to her. And tell me

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 298 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:59:09	1	what that exchange was. All the way to when you got
03:59:12	2	together and interviewed.
03:59:15	3	A I don't remember exactly what I said, but I
03:59:16	4	know our conversation was centered around her case. And
03:59:19	5	she wanted to do an interview and asked me if I would do
03:59:23	6	one.
03:59:24	7	Q She wanted you to interview her?
03:59:26	8	A Yes.
03:59:26	9	Q About the allegations in the case?
03:59:28	10	A In her case, yes.
03:59:29	11	Q In her case. All right.
03:59:31	12	And did that happen?
03:59:32	13	A Yes, I interviewed her.
03:59:33	14	Q Okay. When was that?
03:59:35	15	A I don't know the exact date, but a few months
03:59:37	16	ago.
03:59:37	17	Q Okay.
03:59:38	18	A No more than three.
03:59:39	19	Q Okay. And what platform was that on?
03:59:41	20	A I did not publish it.
03:59:43	21	Q Okay. Literally, how like, you guys just
03:59:48	22	sat in the room and recorded it?
03:59:50	23	A Oh, she called me on Zoom. We did a Zoom, and
03:59:52	24	I recorded it on Zoom.
03:59:53	25	Q Okay. And how long was that session?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 299 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

03:59:59	1	A At least two hours.
04:00:03	2	Q Okay. And is it done in a way that that
04:00:05	3	you you can turn it into, like, a an interview
04:00:08	4	that would be on your one of your platforms?
04:00:11	5	A Yes.
04:00:11	6	Q You did it to you were doing the interview,
04:00:13	7	but you just why haven't you posted it?
04:00:17	8	A I did not want to come off as I was trying to
04:00:20	9	agitate a situation or target anyone in particular or
04:00:23	10	anything like that; so I felt like it was best I didn't.
04:00:26	11	Q And what is the like, was that before or
04:00:30	12	after the gag order in this case?
04:00:33	13	A Demoree?
04:00:35	14	Q This interview you did, yeah.
04:00:36	15	A I did it before her gag order, because I
04:00:37	16	remember she thought that it was possible she could be
04:00:41	17	gagged; so she was trying to rush to do it.
04:00:48	18	Q Okay. But were you already gagged?
04:00:50	19	A In my case?
04:00:51	20	Q Yes.
04:00:55	21	Let me ask a better question. Is the reason
04:00:57	22	that you have chosen not to publish or put out the
04:01:00	23	interview related to the fact that you have a gag order
04:01:03	24	in your current case with Megan?
04:01:06	25	A No.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 300 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:01:06	1	Q Okay. Is it related to the fact that the
04:01:10	2	daughter has a gag order in her case?
04:01:13	3	A No. It's related to me being terrified of
04:01:16	4	Desiree Perez.
04:01:18	5	Q Okay. So the interview is in a in a
04:01:27	6	you've got it preserved, and you can play it at any
04:01:29	7	time. But, for now, you are choosing not to go public
04:01:33	8	with it?
04:01:34	9	A It's recorded. Yeah. Yeah. It was recorded.
04:01:37	10	Q Okay. Have you talked to a lawyer about that
04:01:38	11	interview? Legal risks for you?
04:01:42	12	A I spoke to her lawyer.
04:01:47	13	Q Desire's lawyer, or the daughter's lawyer?
04:01:50	14	A Demoree's lawyer.
04:01:52	15	Q Demoree's.
04:01:52	16	How do you spell her name?
04:01:53	17	A D-E-M-O-R-E-E.
04:01:56	18	Q And what did Demoree's lawyers say to you
04:02:02	19	about the interview? Or about anything?
04:02:04	20	MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to privileged
04:02:08	21	information.
04:02:09	22	MS. DIXON: Privileged.
04:02:09	23	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Is it privilege between
04:02:11	24	Demoree's lawyer and Ms. Cooper?
04:02:13	25	MS. DIXON: Were your

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 301 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:02:16	1	MR. MCLYMONT: Whatever was said between the
04:02:18	2	two of them, if it was said for the purpose of providing
04:02:20	3	legal advice, then it's privileged.
04:02:22	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: No. It's not privileged if
04:02:24	5	someone other than the lawyer and the client are in the
04:02:26	6	conversation.
04:02:27	7	THE WITNESS: The lawyer did not want to speak
04:02:29	8	if my lawyer wasn't there. So actually, he waited until
04:02:32	9	my lawyer could be present, and we all were present for
04:02:35	10	the conversation I had with him about this.
04:02:37	11	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:02:38	12	Q Got it.
04:02:38	13	And you were there, and your lawyer was there;
04:02:40	14	right?
04:02:40	15	A On the phone.
04:02:41	16	Q On the phone.
04:02:42	17	Who was your lawyer?
04:02:45	18	A Oh, at the time at the time, I was still
04:02:47	19	under, I believe, Unite The People. Was I? I have to
04:02:55	20	go back and see the exact date. But I know for certain
04:02:57	21	that the lawyer didn't want to speak unless the other
04:02:59	22	lawyer was present.
04:03:00	23	Q I get it. That doesn't change the privilege
04:03:02	24	calculation.
04:03:03	25	So you were there with your lawyer; right?

04:03:05	1	A Uh-huh.
04:03:05	2	Q And Demoree was on the call with her lawyer?
04:03:08	3	A Yes.
04:03:08	4	Q Okay. That's not a privileged conversation;
04:03:10	5	so tell me what was said.
04:03:12	6	MS. DIXON: I'm go to object based on
04:03:12	7	privilege because I'm the lawyer that was on the phone.
04:03:15	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I understand.
04:03:15	9	MS. DIXON: I'm going to object.
04:03:16	10	MR. O'SULLIVAN: But you are a smart lawyer,
04:03:17	11	and you know that if you are on a call with your client
04:03:19	12	and someone who is not your client, and that person was
04:03:21	13	not your client's lawyer
04:03:21	14	MS. DIXON: And a lawyer. I wasn't on
04:03:23	15	Demoree wasn't on the phone call. It was the lawyer.
04:03:26	16	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm going to ask a different
04:03:27	17	question.
04:03:27	18	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:03:31	19	Q Did did you have an arrangement with
04:03:37	20	Demoree that you were had a common interest? You
04:03:41	21	were working together on the case? Like, an agreement
04:03:44	22	to keep privilege together?
04:03:47	23	MS. DIXON: Objection.
04:03:47	24	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:03:48	25	Q Any kind of arrangement that said, "we're all

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 303 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
04:03:50	1	on the same team"?
04:03:51	2	MS. DIXON: Privileged.
04:03:52	3	THE WITNESS: No.
04:03:52	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:03:52	5	Q Okay. Did anyone say on that call that it was
04:03:57	6	subject to attorney-client privilege?
04:04:01	7	A I don't recall.
04:04:02	8	Q Okay. What was said on the call?
04:04:04	9	MS. DIXON: Objection. It's attorney-client
04:04:07	10	work product and privileged.
04:04:08	11	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:04:09	12	Q You can answer.
04:04:10	13	A I can answer?
04:04:10	14	Q You can answer.
04:04:11	15	A What was said was just to focus on her and
04:04:14	16	what she was going through in her case.
04:04:18	17	Q All right. Well, wait. So you have Demoree's
04:04:22	18	lawyer
04:04:22	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Which is you, Ronda?
04:04:23	20	MS. DIXON: I'm not Demoree's lawyer.
04:04:25	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.
04:04:25	22	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:04:26	23	Q Who was on for Demoree?
04:04:27	24	A Her lawyer.
04:04:28	25	Q And do you know what that is?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 304 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:04:30	1	A No. I am sorry.
04:04:31	2	Q A man or woman?
04:04:32	3	A A man.
04:04:33	4	MS. DIXON: Can I answer? His name was
04:04:33	5	Napoleon Hamilton.
04:04:36	6	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:04:36	7	Q Napoleon Hamilton.
04:04:36	8	Okay. So Napoleon Hamilton's on there,
04:04:38	9	Demoree is on there, and you are on there, and somebody
04:04:39	10	for you.
04:04:39	11	And do you know who the person for you was?
04:04:43	12	A I believe it was Ronda. Like I said, my
04:04:45	13	representation was changing, and I don't remember the
04:04:48	14	exact date we spoke.
04:04:49	15	Q All right. Some lawyer was on there for you?
04:04:50	16	A Absolutely, yeah. Because he wouldn't talk
04:04:52	17	without a lawyer.
04:04:52	18	Q Okay. How long did the conversation last?
04:04:56	19	A Less than 30 minutes. It was quick.
04:04:58	20	Q Less than 30 minutes?
04:04:59	21	A Right. Maybe less than 20, less than 15. It
04:05:02	22	was quick.
04:05:03	23	Q Okay. And did everyone speak?
04:05:10	24	A I believe it was more so the lawyer just
04:05:12	25	outlining things.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 305 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:05:14	1	Q Tell me what they outlined.
04:05:15	2	A To just stay focused.
04:05:17	3	Q Which one?
04:05:18	4	A Her lawyer just wanted to make sure that I
04:05:19	5	understood what I could ask her and what the interview
04:05:23	6	would be about, basically.
04:05:25	7	Q And literally, what did he say about that
04:05:27	8	Napoleon about what you could ask her, and what it
04:05:30	9	would be about?
04:05:31	10	A That it was basically highlighting what her
04:05:34	11	case was about and just saying this is what is going on;
04:05:39	12	so whatever you ask it, you know, should be relative to
04:05:41	13	these things, her claims.
04:05:44	14	Q Okay. So is that how the conversation
04:05:46	15	started. Here thank you for coming. Here is what
04:05:49	16	you can ask, and here is what you can't?
04:05:51	17	A No. He didn't say, like, you can ask this,
04:05:53	18	you can't ask that. But he just basically reiterated
04:05:56	19	what the case was about and, like, kind of was just
04:05:59	20	giving me bullet points and saying this is the focus.
04:06:02	21	Q Got it. All right.
04:06:03	22	And then and then what did you say?
04:06:06	23	A And I said, "Okay. I can do that."
04:06:08	24	Q And did your lawyer talk?
04:06:13	25	A I don't recall.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 306 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		· ·
04:06:15	1	Q Did Demoree talk?
04:06:20	2	A I don't believe so at that time. It was more
04:06:21	3	about her lawyer.
04:06:22	4	Q All right. Quick call about bullet points,
04:06:23	5	and you said, "I can do that"?
04:06:25	6	A Yes.
04:06:25	7	Q All right.
04:06:26	8	Have you had subsequent conversations with
04:06:33	9	them? With the lawyer for Demoree?
04:06:35	10	A No.
04:06:36	11	Q Was the lawyer there for the Demoree
04:06:39	12	interview?
04:06:40	13	A I don't believe so, but I couldn't say.
04:06:42	14	Q 'Cause you guys were on Zoom?
04:06:43	15	A Right. And I only saw her on screen.
04:06:46	16	Q All right. And have you been in touch since
04:06:47	17	you did that interview?
04:06:49	18	A No.
04:06:50	19	Q Have you been in touch with your lawyer since
04:06:52	20	you did that interview?
04:06:53	21	A No.
04:06:53	22	Q Do you know if her lawyer has been in touch
04:06:56	23	with your lawyers since that interview?
04:06:57	24	A I do not.
04:07:05	25	Q Okay.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 307 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:07:06	1	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we pull up Tab 20 B-1
04:07:09	2	audio?
04:07:12	3	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: 20 B-1?
04:07:17	4	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yes. 20 B-1.
04:07:20	5	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Thank you.
04:07:20	6	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Which would, I believe, be
04:07:22	7	Exhibit 58-A.
04:07:23	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: It's 58?
04:07:23	9	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Uh-huh. 58-A, and that is
04:07:25	10	58-B, the transcript.
04:07:41	11	STENO TECH: So, for 20 B-1, I have that just
04:07:43	12	as, like, a PDF file.
04:07:45	13	Did you mean 20 A-1?
04:07:48	14	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yes. Sorry. 20 A-1.
04:07:50	15	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Okay.
04:07:53	16	MS. DIXON: Where is the transcript? What's
04:08:06	17	the number?
04:08:08	18	MR. O'SULLIVAN: The transcript is Exhibit 58.
04:08:17	19	MS. DIXON: And the video was 20 A?
04:08:20	20	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Those are just internal
04:08:21	21	numbers, that's going to be confusing. I would go by
04:08:23	22	these.
04:08:23	23	MS. DIXON: Okay.
04:08:24	24	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: I think we can play.
04:08:28	25	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Playing.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 308 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
04:08:29	1	(A video clip was played.)
04:08:29	2	(Exhibit 58-A was marked for identification.)
04:08:29	3	(Exhibit 58-B was marked for identification.)
04:09:26	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:09:27	5	Q All right. Did you say all of that that we
04:09:29	6	just heard?
04:09:29	7	A Yes.
04:09:29	8	Q Okay. You did not prove that she was shot in
04:09:31	9	court; right? That's what you said?
04:09:33	10	A Yes.
04:09:33	11	Q She was Tory was convicted of shooting her
04:09:36	12	in this case. Yeah?
04:09:38	13	A I believe so, yes.
04:09:39	14	Q Meaning she was shot. The jury found that.
04:09:41	15	Yeah?
04:09:42	16	MS. DIXON: Objection. Mischaracterization.
04:09:44	17	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:09:45	18	Q You were there.
04:09:45	19	A That means that a jury
04:09:46	20	MR. MCLYMONT: Objection to form as well.
04:09:51	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:09:52	22	Q Right? In your presence, the jury entered a
04:09:54	23	verdict that Tory shot Megan. Yeah?
04:09:57	24	A The jury decided that.
04:09:58	25	Q Yes. Okay. And this is two years later. And
		$_{ m I}$

04:10:00 you are saying no, it was never proved? 1 04:10:03 2 In my opinion, that case was not proven. 04:10:05 heard the prosecutor say the DNA did not matter, they 04:10:08 4 did not show us bullet fragments; so I felt like that 04:10:10 5 was enough to question things. 04:10:11 All right. But you keep saying that. You ask 6 0 04:10:13 7 questions. Lots of people have questions. That's very 04:10:15 different than actually asserting that something 8 04:10:17 9 happened or somebody told the truth or a lie. 04:10:19 10 You get the difference; right? 04:10:21 11 That's my whole point. Α 04:10:22 12 And you're -- I -- I am trying to understand 0 04:10:23 13 if you think it's okay if I have questions; maybe I 04:10:26 14 didn't read all the evidence; maybe I wasn't there for 04:10:29 15 everything; maybe I misinterpreted something; maybe I 04:10:31 didn't get the full report; whatever that is -- you have 16 04:10:33 17 questions, to go from there -- you think it's okay to go 04:10:35 18 from there to saying somebody lied, or somebody didn't 04:10:39 19 prove something? 04:10:40 20 I think --Α 04:10:41 21 You are making a leap. You see that; right? 0 22 04:10:43 Α I don't. 04:10:43 23 I feel like in this country, we're supposed to 04:10:46 24 have the freedom to speak; and if we have a question, 04:10:48 25 regardless of if I identify with it or not, we should be

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 310 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	Г	1
04:10:51	1	allowed to ask.
04:10:53	2	Q Even if it's damaging to the other person, and
04:10:54	3	even if it's not true, and even if you didn't do the
04:10:56	4	investigation you needed? You can say it even if it
04:10:58	5	hurts them and no consequences you believe that?
04:11:00	6	A I believe that we can pose questions, and I
04:11:02	7	believe I had valid questions.
04:11:04	8	Q Okay. And do you think asking a question is
04:11:07	9	different than accusing somebody of something?
04:11:10	10	A Yes.
04:11:10	11	Q Okay. And you've done both; right?
04:11:13	12	A Depending upon what you are asking about. I
04:11:15	13	would need something specific.
04:11:17	14	Q Okay. If you said, "Megan lied."
04:11:19	15	A Uh-huh.
04:11:20	16	Q At the trial.
04:11:21	17	A I do not recall saying that.
04:11:23	18	Q Okay. If you said that, that's not a
04:11:24	19	question, is it?
04:11:25	20	A If I had said that, that would be an
04:11:27	21	assertion.
04:11:28	22	Q Yes. Okay.
04:11:28	23	A But I don't recall saying that.
04:11:30	24	Q Okay. Have you made assertions about Megan
04:11:34	25	that are false?

04:11:35	1	A Not to my knowledge.
04:11:36	2	Q Okay. Wouldn't you say that saying that Megan
04:11:47	3	being shot was not proven in court is false?
04:11:50	4	A I don't believe that's false.
04:11:51	5	Q Okay. But under the system that you said, in
04:11:54	6	America, we live, we go to trial, we put evidence, we
04:11:57	7	have rules, and a jury decides; right?
04:11:59	8	And, if the jury enters a verdict on an
04:12:04	9	indictment, or criminal charges, in the way that the
04:12:07	10	people in the system talk about it, they say it was
04:12:09	11	proven. It was proven to the people who matter, the
04:12:12	12	jury. You saw that; right? They were convinced.
04:12:16	13	A I saw that. And I also know the systems we
04:12:19	14	have, and they exist because they can be challenged.
04:12:23	15	Q I understand. But in this case, in the moment
04:12:25	16	when you would either prove it or not prove it, they
04:12:27	17	proved it true; true?
04:12:28	18	MS. DIXON: Objection. Objection to form.
04:12:31	19	THE WITNESS: I cannot say that. That's just
04:12:32	20	what the jury believed.
04:12:33	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:12:33	22	Q And that's who matters on the question of
04:12:34	23	whether a case was proved in court is the conclusion
04:12:37	24	of the jury; right?
04:12:38	25	MR. MCLYMONT: Objection.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 312 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:12:38	1	THE WITNESS: Right.
04:12:38	2	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:12:38	3	Q Nobody else's conclusion matters?
04:12:41	4	A But when people come to my show, they want to
04:12:44	5	know what I think.
04:12:44	6	Q Okay.
04:12:44	7	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can we please pull up
04:12:44	8	Tab 10-A audio?
04:13:09	9	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Just a moment, please.
04:13:38	10	MS. DIXON: I don't have one.
04:13:41	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Here.
04:13:41	12	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Ready to play whenever
04:13:41	13	you like.
04:13:42	14	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
04:13:58	15	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Would you like for me
04:13:59	16	to play the audio?
04:14:01	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes, please. Thank you.
04:14:03	18	(A video clip was played.)
04:14:12	19	MS. DIXON: Can you turn it up a little?
04:17:09	20	(A video clip was played.)
04:17:09	21	(Exhibit 59-A was marked for identification.)
04:17:09	22	(Exhibit 59-B was marked for identification.)
04:18:00	23	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:18:01	24	Q All right. Was that you talking on the audio
04:18:05	25	we just heard?

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:18:06	1	A Yes.
04:18:06	2	Q All right.
04:18:07	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: And that is Exhibit, what,
04:18:07	4	55?
04:18:11	5	THE COURT REPORTER: 59.
04:18:11	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm sorry. 59.
04:18:13	7	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:18:13	8	Q Okay. And you have the transcript in front of
04:18:15	9	you, right, 59-B?
04:18:17	10	A Yes.
04:18:17	11	Q All right. So just going to the end, it says
04:18:19	12	here you are talking about this question of how
04:18:24	13	Akademiks had some information before it even came out
04:18:32	14	in court; right?
04:18:33	15	A Uh-huh.
04:18:33	16	Q And somebody got in trouble for that; right?
04:18:36	17	That's what you are talking about here.
04:18:38	18	A Did someone get in trouble? I don't know.
04:18:40	19	Q Well, you say, "Because Akademiks got the same
04:18:43	20	sources I got."
04:18:44	21	A Okay.
04:18:44	22	Q So let's go with that.
04:18:45	23	A Okay.
04:18:46	24	Q What sources do you have that Akademiks also
04:18:50	25	has?
		ı

04:18:51 I'm referencing the -- I got a lot of tips 1 from listeners. So I had a hotline. Still have it. 04:18:54 2 04:18:58 3 Google Voice number to people would send me information, 04:19:01 4 people DM me on Instagram. So there were a lot of --04:19:05 5 Okay. It's just unsolicited people calling in 04:19:08 and saying, "I got a tip." But what about -- you must 6 04:19:11 7 know who the source is that -- that you overlap with 04:19:14 8 Akademiks; right? Who were you both relying on? 04:19:16 9 It sounds like it's the person who maybe knew 04:19:21 10 Tory's strategy before it came out. Yeah? 04:19:23 What happened was this case was --11 Α No. 04:19:26 12 something people were interested in; so you had people 04:19:29 13 from all over tuned in and giving, quote/unquote, 04:19:31 14 "tips." 04:19:32 15 0 But why would some random tipster have inside 04:19:36 intel on Tory's -- what he is going to do in court that 16 04:19:39 17 day? 04:19:39 18 Because people are at the court, walking up and down the hallway, listening in, and sitting in. You 04:19:42 19 04:19:44 20 know --04:19:45 21 And was that -- was that your source? 0 Someone who heard something in the hallway at court? 04:19:46 2.2 04:19:48 23 I couldn't say how they got the information. 04:19:50 24 But by the time they came to me, I felt like it was 04:19:53 25 true.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:19:53	1	Q Okay. Can you give me a name of a single
04:19:55	2	source you relied on to say what you were saying about
04:19:57	3	the Tory case?
04:19:58	4	A No.
04:19:59	5	Q You don't have a single source that you know
04:20:00	6	their name?
04:20:01	7	A Well, it's social media users. Like I said, I
04:20:03	8	was getting tips
04:20:04	9	Q So I'm just saying, in terms of reliability
04:20:06	10	and how how much diligence you did, you don't know
04:20:08	11	the name of any of the people who you relied on to put
04:20:11	12	all this stuff out?
04:20:12	13	A No. So what would happen is, if someone gave
04:20:15	14	me some information, I would try my best to follow up on
04:20:18	15	it. So sometimes, based on the information, if it
04:20:20	16	turned out to be accurate, that would be someone I would
04:20:22	17	be more liable to kind of consider if they gave me
04:20:25	18	something else.
04:20:25	19	Q All right. Who were you referring to when you
04:20:27	20	say the source of this information that, to you, is also
04:20:31	21	the source that Akademiks had? Who is that source?
04:20:34	22	A Once again, I was getting a lot of tips at
04:20:36	23	that time. I can't say exactly who it was. I was
04:20:39	24	getting a lot of information. A lot of this happened
04:20:41	25	and that happened, because I was covering it so heavily.

04:20:43	1	Q All right. Tell me everything you know that
04:20:44	2	caused you to think that source was reliable or knew
04:20:48	3	what they were talking about or had any basis to say
04:20:51	4	what they said.
04:20:52	5	A So, when I got that information different
04:20:54	6	ways. People were, like I said, were sending me
04:20:56	7	Q Well, stick with one. Give me one example of
04:20:58	8	how you really got it, not general. I want specifically
04:21:01	9	how you came from a source to get information,
04:21:04	10	everything you knew about them their reliability.
04:21:06	11	What got you in a position to keep putting this stuff
04:21:09	12	out?
04:21:09	13	A Well, in terms of this particular thing, it
04:21:12	14	wasn't me being able to rely on the person, per se.
04:21:15	15	When Akademiks would also echo the same
04:21:18	16	sentiment, I felt like well, maybe it is more valid. I
04:21:20	17	felt like we have to be getting information from the
04:21:22	18	same people, because I heard that too.
04:21:24	19	Q I understand that. But you said,
04:21:26	20	affirmatively, Akademiks has the same sources I have;
04:21:29	21	right?
04:21:30	22	A Right. Because if he is repeating the same
04:21:31	23	thing, it had to be it can't be too many different
04:21:34	24	people, I wouldn't think.
04:21:35	25	Q Why? You are just guessing about what is

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 317 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	Γ	
04:21:37	1	going on there, aren't you?
04:21:38	2	A Yeah. Yeah.
04:21:39	3	Q It could be a complete setup. People just
04:21:41	4	feeding you stuff; right?
04:21:42	5	A It could be.
04:21:43	6	Q Any reason to believe it's not that? If you
04:21:47	7	don't literally know who you are dealing with?
04:21:49	8	A I don't know. But, once again, I felt like
04:21:51	9	Akademiks had a substantial platform, and that he
04:21:54	10	wouldn't risk it if he didn't believe it enough; so I
04:21:56	11	felt like, yeah, it's more than likely true.
04:21:59	12	Q And above that, it says, "Akademiks deleted
04:22:02	13	his shit"?
04:22:03	14	A Uh-huh.
04:22:04	15	Q What's that mean?
04:22:04	16	A Akademiks got into a spat with Megan about it,
04:22:07	17	and he ended up just deleting his tweet.
04:22:13	18	Q And you are making and you are saying
04:22:15	19	really loud and proud I'm not deleting shit; right? I
04:22:17	20	stand by my
04:22:18	21	A It's not about being loud and proud. It's
04:22:21	22	don't be attacked and cower.
04:22:22	23	Q Even if you are lying your ass off?
04:22:24	24	A Well, once again, how do you know you're
04:22:25	25	lying?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 318 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04.22.26	1	O How do you know you are not?
04:22:26		Q How do you know you are not?
04:22:27	2	A That is why.
04:22:28	3	Q What do you have to show me, right now, that
04:22:31	4	says that was true, what I said?
04:22:32	5	A That's why
04:22:34	6	Q Some random social media hotline thing?
04:22:36	7	A That is
04:22:37	8	Q From a name you don't know?
04:22:38	9	A That's why it's important for people to answer
04:22:40	10	to it. You don't know until it's confirmed or denied.
04:22:43	11	Q So you feel free to say whatever you want,
04:22:45	12	true or false, and let them deny it?
04:22:47	13	A No.
04:22:47	14	Q And then once they've denied it, like like
04:22:49	15	the doctor did here, you say now I can't say it anymore
04:22:52	16	because they actually denied to my face?
04:22:54	17	A No. I just feel like it's important to, you
04:22:57	18	know, ask questions and pose questions to everything.
04:23:18	19	Q All right. What was the what was the issue
04:23:21	20	that was going on during this conversation about the DNA
04:23:24	21	evidence? That's what came out, that what Akademiks was
04:23:28	22	talking about before they even brought it up in court;
04:23:31	23	right?
04:23:31	24	A Well, I don't know. I'm referencing a tweet.
04:23:33	25	There was a tweet published that spoke to DNA.

04:23:36	1	Q Yeah. And and Akademiks deleted it; right?
04:23:41	2	A Uh-huh.
04:23:41	3	Q And the problem with the tweet was that he was
04:23:44	4	completely wrong about what the evidence meant; right?
04:23:46	5	A Well, Akademiks actually streamed and and
04:23:48	6	asserted his claims, and he said he would not be taking
04:23:51	7	it back. He did delete his tweet, but he actually
04:23:53	8	reasserted it on his platform.
04:23:56	9	Q Okay.
04:23:56	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel.
04:23:56	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Uh-huh.
04:23:56	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can you please get the
04:23:56	13	paper away from the mic? Thank you.
04:24:21	14	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:24:36	15	Q All right. Over the course of all of your
04:24:43	16	dealings with Tory's father, at any point during that,
04:24:49	17	did you get guidance or bullets or information of any
04:24:54	18	kind from him about their take on the case?
04:24:58	19	A No.
04:24:58	20	Q Okay. Did he give you any information
04:25:00	21	good, bad, indifferent that they wanted to get out
04:25:05	22	about their case?
04:25:06	23	A He would give me his opinions and he would
04:25:09	24	tell me how he felt about, maybe, the day or stuff like
04:25:13	25	that.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 320 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:25:14	1	Q During the trial?
04:25:16	2	A Not during the trial because, I was taking
04:25:18	3	notes at that time. Prior to.
04:25:21	4	Q Prior to. Okay.
04:25:22	5	A Uh-huh.
04:25:23	6	Q And your testimony is he never asked you to
04:25:30	7	put out any particular message or viewpoint or tried to
04:25:34	8	guide you on that at any time in your dealings?
04:25:38	9	A Sonstar never asked me to do anything like
04:25:39	10	that. He may speak to certain things, but it was up to
04:25:44	11	you and me in that case what you wanted to do with it.
04:25:48	12	Q But the things he would speak to in your
04:25:49	13	presence were things that cast that suggested Tory
04:25:54	14	was not guilty; right?
04:25:57	15	A I wouldn't say that because he wasn't there.
04:26:00	16	So all that he would say is that he loves his son, and
04:26:03	17	that he didn't believe his son would do something like
04:26:05	18	that. And he was going through it, you know, listening
04:26:08	19	like everybody else.
04:26:11	20	Q Okay. Have you ever interviewed Drake?
04:26:40	21	A No.
04:26:41	22	Q Have you ever spoken to Drake?
04:26:42	23	A No.
04:26:43	24	Q Have you viewed Nicki Minaj?
04:26:45	25	A Yes.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 321 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,	
04:26:45	1	Q	How many times?
04:26:47	2	А	Maybe four.
04:26:48	3	Q	What's the most recent time?
04:26:54	4	А	Maybe 2024. Maybe. I'm not certain.
04:26:58	5	Q	And when was the first time?
04:27:04	6	А	Maybe 2023. Maybe. I'm not certain.
04:27:08	7	Q	Okay. So four times.
04:27:09	8		And how did those those interviews come
04:27:18	9	about? D	id you reach out to her? She's famous.
04:27:26	10	А	The first time that I was able to do an
04:27:29	11	interview	was through the woman that I worked with on
04:27:32	12	Onsite! i	s a personal friend of hers, and so I was
04:27:35	13	actually	through co-hosting that show, able to
04:27:38	14	interview	her on that platform first.
04:27:40	15	Q	All right. So I know you talked about it.
04:27:43	16		The Onsite! is is one of your platforms?
04:27:47	17	A	It was a show that I was a co-host on.
04:27:49	18	Q	Oh, that's right. Okay.
04:27:50	19	A	Uh-huh.
04:27:51	20	Q	You were interning, and then you turned into a
04:27:53	21	co-host.	It was with the Ali; right?
04:27:56	22	A	Yes.
04:27:56	23	Q	Raj, is it?
04:27:57	24	A	Rashidah.
04:27:58	25	Q	Rashidah Ali. And and you were co-hosting,
			l la companya di managantan

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 322 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:28:02	1	and she was friends with Nicki Minaj, and so it was able
04:28:06	2	to be arranged that you would get to interview
04:28:08	3	Nicki Minaj on that show?
04:28:09	4	A That we would, yes.
04:28:10	5	Q Together?
04:28:11	6	A Her as well, yes.
04:28:13	7	Q And that was the first one, and you think that
04:28:15	8	was sometime in '23?
04:28:16	9	A I believe so, but I'm not certain.
04:28:18	10	Q Okay. And in that first interview, was
04:28:21	11	there was part of what was talked about Megan Thee
04:28:25	12	Stallion?
04:28:27	13	A I don't believe so.
04:28:29	14	Q Or did that even come up?
04:28:30	15	A I don't believe so in that interview.
04:28:31	16	Q Okay. In any of the interviews with Nicki
04:28:32	17	Minaj, did you discuss Megan Thee Stallion?
04:28:34	18	A There was an appearance that I made on
04:28:37	19	Nicki Minaj's Queen Radio that
04:28:39	20	Q Queen Radio?
04:28:40	21	A Yes.
04:28:40	22	Q Okay.
04:28:41	23	A And I do believe that Megan was discussed.
04:28:45	24	And I was asked a question, and I worked around it; so I
04:28:49	25	didn't speak on Megan during that segment, but I do

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 323 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:28:52	1	believe she was referenced and was a topic.
04:28:54	2	Q Okay. And when was that Queen Radio
04:28:57	3	interview?
04:28:57	4	A I cannot say. But it was within that that
04:29:01	5	time period. The two-year time period.
04:29:03	6	Q Okay. So you think it was in '24?
04:29:06	7	Do you remember, based on what was said in the
04:29:09	8	interview, what was what stage the case was at?
04:29:11	9	Was it after Tory had been convicted?
04:29:14	10	A I believe so. Maybe. I'm not certain. I'm
04:29:17	11	sorry.
04:29:17	12	Q Okay. And how did how did the topic of
04:29:24	13	Megan come up?
04:29:27	14	A I don't recall.
04:29:27	15	Q That you can recall?
04:29:28	16	A Honestly.
04:29:29	17	Q You remember it I guess making a conscious
04:29:31	18	decision not to weigh in yourself; is that right?
04:29:33	19	A Yes.
04:29:34	20	Q And that's 'cause you were concerned about
04:29:36	21	liability?
04:29:38	22	A No. I think it's really important I have
04:29:43	23	my own show; so I do things a particular type of way.
04:29:46	24	Q Oh, I see. Okay. Burn your own material?
04:29:49	25	A When you go into other spaces no. When you

04:29:50	1	go into other spaces, it's important to understand
04:29:52	2	people have never heard you are hearing you; so I didn't
04:29:56	3	want to come off I know the perception of me in some
04:29:58	4	spaces; so I didn't want to come off like I was, you
04:30:00	5	know, trying to
04:30:01	6	Q Take the line that they think you always take,
04:30:03	7	which is anti-Megan?
04:30:05	8	A Right. I didn't want to do that.
04:30:06	9	Q Got it. But but Nicki Minaj did talk
04:30:09	10	negatively about Megan on that show?
04:30:11	11	A I wouldn't say spoke negatively. I don't
04:30:13	12	remember necessarily about what was said, but I do I
04:30:15	13	do feel like she was a topic that day.
04:30:17	14	Q Okay. And do you do you remember what
04:30:19	15	about Megan? Was it the the shooting or the video?
04:30:23	16	A No. It was not about the shooting.
04:30:25	17	Q No?
04:30:25	18	A No. No.
04:30:26	19	Q All right. But you didn't talk about her on
04:30:28	20	that that interview?
04:30:29	21	A No.
04:30:32	22	Q Okay. And what else is on here? I'm trying
04:30:47	23	to read those names. Anna Paulina Luna who is that?
04:30:53	24	A She's a representative from Florida.
04:30:56	25	Q Okay. And and did she go on your show?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 325 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		·
04:30:59	1	A No.
04:31:00	2	Q Do you know her?
04:31:01	3	A No.
04:31:01	4	Q Have you ever met her?
04:31:02	5	A No.
04:31:03	6	Q How do you even know her? You just know her
04:31:06	7	because she's your rep. Or no.
04:31:07	8	How do you know her?
04:31:08	9	A No. When she she said something publicly
04:31:11	10	in regards to Tory Lanez. So that's when I noticed her
04:31:14	11	for the first time. Online.
04:31:16	12	Q Online. And what did she say generally? Pro
04:31:20	13	Tory?
04:31:20	14	A Yes.
04:31:23	15	Q Okay. Diana London who is she?
04:31:29	16	A She's someone who says that she's on the team
04:31:32	17	for Tory Lanez.
04:31:33	18	Q All right. What about Wack 100?
04:31:39	19	A You are going to get me in trouble. Okay.
04:31:42	20	Wack 100 is I don't know how to describe him. He is
04:31:44	21	a character. I don't know what he goes by I don't
04:31:47	22	know how to classify Wack 100.
04:31:49	23	Q Tell me what you know about him.
04:31:50	24	Do you know the person's real name?
04:31:52	25	A No.

04:31:54	1	Q You think that's his given name. No?
04:31:56	2	A No. I hope not.
04:31:57	3	Q That or the parents have a sense of humor.
04:32:00	4	Okay. Wack 100 and and what do you know
04:32:05	5	about him? How did he what do you have in common?
04:32:08	6	Team Tory?
04:32:10	7	A I don't I wouldn't say we have anything in
04:32:11	8	common. I just know that he speaks on Tory a lot.
04:32:14	9	Q Okay. For the interviews, you did on
04:32:25	10	Nicki Minaj show, did you get paid for those?
04:32:27	11	A No.
04:32:28	12	Q Okay.
04:32:47	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 60.
04:32:48	14	MS. DIXON: After this, can we take a break?
04:32:50	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: You want to do this one real
04:32:50	16	quick and then let's just do this exhibit.
04:32:51	17	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Let's do this and one more
04:32:52	18	and
04:32:54	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.
04:32:54	20	(Exhibit 60 was marked for identification.)
04:32:54	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
04:32:54	22	Q Ms. Cooper, I'm showing you what we've marked
04:32:56	23	as Exhibit 60. It looks to be a Zoom invite, and I
04:33:03	24	guess, I'll start at the top.
04:33:04	25	Is that your email there

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 327 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		,
04:33:04	1	milagrogramz@gmail.com?
04:33:04	2	A Yes.
04:33:09	3	Q All right. Let's see if there's a date on
04:33:11	4	here.
04:33:12	5	All right. This looks start date
04:33:14	6	June 10, 2023.
04:33:15	7	Do you see that?
04:33:16	8	A Uh-huh.
04:33:17	9	Q Okay. Do you recall this this Zoom?
04:33:21	10	A Not necessarily. Honestly. No.
04:33:23	11	Q All right. It looks like you were invited by
04:33:27	12	Sonstar; right?
04:33:28	13	A Uh-huh.
04:33:29	14	Q And the subject is "Friends of Sonstar and
04:33:31	15	Daystar." Yeah?
04:33:32	16	A Uh-huh.
04:33:33	17	Q All right. And and is this Zoom invite the
04:33:37	18	first time you heard that description, or is that is
04:33:41	19	that the name of this group? Like, have you heard that
04:33:44	20	before "Friends of Sonstar and Daystar"?
04:33:46	21	A No.
04:33:47	22	Q Okay. Do you consider yourself a friend of
04:33:51	23	Sonstar and Daystar?
04:33:53	24	A Not necessarily, no.
04:33:55	25	Q Did you did you say anything to him when

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 328 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:33:57	1	you said why are you having me in this group?
04:33:59	2	A No. I don't even know I don't recall this
04:34:02	3	meeting, actually.
04:34:04	4	Q All right. Well, let me ask you about those
04:34:06	5	people. So so in attendees, it's got Sonstar,
04:34:12	6	it's got to you.
04:34:13	7	A Uh-huh.
04:34:14	8	Q Do you recognize that third one, Duanidy?
04:34:17	9	A I do not.
04:34:18	10	Q How about Joyce Bryant 516?
04:34:20	11	A No.
04:34:20	12	Q How about The King's First Daughter?
04:34:22	13	A No.
04:34:22	14	Q About what about Tea with Tia?
04:34:25	15	A Yes, I do know her.
04:34:26	16	Q Who is Tea with Tia?
04:34:28	17	A A blogger.
04:34:28	18	Q And do you know the person's real name?
04:34:31	19	A I don't know I think it's Tia, actually.
04:34:35	20	Q All right. And how did you come to know about
04:34:38	21	Tia with the T?
04:34:42	22	A She came to some of the subsequent whatever
04:34:47	23	was going on with the case that was a court appearance
04:34:49	24	she came to one and I met her there.
04:34:53	25	Q You met her in the courthouse, like, watching

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 329 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	_	
04:34:55	1	the proceedings?
04:34:56	2	A Yeah. She came down for one of one of the
04:35:00	3	dates.
04:35:01	4	Q Okay. One of the dates in the trial itself
04:35:04	5	or
04:35:05	6	A It was after the fact.
04:35:06	7	Q After. Okay.
04:35:06	8	A Uh-huh.
04:35:07	9	Q But maybe the motion for a new trial or?
04:35:09	10	A I couldn't say what it was exactly, but I know
04:35:11	11	it was after the trial, for sure.
04:35:13	12	Q And was Tia also covering the trial like you
04:35:15	13	were?
04:35:16	14	A I couldn't say. I wasn't aware of her prior.
04:35:19	15	Q Is there anything else you know about her that
04:35:21	16	you haven't told me? Like, what does she do you
04:35:24	17	follow her posts or social media?
04:35:27	18	A I have personally never heard of her.
04:35:30	19	Q Okay. Is this the so you ran into her in
04:35:34	20	court.
04:35:35	21	Was that before this friends of Sonstar and
04:35:40	22	Daystar meeting?
04:35:41	23	A I couldn't say, because I don't remember what
04:35:42	24	court date it was.
04:35:43	25	Q Okay. And you are saying you don't even

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 330 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:35:45	1	remember this actual meeting?
04:35:47	2	A No, I don't.
04:35:48	3	Q Do you remember ever being in a Zoom or being
04:35:53	4	with Tia other than when you saw her in court?
04:35:56	5	A On a Zoom? No.
04:35:57	6	Q What about any setting other than court?
04:36:00	7	A No. I don't recall having any meetings with
04:36:03	8	her like that.
04:36:10	9	Q And you are saying you don't even remember
04:36:11	10	this
04:36:12	11	A Right.
04:36:12	12	Q friends of Sonstar. Putting aside the
04:36:16	13	date, this June date, were you on other Zoom calls,
04:36:25	14	regular calls, conference calls any kind of
04:36:27	15	communication with groups of people who were supporting
04:36:33	16	Tory?
04:36:34	17	A There were some emails. There would be like a
04:36:37	18	blast from Unite The People when something got filed,
04:36:40	19	and they would send the documents. So I was, like, cc'd
04:36:43	20	in on those emails.
04:36:44	21	Q On those groups.
04:36:45	22	What was it that group chat have a name?
04:36:47	23	A It was an email no. It was just an email
04:36:51	24	with the different people whoever they were sending it
04:36:54	25	to.

04:36:54	1	Q Uh-huh. And, as far as you can recall, you
04:36:59	2	never attended any meetings, either virtual or in
04:37:02	3	person, of the friends of Sonstar and Daystar?
04:37:05	4	A No. I don't recall that.
04:37:06	5	Q Okay. Did you ever get briefings or updates
04:37:14	6	or intel on what was coming up with the legal strategy?
04:37:17	7	A No.
04:37:20	8	Q What positions they were going to take on
04:37:21	9	things? What they were going to be telling the media?
04:37:24	10	Anything like that?
04:37:25	11	A No. I would just after things were
04:37:27	12	published, after they did whatever they did, we would
04:37:30	13	get an email with the paperwork. And then, if it was
04:37:34	14	big enough, that's when Ceasar would come on my
04:37:37	15	Instagram to talk about it, to try to help the audience
04:37:40	16	understand what was taking place at that time.
04:37:42	17	Q Okay. And the origin whatever the thing
04:37:44	18	was that was coming out with, that was from these
04:37:47	19	emails?
04:37:48	20	A Yes.
04:37:53	21	Q And that that the source of that was
04:37:55	22	somebody from Unite The People?
04:37:56	23	A Yes.
04:38:01	24	Q Okay. And as far as you know, is Unite The
04:38:02	25	People still involved with Tory's case?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 332 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:38:05	1	A I don't know what they're doing.
04:38:06	2	Q And they're not involved with your case?
04:38:08	3	A No, not anymore.
04:38:12	4	Q And is the reason that they stopped being
04:38:14	5	involved it's just a money reason?
04:38:17	6	A From my understanding.
04:38:19	7	Q It was their choice, not yours?
04:38:21	8	A Yes, their choice.
04:38:23	9	Q Are you still on those emails from Unite The
04:38:28	10	People about what is coming out on the Tory defense?
04:38:31	11	A No.
04:38:33	12	Q Did you did you unsubscribe to that, or
04:38:35	13	they just stopped?
04:38:36	14	A They just stopped sending it. Or I don't know
04:38:39	15	even know if there was an update to even give, but I
04:38:42	16	haven't received anything in a long time.
04:38:44	17	Q Who were the other people that you know
04:38:46	18	personally who were in that that group, that got
04:38:50	19	updates from Unite The People about the Tory case?
04:38:54	20	A Tia is the only person I know. Other than
04:38:56	21	that, I don't know the other people. They chose them.
04:38:59	22	Q And could you see from the emails how big a
04:39:02	23	group it was?
04:39:05	24	A No. I could just see that there were other
04:39:07	25	names listed.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 333 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

04:39:08	1	Q Okay. Were you in touch during this same
04:39:18	2	period with anybody in the same way from Megan's team?
04:39:22	3	Like, giving you here is what we're going to say, here
04:39:26	4	is what we're going to do, put this on your show?
04:39:28	5	A No.
04:39:29	6	Q No. Okay. Next
04:39:47	7	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Do we want a break now?
04:39:49	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes.
04:39:49	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:39. We're
04:39:51	10	going off the record.
04:39:59	11	(Recess was taken.)
05:08:10	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:08. We're
05:08:13	13	back on the record.
05:08:19	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 61. For the record, I marked
05:08:42	15	as Exhibit 61, a October 29, 2024, communication from
05:08:49	16	Quinn Emanuel directed to Ms. Cooper from Alex Spiro at
05:08:55	17	Quinn. Title is "Notice of Claims and Preservation of
05:08:58	18	Documents and Information."
05:08:59	19	(Exhibit 61 was marked for identification.)
05:08:59	20	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:09:00	21	Q And did you spend enough time flipping through
05:09:02	22	it, Ms. Cooper, to let me know if you've seen this
05:09:05	23	before?
05:09:06	24	A Yes.
05:09:06	25	Q Okay. Did you review it when you got it?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 334 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JUL 1 2 1, 2023	THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
05:09:08	1	A	Yes.
05:09:08	2	Q	And did you understand one of the things that
05:09:10	3	was being	you were put on notice here is not to
05:09:15	4	delete an	y documents or emails or anything; right?
05:09:17	5	A	Right.
05:09:18	6	Q	And did you follow that instruction?
05:09:19	7	A	Yes.
05:09:20	8	Q	Okay. Have you looked at this document since
05:09:29	9	you first	got it 61?
05:09:33	10	A	No. Not really.
05:09:37	11	Q	How did you receive this? By email?
05:09:38	12	A	By email.
05:09:39	13	Q	And when you got it, what did you do, if
05:09:43	14	anything,	about this?
05:09:46	15	A	Nothing. I just
05:09:48	16	Q	You said "okay." It says "We're going to sue
05:09:49	17	you, and	you better not delete any documents"; right?
05:09:51	18	A	Right.
05:09:52	19	Q	And did you tell your husband?
05:09:57	20	A	About the lawsuit?
05:09:58	21	Q	Yeah.
05:09:58	22	A	Yes.
05:09:59	23	Q	All right. Who else tells did you tell?
05:10:00	24	A	The public.
05:10:02	25	Q	All right. You talked about it on your show,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 335 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	Г	
05:10:04	1	what, that day?
05:10:08	2	A Yes.
05:10:09	3	Q And anybody else you reached out to about
05:10:10	4	this?
05:10:12	5	A It was no. I just went public with it.
05:10:15	6	Q Did you let Sonstar know that this happened?
05:10:21	7	A The news spread really, really quickly; so I
05:10:25	8	don't know how he found out.
05:10:27	9	Q But pretty quickly he everyone knew. Yeah?
05:10:30	10	A Yeah, yeah.
05:10:30	11	Q Okay.
05:10:46	12	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 62. I'll give you that.
05:10:56	13	(Exhibit 62 was marked for identification.)
05:10:57	14	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:10:57	15	Q For the record, I've marked as Exhibit 62
05:11:00	16	Forensic Analysis of iPhone. This is an FTI document,
05:11:07	17	and it has a report on their forensic analysis of your
05:11:10	18	phone.
05:11:19	19	A Uh-huh.
05:11:20	20	Q And I just want to direct your attention to
05:11:22	21	where it talks about let me see. Maybe Marie will
05:11:26	22	show me where the relevant part is.
05:11:29	23	Okay. All right. If you look at page 5 of 5
05:11:38	24	the last page.
05:11:39	25	You see that?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 336 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
05:11:47	1	A Uh-huh.
05:11:47	2	Q Those bullets there?
05:11:48	3	A Yes.
05:11:49	4	Q Okay. And based on their forensic analysis,
05:11:55	5	they have these bullets. The first one says that there
05:11:57	6	was evidence that identified the WhatsApp was
05:12:00	7	uninstalled at the time they got your phone; is that
05:12:04	8	correct?
05:12:04	9	A Uh-huh. I believe so.
05:12:04	10	Q Did you uninstall WhatsApp at some point or
05:12:07	11	take it off?
05:12:08	12	A Yeah. I have uninstalled it over the years.
05:12:10	13	Q Okay. Was there a time when you used it?
05:12:12	14	A Yes.
05:12:13	15	Q And what did you use it for? Phone calls?
05:12:17	16	Texting.
05:12:18	17	A No. Sonstar went out of town, and he asked me
05:12:20	18	if I could use WhatsApp to speak with him.
05:12:23	19	Q 'Cause it's free when you are traveling
05:12:25	20	internationally or
05:12:26	21	A I don't know how that works. But he asked me
05:12:29	22	to talk to him.
05:12:31	23	Q Did you use that to call him or to text him
05:12:33	24	instead of
05:12:34	25	A Yeah. He needed he was out of town. And

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 337 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY
05:12:36	1	yeah.
05:12:37	2	Q Anyway. So you ended up using WhatsApp for
05:12:39	3	the first time because he suggested that's a better
05:12:41	4	platform for whatever he wanted to do?
05:12:44	5	A It wasn't necessarily the first time, but like
05:12:45	6	in a way that you know.
05:12:47	7	Q To really communicate in real time?
05:12:49	8	A Yeah, yeah.
05:12:50	9	Q Okay. And that was the only reason you did
05:12:51	10	it?
05:12:53	11	A That was yeah. That was the reason why.
05:12:56	12	Q Okay. And it looks like between
05:12:59	13	July 4th, 2023, and March 18 of 2025 your WhatsApp was
05:13:04	14	at least tapping into Wi-Fi.
05:13:05	15	Any reason to think that's not accurate?
05:13:10	16	A No.
05:13:11	17	Q Is March 18, 2025, when you discontinued
05:13:15	18	WhatsApp?
05:13:18	19	A I couldn't say the exact day.
05:13:20	20	Q Approximately?
05:13:20	21	A I couldn't say.
05:13:21	22	Q Was it this year?
05:13:24	23	A That I stopped using it?
05:13:25	24	Q Let me step back.
05:13:26	25	Is there a reason you stopped using WhatsApp?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 338 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

Or your WhatsApp stopped communicating with the service 05:13:33 2 A Because it's not something I use routinely. There have been times over the years where I've uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and things like that. And then there's been certain peop 1:13:43 6 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used for that. There have been times over the years where I've uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and things like that. And then there's been certain peop 1:13:43 6 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used for that. There have been times over the years where I've uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and things like that. And then there's been certain peop 1:13:44 6 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:13:45 7 for that. There have been times over the years where I've uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and 1:13:44 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:13:45 7 for that. There have been times over the years where I've uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and 1:14 0 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:14 0 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 7 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 1:15:13:45 8 like Sonstar who needed to communicat	le it
05:13:35 3 There have been times over the years where I've 05:13:37 4 uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and 05:13:39 5 things like that. And then there's been certain peop 05:13:43 6 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 05:13:45 7 for that. 05:13:46 8 And then there was an instance there was 05:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to speak	it
05:13:37 4 uninstalled it, because I'll do that with apps and 05:13:39 5 things like that. And then there's been certain peop 05:13:43 6 like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 05:13:45 7 for that. 05:13:46 8 And then there was an instance there was 05:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to spead 05:13:50 10 to.	it
things like that. And then there's been certain peop like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used for that. The solution of the solut	it
like Sonstar who needed to communicate; so I've used 05:13:45 7 for that. 05:13:46 8 And then there was an instance there was 05:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to speak 05:13:50 10 to.	it
05:13:45 7 for that. 05:13:46 8 And then there was an instance there was 05:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to spead 05:13:50 10 to.	
O5:13:46 8 And then there was an instance there was O5:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to spead O5:13:50 10 to.	
05:13:48 9 someone reaching out to me that I didn't want to spead 05:13:50 10 to.	
05:13:50 10 to.	2
05:13:54 11 Q Okay. And when was that incident?	
05:13:57 12 A It was this year. I don't know the exact	
05:13:59 13 date.	
05:14:00 14 Q And and is the reason that you uninstall	ed
05:14:07 15 WhatsApp now I know you said you've done it before	
05:14:08 16 When you did it this time, it was because this person	
05:14:11 17 reaching out was reaching out on WhatsApp?	
05:14:13	
05:14:13 19 Q And you didn't want to deal with it; so you	
05:14:13 20 thought I'll just deleted the whole app?	
05:14:15 21 A I uninstalled the app.	
05:14:19 Q Uninstalled the app.	
05:14:19 23 And who was the person that was reaching our	: ?
05:14:21 24 A Her nickname is Cupcake. Her real name	I
05:14:24 25 don't remember it right now.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 339 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:14:26	1	Q And why did you not want to communicate with
05:14:28	2	Cupcake?
05:14:30	3	A Because we had a bad interaction. We had some
05:14:35	4	negative interaction; so I don't I don't wish to talk
05:14:37	5	to her.
05:14:38	6	Q Okay. And what was, from her side, the
05:14:40	7	
		negativity? What did she do that made you no longer
05:14:43	8	want to talk to her? Was it something online?
05:14:46	9	A Yeah. She had been speaking negatively about
05:14:49	10	me online.
05:14:51	11	Q And what was the worse thing she said about
05:14:53	12	you Cupcake?
05:14:57	13	A It wasn't the worst. It was just stupid
05:15:00	14	things. You are fat, or you are not big or I
05:15:04	15	couldn't tell all of what she said. She did interviews
05:15:07	16	and stuff like that.
05:15:08	17	Q What was the thing that stung the most? Or
05:15:10	18	you said you know what, I'm going to take five minutes
05:15:12	19	and uninstall this app because I don't even want to deal
05:15:15	20	with this person?
05:15:16	21	A Her reaching out to me period because I felt
05:15:18	22	harassed at that point. She's lied before about me
05:15:21	23	going to the courthouse. There was a rumor that I would
05:15:22	24	be in trouble if I went to the courthouse for the
05:15:26	25	Tory Lanez trial that she started, and just stuff that I

05:15:29	1	felt like was just too far.
05:15:32	2	Q So she was, like, a voice online saying
05:15:34	3	negative things about you, and then she reached out?
05:15:35	4	Like, she sent you a WhatsApp message?
05:15:39	5	A Yes, she did.
05:15:40	6	Q And what was what did she say? "Want to
05:15:42	7	hang out"?
05:15:43	8	A I don't recall exactly what she said. But
05:15:44	9	she she reached out to me, and I just felt like it
05:15:46	10	was harassing at that point.
05:15:49	11	Q Okay. And so so you got rid of WhatsApp.
05:15:52	12	And have you had any interaction with Cupcake
05:15:55	13	since then?
05:15:56	14	A No.
05:15:57	15	Q And has Cupcake continued to say negative
05:16:00	16	things about you online?
05:16:01	17	A I'm not sure.
05:16:02	18	Q Okay. You are not aware either way?
05:16:03	19	A Right. No.
05:16:04	20	Q Okay. And the fourth bullet, "Evidence was
05:16:12	21	identified showing thousands of SMS images were deleted
05:16:15	22	between December 11th, 2019, and April 9, 2025."
05:16:19	23	So you talked before about the different
05:16:24	24	people have different, like, settings and things about
05:16:26	25	auto delete and invisible and whatever.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 341 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:16:28	1	What's your sort of settings in terms of how
05:16:34	2	your messages and your different platforms are are
05:16:37	3	kept? Do you have any auto deletes turned on?
05:16:40	4	A For some things, yes.
05:16:41	5	Q All right. Which of the ones that you you
05:16:43	6	keep everything which ones auto delete. I just
05:16:46	7	want to go through the places stuff might be.
05:16:49	8	A The iPhone may be on auto delete.
05:16:51	9	Q All right. So on iPhone, this is referring to
05:16:54	10	SMS messages deleted.
05:16:56	11	That's your text messages; right?
05:16:58	12	A Are you asking me if I deleted message? Or
05:17:00	13	what are you saying?
05:17:01	14	Q I think this says you definitely did or
05:17:03	15	your phone did. Yeah. I'll ask you that.
05:17:06	16	Over time, do you delete messages on iPhone?
05:17:08	17	A Yes.
05:17:09	18	Q Okay. And this says thousands between the
05:17:12	19	long period of time.
05:17:14	20	A Right.
05:17:14	21	Q Any reason to think that's not accurate?
05:17:17	22	A No.
05:17:17	23	Q Okay. And do you sometimes delete messages,
05:17:23	24	like, as you are going? Selectively? Like, I don't
05:17:26	25	need this and just delete it?

05:17:27	1	What's your what's your approach on
05:17:29	2	preserving or deleting SMS messages on your phone?
05:17:33	3	A So I'm one of those people that hates to see
05:17:36	4	that notification saying that you have some messages; so
05:17:40	5	I'll go in and look at it, and if I feel like it's not
05:17:43	6	something worth keeping, then I'll delete it after a
05:17:45	7	while. Or group chats, or stuff like that, I'll delete.
05:17:49	8	Things that just have to like, are
05:17:53	9	deadweight so to speak maybe on the phone.
05:17:55	10	Q So one reason you would delete stuff is
05:17:57	11	just just, why keep it. I don't need this for
05:18:00	12	anything; right?
05:18:01	13	A And sometimes, over time, for space. I'm
05:18:04	14	recording a lot and streaming a lot. I have to use my
05:18:06	15	devices to blog; so I need space, videos, pictures. I'm
05:18:10	16	taking thousands of pictures and videos and making slide
05:18:14	17	shows, a lot of different things.
05:18:23	18	Q Okay. And do do you recall having done
05:18:26	19	that before saying, oh, my God. I need more space. Let
05:18:28	20	me just go get rid of some stuff?
05:18:31	21	A Yes.
05:18:31	22	Q Including messages?
05:18:32	23	A Yes.
05:18:32	24	Q So you've deleted messages just because you
05:18:34	25	needed space?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 343 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THORIET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
05:18:35	1	A Yes.
05:18:37	2	Q But, presumably, you did that knowing the
05:18:40	3	things I'm deleting, I probably don't need; right?
05:18:43	4	A Right.
05:18:43	5	Q Okay. And it says evidence that there was a
05:18:54	6	restoration and the backup March 10, 2025.
05:18:57	7	Was that as part the the this case, of
05:19:00	8	giving the phone for discovery?
05:19:03	9	A Doing a backup?
05:19:04	10	Q Did you restore your phone from a backup in
05:19:06	11	March?
05:19:07	12	A I may have.
05:19:07	13	Q Or get a new phone maybe?
05:19:09	14	A No. But a backup.
05:19:11	15	Q Okay.
05:19:12	16	A Yeah.
05:19:12	17	Q Have you strike that.
05:19:24	18	Have you ever deleted messages related to
05:19:39	19	Megan? Meaning, you looked at a message and it related
05:19:44	20	to Megan in some way, and you got rid of it?
05:19:48	21	A No. If I was sent a message, if I felt like
05:19:52	22	it was important you never know what you might need
05:19:55	23	to refer back to; so I try my best to keep it, if I feel
05:19:59	24	like it's important.
05:19:59	25	Q You go the other way. You would rather keep

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 344 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:20:01	1	it so you have it if you need it? Yes.
05:20:03	2	A Yeah, yeah.
05:20:04	3	Q Okay. Did you ever, on purpose, delete any
05:20:09	4	messages because they related to this case, and you
05:20:13	5	didn't want to deal with them in the case?
05:20:16	6	A No.
05:20:17	7	Q Okay.
05:20:17	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. So this is 62?
05:20:17	9	THE COURT REPORTER: 63.
05:20:46	10	MS. DIXON: I don't think I have it.
05:20:49	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Here you go.
05:20:49	12	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
05:20:49	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Sorry.
05:20:53	14	MS. DIXON: This is 63.
05:20:56	15	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 63.
05:20:56	16	For the record, I've marked as Exhibit 63 I
05:21:00	17	think this is from Ms. Cooper's production it's a
05:21:04	18	screenshot. And from the metadata, I can see it's from
05:21:09	19	November of 2024.
05:21:11	20	(Exhibit 63 was marked for identification.)
05:21:11	21	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:21:11	22	Q And I'll ask you to look at Exhibit 63,
05:21:14	23	Ms. Cooper, and tell me if you recognize that.
05:21:17	24	A Yeah.
05:21:18	25	Q And can you just interpret what's what's

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 345 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOET 21, 2023 THIGHET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
05:21:19	1	going on here for me.
05:21:21	2	A It says, "Recently deleted."
05:21:23	3	Q All right. And I think this is from November
05:21:24	4	of 2024. It do you know why you took a screenshot of
05:21:32	5	this page?
05:21:34	6	A No. Honestly, I don't.
05:21:36	7	Q Do you remember the occasion when you did
05:21:40	8	whatever these deletions are?
05:21:43	9	A No, not really. Honestly.
05:21:45	10	Q Was anything going on around
05:21:46	11	November 14th of 2024 that would have caused you to
05:21:53	12	want to delete all this stuff?
05:21:55	13	A November is when I do a trip every year.
05:21:58	14	Q Okay.
05:21:59	15	A So I have to edit a lot, because I do like a
05:22:03	16	mock reality show; so
05:22:10	17	Q Okay. Do you think that these deletions are
05:22:12	18	related to the mock reality show?
05:22:17	19	A These messages?
05:22:18	20	Q Yeah.
05:22:18	21	A Oh. Like, why I may have needed space?
05:22:20	22	Q Well, I just want to get your testimony.
05:22:22	23	Do you think that the deletions that are on
05:22:24	24	Exhibit 63 what do you think the explanation is? The
05:22:29	25	reason that they were deleted.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 346 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:22:30	1	I think you are about to tell me that maybe
05:22:33	2	you were creating space for for your show?
05:22:34	3	A I wouldn't say for certain. You just asked me
05:22:37	4	what was kind of going on around that time. I don't
05:22:39	5	I don't know why.
05:22:41	6	Q All right. Can you think of or do you know
05:22:52	7	the reason why you deleted specifically that first
05:22:55	8	script, the four messages from Sonstar?
05:22:59	9	A I don't know what they are; so no.
05:23:03	10	Q Do you recall ever specifically deleting
05:23:06	11	messages from Sonstar?
05:23:09	12	A No.
05:23:11	13	Q I'm trying to distinguish routine I'm just
05:23:14	14	trying to create space, and I'm deleting all of this
05:23:17	15	stuff. I understand that.
05:23:18	16	Was there ever an occasion where you said,
05:23:19	17	"Oh, I should delete these messages from Sonstar" for
05:23:23	18	any reason?
05:23:23	19	A No.
05:23:25	20	Q Is there something about this this four
05:23:30	21	message sources that that gives you insight as to
05:23:35	22	as to how you chose this this group to delete?
05:23:38	23	A The only one that I would highlight is the
05:23:42	24	the 20,451. That group chat we me and that group of
05:23:49	25	friends were no longer associated with some of the

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 347 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:23:52	1	people in it; so that turned into a dead conversation,
05:23:55	2	basically.
05:23:57	3	Q All right. And how long were you in that
05:23:59	4	group chat?
05:24:00	5	Is that what that is a group chat?
05:24:04	6	A For a while. Yeah, yeah. That was a group
05:24:07	7	chat.
05:24:07	8	Q And that's the one that's N-word Shore; right?
05:24:08	9	A Yes.
05:24:11	10	Q What brought that group together? What was
05:24:12	11	your your organizing theme?
05:24:16	12	A They're friends of mine. It's just a group of
05:24:18	13	friends, and we have a travel together, hung out
05:24:21	14	together, and stuff like that.
05:24:24	15	Q And that's what period of time do you think
05:24:28	16	was covered by 20,000 messages? That's a lot of
05:24:33	17	messages.
05:24:33	18	A I don't know. Right. I don't know. It's so
05:24:36	19	much.
05:24:38	20	Q Is is anybody in that group related to
05:24:43	21	whatever is going on between you and
05:24:46	22	Megan Thee Stallion?
05:24:47	23	A No.
05:24:48	24	Q All right. Is that is is either Megan
05:24:52	25	or of Tory Lanez a topic in this N-word Shore chat

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 348 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:24:57	1	group?
05:24:57	2	A No. It's a personal chat.
05:24:58	3	Q All right. It had nothing to do with
05:25:00	4	A Right. No, no.
05:25:01	5	Q Oh, okay. What about this 475 number? Do you
05:25:04	6	know who that is?
05:25:05	7	A I don't recognize it at this time.
05:25:07	8	Q Okay. 34 messages. A nobody to you.
05:25:09	9	How about Justin? Do you know who that is?
05:25:11	10	A I do know who that is.
05:25:13	11	Q You do?
05:25:14	12	A Uh-huh.
05:25:14	13	Q Okay. And who is that? Just a friend?
05:25:15	14	A He is a social media user that I I've
05:25:18	15	spoken to him, and he was supposed to come to an event
05:25:21	16	of mine, but he didn't; so I've never met him in person.
05:25:24	17	We were, like, trying to build a friendship.
05:25:27	18	We were cool.
05:25:28	19	Q Okay. And then I wanted to ask you, so the
05:25:33	20	you said you have a some kind of retreat and then a
05:25:36	21	reality event; right?
05:25:38	22	A Uh-huh.
05:25:39	23	Q Let me just get that. So what's the what's
05:25:42	24	the reality show event?
05:25:45	25	A So I host something called "Camp Mob."

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 349 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JOL 1 21, 2023	THISTIET CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNETS ETES ONET
05:25:48	1	Q	Camp Mob?
05:25:49	2	A	Yes.
05:25:50	3	Q	Okay. Where is that?
05:25:52	4	A	In Houston.
05:25:53	5	Q	Okay. And how often does that happen?
05:25:56	6	A	Annually.
05:25:57	7	Q	And how long have you been doing that?
05:25:59	8	A	Since maybe 2018.
05:26:03	9	Q	Okay. And how big a group is that?
05:26:05	10	A	50 or less.
05:26:06	11	Q	All right. And where do you have it?
05:26:08	12	A	In Houston.
05:26:09	13	Q	In a In a campsite or a hotel?
05:26:11	14	A	I'm sorry. The people attending book their
05:26:14	15	own rooms	
05:26:15	16	Q	Okay.
05:26:15	17	A	Wherever they wish. They come to the
05:26:17	18	locations	based on the activities we're going to do, and
05:26:20	19	that's ho	w it goes.
05:26:21	20	Q	All right. And the activities are just around
05:26:22	21	town or?	
05:26:23	22	A	Yes.
05:26:23	23	Q	Public space?
05:26:24	24	A	Yes.
05:26:25	25	Q	And what would you say is the organizing theme

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 350 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:26:28	1	there? What do you generally what brings what
05:26:30	2	causes people to want to come to that?
05:26:33	3	A To meet me.
05:26:35	4	Q Okay.
05:26:36	5	A And then it goes on for about three days, so
05:26:38	6	it's a time to not bond. All of the people coming, are
05:26:43	7	fans of the show; so they have at least that in common.
05:26:46	8	So it's just a bonding-type thing, a fun thing.
05:26:49	9	Q And you said it's less than 50 people?
05:26:52	10	A Yes, it changes. It depends on the year. But
05:26:55	11	yes, less than 50.
05:26:56	12	Q How about this year? Did you already have it?
05:26:58	13	A No. It's every November. It's the same time
05:27:00	14	frame every year.
05:27:00	15	Q All right. So November of '24 okay?
05:27:02	16	A Uh-huh.
05:27:03	17	Q How many people showed up last year?
05:27:07	18	Approximately?
05:27:08	19	A Between 30 and 40 maybe.
05:27:10	20	Q All right. And did people come from, like,
05:27:12	21	out of state to go to that?
05:27:13	22	A Yes.
05:27:19	23	Q Are any of the names we've talked about today
05:27:20	24	related to the Tory and Megan thing in that 30 to 40
05:27:24	25	people who come?

05:27:25	1	A No.
05:27:30	2	Q Okay. What were the main well, have
05:27:37	3	has has Megan and your your back-and-forth
05:27:42	4	you've had with her over time been a topic at Camp Mob?
05:27:48	5	A No. I actually am very strict in the way that
05:27:53	6	it is about nothing more than us bonding; so I make it
05:27:56	7	about us doing activities. And entertainment news is
05:27:59	8	not allowed, actually.
05:28:00	9	Q All right. So you banned that. You can't
05:28:02	10	talk about.
05:28:02	11	What can't you talk about at Camp Mob?
05:28:05	12	A What I call "work"; so anything that's
05:28:07	13	supposed to be trending, any gossip, I don't want to
05:28:11	14	hear it. I want to bond. I want to get to know some of
05:28:13	15	my fans and see what interests them and play games. And
05:28:16	16	we do team building and things and stuff like that.
05:28:18	17	Q Okay. And then what was the other one is a
05:28:25	18	reality show type of thing.
05:28:28	19	A Like, a parody.
05:28:29	20	Q A parody reality show.
05:28:30	21	And is that every year?
05:28:33	22	A It's not every year, but I've done it in the
05:28:36	23	last few years.
05:28:36	24	Q Okay. And when was that most recently?
05:28:41	25	A So I recorded some things in 2024. I didn't,

05:28:44	1	ultimately, put them out.
05:28:47	2	Q Okay. And you recorded some things from
05:28:53	3	from an actual event, a get-together? What does it
05:28:57	4	mean? What did you record, generally?
05:28:59	5	A Yeah. So, as we're doing our activities and
05:29:02	6	stuff like that so we went to a we went to a room
05:29:07	7	where you can hit things. It's an activity where you
05:29:09	8	kind of let off steam and hit things. So I'm recording,
05:29:11	9	like, the cameras. I'm recording the people arriving.
05:29:13	10	I'm recording, like, how do you feel? Have you been
05:29:17	11	enjoying yourself so far "confessional"
05:29:19	12	quote/unquote style-things like that, where I kind of
05:29:21	13	play a producer and then film them.
05:29:23	14	Q And how do the people who you are filming get
05:29:25	15	there? Like?
05:29:27	16	A Of their own recognizance. They'll fly in or
05:29:31	17	drive in or somewhere local.
05:29:32	18	Q All right. And and is it is it a
05:29:33	19	different group than the Camp Mob group?
05:29:36	20	A What do you mean?
05:29:38	21	Q That the what you just the filming you
05:29:41	22	talked in 2024, what are you doing you went to a
05:29:44	23	place where you hit things.
05:29:44	24	You said that; right?
05:29:46	25	A Uh-huh.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 353 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:29:46	1	Q Is that different than Camp Mob, or the same?
05:29:48	2	A No. That's a part of it. That's one of the
05:29:51	3	activities we do.
05:29:51	4	Q I see. Okay. So they're related? All right.
05:29:52	5	So within Camp Mob
05:29:54	6	A Right. We do events. Yeah.
05:29:55	7	Q Got it. Okay.
05:29:56	8	And was there some issue with Camp Mob about
05:30:02	9	somebody getting attacked or assaulted going online?
05:30:05	10	Does that ring a bell?
05:30:07	11	A Yes.
05:30:07	12	Q And what was that? Was that just last
05:30:09	13	November?
05:30:10	14	A No. It was 2023, actually.
05:30:12	15	Q And what was the situation?
05:30:16	16	A In 2023, I had a pajama party.
05:30:19	17	Q Okay.
05:30:19	18	A At an Airbnb. And the day went on. In the
05:30:26	19	following days, it was brought to my attention an
05:30:29	20	allegation that a couple of guys, three different guys
05:30:31	21	had been touched on the behind by one particular person.
05:30:36	22	Q Like, grown-ups? Everyone is a grown-up?
05:30:38	23	A Yes.
05:30:39	24	Q Okay. And, what those individuals came to
05:30:45	25	you and said, "Someone is touching me"?

05:30:46	1	A No. We were on STATIONHEAD, so I was speaking
05:30:50	2	on the event, da, da, da. And then in the chat, it was
05:30:53	3	brought up, and then I then brought those people up on
05:30:56	4	air and asked, "Wait, what happened?" And that's when
05:30:59	5	it was revealed to me.
05:31:01	6	Q And literally what did they what was the
05:31:02	7	complaint? Or what was the accusation?
05:31:05	8	A They said that a man named Jordan had touched
05:31:07	9	their behinds.
05:31:09	10	Q Okay. Three different people had the same
05:31:12	11	experience?
05:31:12	12	A Yes.
05:31:13	13	Q And what happened after that? Was Jordan
05:31:17	14	A I found out later. So, by the time I found
05:31:19	15	out, the trip was basically over because it was only,
05:31:23	16	like, three days. And, you know but, like I said, by
05:31:27	17	the time I found out, it was basically over with.
05:31:30	18	Q And did you deal with Jordan?
05:31:33	19	A I spoke to the different guys and asked them
05:31:37	20	if they wanted to pursue anything, how they felt about
05:31:39	21	it. And there were three men. They were kind of
05:31:42	22	embarrassed was my impression. And I think they just
05:31:46	23	didn't want to be looked at a certain way, or I don't
05:31:48	24	know all of their reasons, but they didn't want to move
05:31:51	25	forward, they said, you know.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 355 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

JOB NO. 1	1844353
-----------	---------

05:31:52	1	And Jordan apologized. He sent me an email,
05:31:54	2	and he apologized to me, and he felt like he had ruined
05:31:58	3	my event. And he apologized to those three individuals
05:32:00	4	by name, and said, "I'm sorry for touching you
05:32:03	5	inappropriately."
05:32:04	6	Q Okay. And is Jordan in or out for the future?
05:32:10	7	A He is out.
05:32:11	8	Q Out.
05:32:11	9	A Yes.
05:32:12	10	Q Okay. All right.
05:32:16	11	I'm going to go back to 63 for a second and
05:32:48	12	just ask you a couple of questions about this group
05:32:50	13	N-word Shore.
05:32:50	14	A Uh-huh.
05:32:50	15	Q You said at some point the friends you had in
05:32:54	16	there stopped being in there.
05:32:55	17	Is that what you had stopped being associated?
05:32:59	18	A All of us are no longer friends. So some of
05:33:01	19	the people in the chat are no longer a part of the
05:33:04	20	friend group.
05:33:07	21	Q And how would you describe the reason that
05:33:08	22	group was together and then decided not to be together?
05:33:12	23	What was the cause?
05:33:13	24	A The group was about I'm going off how many
05:33:21	25	people are in it.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 356 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JUL 1 2 1, 2025	TIIGHET CONFIDENTIAL -TOK ATTOKNETS ETES ONET
05:33:22	1	Q	Actually, I should ask that. How many
05:33:23	2	roughly?	Not exactly. More than 100?
05:33:25	3	A	Okay. No, no, no. This is a small group of
05:33:27	4	friends.	
05:33:27	5	Q	Okay. Less than 10?
05:33:28	6	A	Yeah, less than 10, for sure.
05:33:30	7	Q	So just tell me who was in that.
05:33:33	8	A	Me, a friend of mine named Stevey.
05:33:37	9	Q	How do you spell that?
05:33:38	10	A	S-T-E-V-E-Y.
05:33:41	11	Q	Stevey Stevey (pronouncing)?
05:33:41	12	A	She says Stevey. Yup. Uh-huh. Kimani.
05:33:46	13	Q	Do you know Stevey's last name?
05:33:49	14	A	I have I have to look it up elsewhere. I
05:33:51	15	don't kno	w right offhand.
05:33:52	16	Q	You don't know. Okay.
05:33:53	17		What about Kimani's last name?
05:33:56	18	A	Oh, I have to get that. I don't know.
05:33:58	19	Q	Do you have that somewhere you can easily look
05:34:00	20	it up?	
05:34:01	21	A	I believe I can get that. Yeah.
05:34:02	22	Q	Okay. Who else is in that group?
05:34:04	23	A	Dynish, D-Y-N-I-S-H.
05:34:08	24	Q	Okay. Last name there?
05:34:10	25	A	No. I don't know it. I'm sorry.
		I	

05:34:12	1	Q Do you do you actually like, is that
05:34:15	2	some indication of how well you know them that you
05:34:17	3	don't know their last names?
05:34:19	4	A It's not that. It's just we all go by
05:34:21	5	nicknames, and we've been using them so long. I could
05:34:23	6	get it for you, but offhand I really don't know.
05:34:27	7	Q Okay. Who else is in the group? Stevey,
05:34:31	8	Kimani, Dynish?
05:34:33	9	A Kimble.
05:34:34	10	Q Kimble. Okay. Is that a man or a woman?
05:34:37	11	A A man.
05:34:37	12	And then I believe in this group that
05:34:44	13	might have been about it. Give or take maybe one or two
05:34:47	14	people, but that's about it.
05:34:48	15	Q And when did you if we looked back and
05:34:50	16	looked at this group N-word Shore, when do you think it
05:34:53	17	was first established?
05:35:00	18	A Maybe 2020-ish. Maybe. Maybe prior.
05:35:07	19	Q And and tell me, as best as you can recall,
05:35:09	20	what brought you together? Like, what was the
05:35:10	21	circumstances of the creation of the N-word Shore?
05:35:11	22	Is "shore" referring to the beach somewhere?
05:35:14	23	A No. It was a place. If you look at the
05:35:16	24	picture associated, it was a play on "Jersey Shore."
05:35:18	25	That's all. And we're all Black; so I called it that.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 358 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:35:21	1	Q Okay. And I can't see the picture that well.
05:35:23	2	Are you the people in that picture you guys,
05:35:25	3	or the real people from the "Jersey Shore"?
05:35:27	4	A Yeah, the real people from the "Jersey Shore."
05:35:29	5	Q Got it. Okay.
05:35:30	6	A It was a fun group of friends so that was the
05:35:32	7	vibe.
05:35:32	8	Q Got it. Okay.
05:35:32	9	And and you you how did you know the
05:35:39	10	people became part of that group? Like, so I understand
05:35:43	11	the name now.
05:35:44	12	But what did you guys go to the beach
05:35:45	13	together? What was the what brought you together and
05:35:48	14	then took you apart?
05:35:50	15	A A cousin of mine went to school with one of
05:35:52	16	the people in the group.
05:35:54	17	Q Which one?
05:35:55	18	A Kimble.
05:35:56	19	Q Okay. What's your cousin's name?
05:35:58	20	A My cousin Brittney.
05:36:00	21	Q Okay. Where did they go to school together?
05:36:03	22	A In Galveston. I didn't go to school with
05:36:05	23	them. It was just in Galveston.
05:36:08	24	Q So your cousin Brittney knew Kimble, and
05:36:10	25	Kimble introduced you to the others?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 359 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:36:12	1	A Justin introduced me to the others.
05:36:15	2	Q All right. Justin is?
05:36:16	3	A The one on that screenshot.
05:36:20	4	Q Okay. Did did something specific cause you
05:36:29	5	to delete Justin and the N-word Shore group at the same
05:36:32	6	time 'cause they're the same group?
05:36:34	7	A So Justin used to be a part of our friend
05:36:37	8	group, and Justin and Kimble had romantic dealings, and
05:36:43	9	it got really messy and it was why everybody fell out.
05:36:50	10	Q Okay. Justin was part of the group?
05:36:52	11	A Uh-huh.
05:36:52	12	Q And Kimble was your cousin's friend?
05:36:54	13	A They went to school together. I wouldn't call
05:36:56	14	them friends.
05:36:57	15	Q Okay. School together. And then Justin and
05:36:59	16	Kimble were romantically involved, and then that just
05:37:03	17	created dissension in the group?
05:37:05	18	A Yes.
05:37:06	19	Q And well, this was only late last year.
05:37:09	20	So have you have you been in touch with any
05:37:13	21	of these people since November of last year?
05:37:15	22	A Yes.
05:37:16	23	Q Okay. So you don't communicate within this
05:37:18	24	chat but
05:37:21	25	A No.

05:37:21	1	Q But you're on a one-to-one basis, you are
05:37:23	2	still friends with these other people? Besides Justin
05:37:25	3	and Kimble?
05:37:27	4	A I'm still okay with Kimble. We're, like,
05:37:29	5	trying to rebuild. I'm no longer friends with Justin.
05:37:31	6	And then everyone else that you listed I'm still
05:37:34	7	friends with them.
05:37:35	8	And then, like, I said, there's one or two
05:37:42	9	people in that group chat that I'm not cool with
05:37:44	10	anymore.
05:37:48	11	Q Okay. And, like, if I was to retrieve all
05:37:50	12	those 20,000 messages, what's in there? Is it just all
05:37:55	13	logistics see you Tuesday, meet you at the club, or
05:37:58	14	whatever? Or is there a topic, like Meg or Tory or the
05:38:02	15	stuff we were talking about in there?
05:38:03	16	A No. It's about us. And there were so many of
05:38:06	17	us that it moved so fast. And a lot of reactions to
05:38:10	18	things and just jokey-type stuff. Like I said, it was
05:38:15	19	like a fun group.
05:38:16	20	So we just like I said, we had fun
05:38:17	21	together. We would joke a lot. Honestly. And talk
05:38:21	22	about our day and stuff like that. We would wake up
05:38:23	23	every morning good morning. What are you doing? Da,
05:38:25	24	da, da. You know, idle chitchat.
05:38:28	25	Q All right. And and was Justin the reason

05:38:30	1	it all kind of came apart?
05:38:31	2	Like, you are you are going to stay in
05:38:35	3	contact with the rest of them; right?
05:38:37	4	A I I wouldn't put all the blame on Justin,
05:38:39	5	but he was a part of it. It's not all his fault.
05:38:43	6	Q And the and the source of the trouble was
05:38:45	7	that he and Kimble were romantically involved, and then
05:38:47	8	they they weren't getting along and that affected
05:38:51	9	everyone?
05:38:51	10	A Justin actually him and Kimble had some
05:38:55	11	type of romantic dealings. And I think because they
05:38:59	12	were homosexual and maybe did not want everybody in
05:39:02	13	their business, that they were dishonest with us. And
05:39:06	14	that's what kind of caused everybody to feel a way and
05:39:10	15	have an initial conflict, feeling like we were being
05:39:12	16	lied to and want to know, like, what's going on. And
05:39:15	17	feeling left out, basically.
05:39:17	18	Q Did you guys in that group ever talk about the
05:39:21	19	"HBO Max" special about Megan and Tory?
05:39:27	20	A No.
05:39:28	21	Q Do you know what I'm talking about?
05:39:30	22	A Yeah.
05:39:30	23	Q There's a special
05:39:31	24	A The "Five Shots."
05:39:32	25	Q I don't know.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 05:39:33 What is it called? 1 I believe it was called "Five Shots." The HBO 05:39:34 2 Α 05:39:37 special that I was in. 05:39:38 4 Where they had one perspective, and then the 0 05:39:39 5 other perspective. 05:39:40 6 You've seen that? You were in it; right? Yeah. 05:39:43 7 Α 05:39:43 8 And you were -- you were in Tory's --0 Okav. 9 05:39:46 Α Yes. 05:39:46 10 0 -- version. Yeah. Okay. 05:39:48 11 But that -- there's no overlap between this that and what these guys talk about here? 05:39:51 12 05:39:54 13 Those people listen to my show Α Right. No. 05:39:56 14 also; so I need a break. So when I get done with work, 05:40:01 15 I don't want to -- I want to talk to my friends. 05:40:05 16 0 Got it. 05:40:06 17 So it's like the Mob Camp. It's, like, we're 05:40:07 18 not talking business here. 05:40:08 19 Right, right. I just need some time with my Α 05:40:10 20 friends. 05:40:11 Noir King -- was he in that? 21 0 Got it. 05:40:15 2.2 Α In this group chat? No. 23 How do you know -- do you know him? 05:40:18 0

05:40:20

05:40:20

24

25

him?

Α

Yes.

05:40:20	1	Q How do you know Noir King?
05:40:23	2	A I met Noir because, going back to that
05:40:25	3	situation with my children, he helped me to figure out
05:40:27	4	who had done that.
05:40:31	5	Q The Craigslist thing?
05:40:32	6	A Yes.
05:40:32	7	Q And how how did he help you? Or why did
05:40:37	8	you think he could help you?
05:40:41	9	A Well how did that go? So, I was publicly
05:40:47	10	distraught by it, and I talked about it publicly. And
05:40:50	11	him I was in a group, I feel like, with him and two
05:40:57	12	other women. And
05:41:00	13	Q A chat group?
05:41:00	14	A Yeah.
05:41:01	15	Q Okay.
05:41:02	16	A Yeah. And at the time, they wanted to help
05:41:05	17	me, and so they tried to look into it, like, as much as
05:41:08	18	they could, or go online and try to find out who BRZY
05:41:11	19	was. Like, it was a public thing what BRZY posted to
05:41:14	20	Tasha K.; so we all kind of started there to try to
05:41:17	21	figure out who this guy was and see. So they just
05:41:20	22	helped me in that way.
05:41:21	23	Q And that was at the time that happened,
05:41:27	24	then you thought maybe Noir King could help you with
05:41:30	25	that situation, with Craigslist.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 364 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:41:32	1	But did you already know him? Was he already
05:41:34	2	your friend?
05:41:35	3	A No.
05:41:38	4	Q And did did you become acquainted with him
05:41:40	5	because of that situation this situation with
05:41:41	6	Craigslist?
05:41:42	7	A Yeah. In a personal way. Uh-huh.
05:41:44	8	Q Okay. And how was it that you connected on
05:41:46	9	that? Did he reach out and say, "Oh, I I'm good at
05:41:50	10	investigating these things" or? Like what was he a
05:41:53	11	tech guy?
05:41:54	12	A I couldn't say exactly. No. I just think
05:41:56	13	that he was willing to see if he could find anything to
05:41:58	14	help me.
05:41:59	15	Q All right. But was there anything about him
05:42:00	16	that made it seem like he he would be good at that?
05:42:04	17	A No. I didn't have any background, but I was
05:42:06	18	willing to get any help I could get, because it was my
05:42:09	19	kids and I was desperate.
05:42:11	20	Q Let him go try. Okay.
05:42:13	21	And so you said, "Sure. Go see what you can
05:42:15	22	find"?
05:42:15	23	A Yes.
05:42:16	24	Q And did he find anything?
05:42:18	25	A I can't say for certain, but I do believe that

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 365 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:42:20	1	they did help me, because I didn't do it all on my own.
05:42:23	2	And I was able to file a report. So I don't recall what
05:42:26	3	he contributed, but I do feel like he helped me.
05:42:29	4	Q Okay. And when you filed the police report,
05:42:38	5	you did or did not have the actual name of the person
05:42:40	6	who did it?
05:42:41	7	A I believe I did.
05:42:42	8	Q Okay. And that did you get that from
05:42:44	9	Noir King?
05:42:44	10	A I can't say for certain if I got it from him.
05:42:47	11	Q Do you know how how he figured it out? How
05:42:49	12	they figured it out?
05:42:53	13	A The person made music; so I was able to, I
05:42:58	14	feel like, find their name based on their music. So
05:43:01	15	it's something like that, yeah, to get their actual
05:43:03	16	name, I believe.
05:43:04	17	Q So you you attached the music to the
05:43:06	18	handle?
05:43:07	19	A Right.
05:43:08	20	Q What was his name BRZY?
05:43:08	21	A BRZY Flow.
05:43:09	22	Q BRZY Flow?
05:43:11	23	A Uh-huh.
05:43:12	24	Q And okay. And then figured out. So then
05:43:18	25	you went to the police and said, "This person is doing
		·

05:43:19	1	this thing with Craigslist and my kids"?
05:43:21	2	A Right.
05:43:22	3	Q And and did you ever communicate directly
05:43:26	4	with BRZY about it?
05:43:27	5	A No. But I did publicly address it, and the
05:43:32	6	Craigslist ad was removed.
05:43:34	7	Q How quickly was the Craigslist ad removed?
05:43:38	8	A Very quickly after I said I had gone to the
05:43:40	9	police.
05:43:40	10	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
05:43:40	11	THE WITNESS: Said that I went to the police
05:43:44	12	on air.
05:43:45	13	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:43:46	14	Q And how how quickly was that after the
05:43:49	15	thing was first you first found out about it? Like,
05:43:52	16	how long was it up there, total?
05:43:54	17	A I don't know how long it was up there. It was
05:43:55	18	only brought to my attention by the public message he
05:43:58	19	left for Tasha K. I had no idea about it.
05:44:02	20	Q All right. So so he BRZY reached out to
05:44:06	21	Tasha K., who you have crossed paths with because of
05:44:09	22	this other situation; right? Right? With the Cardi B.
05:44:13	23	thing; is that right?
05:44:14	24	A We didn't cross paths, but I commented on it.
05:44:16	25	Q Oh, you commented. Right. Exactly. You were

05:44:17	1	saying okay.
05:44:18	2	A Yeah.
05:44:20	3	Q And and you said that this person
05:44:23	4	blogger got in trouble, got sued successfully by
05:44:27	5	Cardi B. And you had that comment that I asked you
05:44:28	6	about which is she handed him the case or gifted him the
05:44:31	7	case?
05:44:32	8	A Handed it to him basically because of her
05:44:35	9	assertion.
05:44:35	10	Q And and I'm not sure I understand what you
05:44:37	11	meant by that. That she made it easy for him to for
05:44:40	12	her to sue her? What does it mean to hand somebody a
05:44:43	13	case?
05:44:44	14	A I believe that because Tasha K. asserted what
05:44:46	15	she did about Cardi she accused Cardi B. of having
05:44:51	16	herpes you cannot assert that unless you know for
05:44:53	17	certain.
05:44:54	18	Q Why? Why you assert stuff all the time
05:44:56	19	without knowing? You said Megan lied.
05:44:56	20	A I don't. I
05:44:56	21	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
05:44:56	22	THE WITNESS: I said I pose questions.
05:45:00	23	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:45:01	24	Q Okay. And you are saying that this this
05:45:06	25	blogger crossed the line. Instead of saying I wonder if

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 368 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:45:08	1	so-and-so has herpes, they said she does?
05:45:11	2	A Yes.
05:45:12	3	Q Sort of like he is saying I wonder if she's
05:45:14	4	lying or she's lying?
05:45:16	5	A Right.
05:45:16	6	Q It's a question or an assertion but the same
05:45:19	7	underlying, right, substantive claim?
05:45:22	8	A I don't believe so.
05:45:24	9	Q Okay. Anyway. So this Tasha K. person is
05:45:29	10	approached by?
05:45:31	11	A BRZY.
05:45:31	12	Q BRZY. And BRZY says I have some interesting
05:45:34	13	stuff about?
05:45:35	14	A Me.
05:45:36	15	Q About okay. And then what happened? You
05:45:41	16	reach out to Tasha K. and say, "Don't you dare"?
05:45:45	17	A I reached out to Tasha K., and let her know
05:45:47	18	that I'm going to pursue whatever I can and that I don't
05:45:50	19	think that she should listen to that person.
05:45:58	20	Q And did that work?
05:45:59	21	A She didn't post about it.
05:46:00	22	Q Is okay. And how did you get wind that BRZY
05:46:05	23	had approached was that all openly on the on
05:46:07	24	the
05:46:08	25	A He went on YouTube and commented publicly and

05:46:11	1	many people saw it, and that's when they sent it to me.
05:46:14	2	Q BRZY went on YouTube and said, "I have
05:46:17	3	I have this scandal about Ms. Cooper"?
05:46:19	4	A Yes.
05:46:20	5	Q And I think you Tasha K. should run with it?
05:46:24	6	A Yes.
05:46:27	7	Q Okay.
05:46:33	8	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Well, just tell me what to
05:46:34	9	prioritize. 64. Please. For the record, I've marked
05:47:01	10	as Exhibit 64, a one-page document. It has FTI Bates
05:47:06	11	number 7907.
05:47:08	12	(Exhibit 64 was marked for identification.)
05:47:08	13	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:47:09	14	Q It has "Tory Lanez" at the top. And I'll just
05:47:17	15	ask you, Ms. Cooper, do you recognize what we've marked
05:47:20	16	as 64?
05:47:22	17	A Yes.
05:47:23	18	Q All right. This came from your production, I
05:47:24	19	think.
05:47:24	20	And what is what is this?
05:47:26	21	A This is Tory initially reaching out to me in
05:47:30	22	2020.
05:47:31	23	Q Okay. That you talked about that earlier.
05:47:34	24	You said he said
05:47:35	25	A Uh-huh. Send me your

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 370 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:47:38	1	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
05:47:38	2	THE WITNESS: Send me your number.
05:47:38	3	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
05:47:39	4	Q Okay. And this this is is this can
05:47:43	5	the public see this, or is this private?
05:47:45	6	A This is private.
05:47:46	7	Q Okay. And the stuff in the blue the blue
05:47:53	8	is you?
05:47:54	9	A Yes.
05:47:55	10	Q Okay. And I think this is one of the
05:48:08	11	documents that we got from FTI?
05:48:11	12	A Okay.
05:48:12	13	Q But not from you. It was this deleted on
05:48:16	14	your on your phone?
05:48:17	15	A No. This was old. It's from 2020.
05:48:21	16	Q Yeah.
05:48:22	17	A So this was in my messages with Noir, but I
05:48:24	18	didn't have that device, have that actual screenshot; so
05:48:28	19	that's why I didn't have the screenshot, but it's in
05:48:31	20	those messages.
05:48:32	21	Q It says, "I've been dying to know why you
05:48:50	22	asked for my number"?
05:48:52	23	A Right.
05:48:53	24	Q Did you find out?
05:48:54	25	A No. Because, remember, when we got on the

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 05:48:56 phone, he was occupied; so I still didn't know. 1 And it -- is this the only direct 05:48:58 2 Okav. 05:49:10 message you have with Tory Lanez on Instagram? 05:49:14 4 There was some more messages associated Α No. with that account. 05:49:18 5 That account got suspended -- is why 05:49:22 I don't have access to them now. 6 05:49:24 7 Q On your end, or his end? 05:49:25 Α My Milagro Gramz account -- it got 8 Mine. 9 05:49:28 suspended; so I don't have access to it now, but I sent 05:49:31 10 them to email, so they're in that group chat. They're 05:49:35 11 in that text message thread. 05:49:37 12 0 You mean, the text message thread that Okav. 05:49:41 13 we looked at with the -- the cut and paste on to the 05:49:44 14 PDF? 05:49:44 15 Α No. It should literally be in my No. 05:49:47 messages with Noir King, like, in our text. But the 16 05:49:51 17 device that would have the actual picture -- I don't 05:49:54 18 have that. That's so old. But it should be in our messages, though. 05:49:56 19 05:49:57 20 Okay. Anything else with this? 0 65, please. 05:50:02 21 MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. (Exhibit 65 was marked for identification.) 05:50:16 2.2

05:50:16 23 BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:

05:50:17

24

Q Okay. Exhibit 65 is in front of you.

05:50:28 25 Can you tell me what this is?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 372 of

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025 05:50:30 1 It's a direct message from Sonstar. There is 2. a screenshot of a story post that they created. 05:50:33 05:50:38 3 sent it to me. And said, "Hello, Mila, this is Tory's 05:50:43 4 dad, been listening to Mob Radio. I would like to talk 05:50:46 5 to you off the record." 05:50:47 6 "Okay. I appreciate you so much and will without a doubt keep my lips sealed, you have my word." 05:50:51 8 We're going to test that. What did he tell 05:50:54 9 05:50:59 you off the record? And are you going to unseal your 05:51:02 10 lips and tell me what it is? 05:51:03 11 Α Yes. 12 Okay. What did he tell you off the record? 05:51:04 0 05:51:07 13 So that was leading up to our first call. Α 05:51:11 14 Uh-huh. 0 05:51:11 15 Α When I told you he called and then Tory 05:51:13 16 called. So Sonstar speaks like the Bible. He talk kind 05:51:18 17 of in parables. Uh-huh. 05:51:20 18 0 He's a preacher; right? 19 05:51:22 Α Yes. 05:51:23 20 0 Okay. 05:51:23 21 And so when we were on that call, he kind of 22 hinted that things that, I felt like, spoke to his son's 05:51:26 05:51:32 23 innocence, basically saying, you know, "In due time, 05:51:34 24 we'll see." They weren't certain what would happen

05:51:39

25

next.

05:51:39 So he just said to me, something to the effect 1 of, "Well, the world is going to see." And "time will 05:51:45 2 05:51:47 3 tell." And, you know, "I've been watching your show, 05:51:51 4 and it's crazy what you've concluded." And just to kind 05:51:55 5 of stay tuned, and that he would let me know if it were 05:51:58 possible to maybe interview him, 'cause I asked, "Well, 6 05:52:00 7 can I interview you or what's the point?" And so I asked that in that conversation, and 05:52:02 8 9 05:52:05 he said he would get back to me, and we did do a 05:52:09 10 subsequent interview off the basis of our call. 05:52:12 Did he ever explain what the off-the-record 11 0 05:52:15 12 part was? 05:52:17 13 I think that he did not want me to speak to 05:52:20 14 a -- talking to them. I don't think he wanted me to make it public. So I think that, period, just anything 05:52:24 15 05:52:26 he said, I just don't think he wanted the public to know 16 05:52:29 17 we had touched bases. 05:52:30 He was okay with you talking about whatever 18 05:52:32 19 the thing was, but he didn't want you to tell people it 05:52:35 20 was coming from him, or that you were in touch with him 05:52:37 on that subject? 21 Well, he didn't really tell me anything. 05:52:38 2.2 23 once again, he just wanted to keep it off to the side 05:52:40 05:52:43 24 because he was still trying to figure out what he want

to do. 'Cause I'd asked him for a interview and stuff

05:52:46

25

05:52:49 like that; so --1 So I quess -- of course. 05:52:50 2. 0 So -- so off the 05:52:52 record is like a reporter off the record, meaning I'll 3 05:52:56 tell you, but you can't say you got it from me. You 4 05:52:58 5 can't source it directly to me. 05:52:59 So, for me, when someone says "Off the 6 record," that is my -- the way that I would interpret 05:53:01 7 it; but, for him, I don't know if he looked at it that 05:53:05 8 05:53:07 way because on that call, he didn't give me anything 9 05:53:10 10 pertinent. On that first call? 05:53:13 11 0 05:53:14 12 Α Right. 05:53:15 13 But you did tell him "I'll keep my lips Q 05:53:18 14 sealed," and he has your word about that? 05:53:19 15 Α Right. I was hoping when he hit me that they 05:53:21 16 were ready to do an interview; so I was letting him 05:53:24 17 know, yes, I'm a person that I can have that 05:53:29 18 professionalism with you, and if you are willing, yes, 05:53:32 19 I'm very open to interviewing. 05:53:33 20 And did you -- in your mind, is there 0 05:53:51 21 anything left between you and Sonstar that's still off 05:53:54 22 the record, meaning is there anything he told you that 05:53:57 23 you didn't turn around and already put out there? 05:54:01 24 are your lips still sealed about anything? In terms of 05:54:05 25 your conversations with Sonstar.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 375 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:54:07	1	A	We had a conversation that I have not made
05:54:10	2	public.	
05:54:11	3	Q	All right. When was that?
05:54:13	4	A	In 2021.
05:54:15	5	Q	All right. Tell me about that.
05:54:16	6		Who else was present?
05:54:17	7	A	It was just me and him on the phone.
05:54:20	8	Q	Okay. Who called who?
05:54:22	9	A	I don't recall.
05:54:26	10	Q	Well, what was the subject?
05:54:27	11	A	The alleged incident.
05:54:28	12	Q	The alleged incident meaning Tory and Megan's
05:54:31	13	shooting?	
05:54:32	14	A	Yes.
05:54:32	15	Q	And you don't recall who called who.
05:54:34	16		What did you say, and what did he say on this
05:54:37	17	2021 call	?
05:54:39	18	A	On this particular day, we chitchatted. And I
05:54:46	19	don't kno	w how we got into it, but but yeah. I don't
05:54:47	20	know. At	some point, though, he goes into what he heard
05:54:50	21	of the si	tuation.
05:54:57	22	Q	He is telling you things he has heard about
05:54:59	23	the under	lying events?
05:55:01	24	A	Uh-huh.
05:55:02	25	Q	And the events are the the night that Megan
		1	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 376 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

05:55:07	1	was shot or was injured. Yeah?
05:55:09	2	A Yes.
05:55:09	3	Q And did he, on this later call, say, "Oh, by
05:55:13	4	the way, remember our off the record deal? Keep this
05:55:15	5	off the record"?
05:55:16	6	A No.
05:55:16	7	Q Did he tell you you needed to keep what he was
05:55:18	8	telling you secret?
05:55:19	9	A No.
05:55:21	10	Q Did he say anything to you about what you
05:55:23	11	might do with the information you were getting? Or why
05:55:28	12	he was telling you then?
05:55:32	13	A I once again, I don't remember how we got
05:55:34	14	into that conversation. But, no, he didn't say that I
05:55:38	15	couldn't go out and speak about it, I don't believe.
05:55:40	16	No.
05:55:41	17	Q Okay. And so it's four years later. What was
05:55:43	18	the information that he shared with you that you haven't
05:55:47	19	since shared? Like, what was news or new about it?
05:55:55	20	A It was just basically his proximity because it
05:55:57	21	was Tory's dad. I was interested in hearing what he had
05:56:00	22	to say, but he wasn't there.
05:56:01	23	But you what are you asking me?
05:56:03	24	Q I think you said at the beginning of this,
05:56:06	25	there's one conversation that I had with Sonstar that I

05:56:09	1	reported or talked about, and I'm trying what the
05:56:11	2	substance what the information was that was different
05:56:14	3	from all the other conversations.
05:56:15	4	A That it was supposed to be an overview of what
05:56:18	5	happened that night.
05:56:19	6	Q From whose perspective? I mean, the dad
05:56:23	7	wasn't there.
05:56:24	8	A Right. I would assume from his son's from
05:56:26	9	Tory's.
05:56:27	10	Q Okay. And, like, was it formal? Was it,
05:56:30	11	like, a slideshow or something? Or was it just
05:56:31	12	A No. It was just him talking.
05:56:33	13	Q him talking and big picture laying out of
05:56:37	14	the narrative of the night from Tory's perspective?
05:56:40	15	A I couldn't say for certain it was from his
05:56:43	16	perspective. I was assuming because who would tell you
05:56:45	17	that. I don't know.
05:56:46	18	Q Was it a was it a version that made Tory
05:56:48	19	seem innocent?
05:56:50	20	A Yes.
05:56:51	21	Q Was Tory a shooter in that version?
05:56:54	22	A Actually, he didn't even go that far in the
05:56:57	23	conversation.
05:57:01	24	Q What does that mean?
05:57:03	25	A That based on what he relayed, he didn't get

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 378 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

1	to that point in the story.	
2	Q Okay. He stopped before that?	
3	A Right.	
4	Q Like, before they got in the car or the truck	
5	or?	
6	A He one of the last things I remember	
7	mentioning was that they allegedly had fought.	
8	Q Tory and Megan?	
9	A No. Kelsey and Megan.	
10	Q Okay. But he didn't say anything to you, in	
11	terms of Tory's perspective, about whether Tory pulled	
12	the trigger?	
13	A No.	
14	Q Did you ask him?	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q And did you say he had inside information on	
17	that?	
18	A You said ask me one more time.	
19	Q He wasn't there. He doesn't know; right?	
20	A Right. Right.	
21	Q Did he say he has had a conversation about	
22	that with Tory?	
23	A Oh, no. I don't believe that he trusted me	
24	with that. I think he wanted to leave that with Tory.	
25	And not give me the opportunity to relay that	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	

05:57:58 information. 1 05:57:59 2. Okav. So he was -- he was trying to give you 05:58:07 3 information that probably was favorable to his son's 05:58:10 4 situation; right? Is that how you interpreted what he 05:58:13 5 saving? 05:58:13 I just interpreted him as venting and kind 6 Α 05:58:16 7 of -- like I said, because I don't recall how we got 05:58:19 into it. 'Cause there wasn't anything like, oh, call 8 9 We need to talk about this. I don't know how we 05:58:22 05:58:24 10 got into that conversation. 05:58:25 But it came about, and he brought it up. 11 And 05:58:27 12 I didn't stop him because I was interested and I wanted 05:58:29 13 to know. And I listened. And before he got to that 05:58:33 14 point, he stopped. And I was, like, well, what 05:58:36 15 happened? You know. And he didn't go further. 05:58:40 Did he give a reason for that? 'Cause I'm 16 0 05:58:43 17 sure if you were going to cover it, you would love to 05:58:45 18 know. Here is headline news: Inside -- inside the 05:58:48 19 vehicle. 05:58:50 20 Like I said, I got the impression that Α Yeah. 05:58:52 he want to allow Daystar to maybe speak more so to that. 21 The things that he touched on, I felt like related to 05:58:56 2.2 05:58:58 23 things that were public already. We had already heard 05:59:01 24 about an alleged fight. Everything he kind of told me 05:59:03 25 we kind of pretty much heard; so anything that I feel

05:59:05	1	like maybe we hadn't, that he didn't say it.
05:59:08	2	Q Okay. And 'cause we started this with you
05:59:10	3	saying there's one conversation with Sonstar I haven't
05:59:13	4	talked about.
05:59:13	5	A Yeah.
05:59:14	6	Q Was there anything new in that conversation?
05:59:17	7	A Yes.
05:59:17	8	Q What? I mean, new, meaning you didn't already
05:59:21	9	know.
05:59:22	10	A That I hadn't heard before. And I don't know
05:59:23	11	it to be true, but just that I had never heard.
05:59:26	12	Q Right.
05:59:26	13	A I had never heard that when Daystar got to the
05:59:31	14	door, that he was greeted by Megan and Kylie with four
05:59:33	15	shots and said, "Welcome to the pussy parlor." I never
05:59:37	16	heard that before.
05:59:39	17	Q Did you hear that at the trial?
05:59:43	18	A I don't believe so.
05:59:44	19	Q Okay. What else?
05:59:46	20	A I I feel like oh, that Jonathan who was
06:00:00	21	the DaBaby, a rapper, that that Tory and Megan had
06:00:06	22	allegedly been having sex, and that Kelsey had to go
06:00:10	23	home for COVID I'll tell you what I had heard before.
06:00:13	24	This, I had heard before. That Kelsey but he was
06:00:16	25	relaying this that Kelsey had to go home for COVID,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 381 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

1	and that's when Tory and Megan got closer.	
	Q And the dad is telling you this.	
	Presumably Tory is telling the dad this?	
	A I don't know who told him that, but that's	
5	that's what he told me.	
6	Q Circumstantially, who else could it be?	
7	A I don't know. Right.	
8	Q Okay. But so all this stuff he is telling you	
9	is not what happened in the vehicle with the gun, any of	
10	that.	
11	This is, like, leading up to it?	
12	A Right.	
13	Q And was there anything in his in that call	
14	between the two of you about what happened in the	
15	vehicle with the gun?	
16	A No.	
17	Q Did Tory ever talk to you about that?	
18	A No.	
19	Q Has Tory himself told you anything about that	
20	night?	
21	A No.	
22	Q Okay. Anything else about this 2021 Sonstar	
23	call that was was stood out to you? I was excited	
24	because you were saying I've never told anyone about	
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	

06:01:20 Not for me because it wasn't coming from Tory; 1 06:01:21 2 so who cares about what -- it's hearsay. So it's not 06:01:27 3 something I reported on. Anything he told me, I -- I 06:01:29 4 didn't go live and report on that. 06:01:30 5 But he said that -- that Tory and Megan had 06:01:34 And that they were in LA, and that 6 been having sex. 06:01:40 7 Megan was acting funny -- something to that effect --06:01:43 towards Tory and that he didn't understand why but found 8 06:01:46 9 out that Jonathan, DaBaby, was around, and that he knew 06:01:50 10 that they had been having sex as well; so he assumed 06:01:53 that that's why she was treating him the way that she 11 06:01:56 12 had been. And that Megan eventually invited him over to 06:02:00 13 Kylie's home, and that he thought it was odd, but he 06:02:03 14 went anyway. And -- yeah. 06:02:07 15 0 So all that --06:02:08 16 Α So the thing about -- about DaBaby -- I had 06:02:10 17 not heard that prior to the trial. 06:02:13 And every bit of this you're saying -- this is 18 06:02:14 19 what you said -- it's hearsay. You didn't go public 06:02:16 20 with this, because there is no way that you can confirm 06:02:18 it with the DaBaby or Jonathan or these people? 21 06:02:21 2.2 Α Right. 06:02:22 23 And, obviously, the dad wasn't there, and he 0 06:02:24 24 doesn't know what happened.

And then he didn't even get to what

06:02:25

25

Α

Right.

06:02:27	1	they want to know anyway, which is what happened in the	
06:02:29	2	critical moments; so	
06:02:30	3	Q Okay.	
06:02:50	4	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. For the record,	
06:02:50	5	I've marked as Exhibit 66, a one-page document.	
06:02:54	6	(Exhibit 66 was marked for identification.)	
06:02:54	7	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:	
06:02:55	8	Q And I'll ask you, Ms. Cooper, if you can tell	
06:02:57	9	me what this is?	
06:02:58	10	A This is a direct message conversation between	
06:03:02	11	me and Tory on my current Instagram page via private	
06:03:07	12	direct messages.	
06:03:09	13	Q Okay. And so the all right. So this is	
06:03:15	14	him saying what's your number? I have to ask you	
06:03:17	15	something.	
06:03:17	16	A Yes.	
06:03:18	17	Q And you give it to him.	
06:03:19	18	A Uh-huh.	
06:03:20	19	Q And this is December 13, 2022.	
06:03:22	20	A Uh-huh.	
06:03:23	21	Q Is that before or after the trial?	
06:03:26	22	A It's cutting it real close. I believe trial	
06:03:28	23	started within days either prior or somewhere real	
06:03:31	24	close to it.	
06:03:34	25	Q Okay. And so somewhere close to trial.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 384 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

06:03:36	1	How long had it been since you had been in	
06:03:39	2	touch with him before this "December 13th, got to ask	
06:03:42	3	you something"?	
06:03:43	4	A It had been a while since talk of that	
06:03:46	5	podcast.	
06:03:50	6	Q Okay. Talk of possibly doing a podcast with	
06:03:53	7	him?	
06:03:53	8	A Yeah. He had written me on my previous	
06:03:55	9	Instagram.	
06:03:56	10	Q Okay. And there was and that was back in	
06:03:57	11	probably '21?	
06:03:59	12	A Maybe.	
06:04:00	13	Q And that never came to be?	
06:04:01	14	A No.	
06:04:02	15	Q Okay. And then it's been a while, and then he	
06:04:04	16	reaches out and says I got to ask you something?	
06:04:06	17	A Yes.	
06:04:07	18	Q Close in time to the trial?	
06:04:08	19	A Yes.	
06:04:08	20	Q And you gave him the number.	
06:04:09	21	And then did you guys talk?	
06:04:11	22	A Yes. He did call me.	
06:04:12	23	Q And tell me everything you can about that	
06:04:15	24	conversation. Everything you said; everything he said.	
06:04:18	25	A I believe that this was a really brief	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 385 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

06:04:21	1	conversation where he wanted me to send an email to his		
06:04:26	2	publicist.		
06:04:28	3	Q Okay. Who is his publicist?		
06:04:34	4	A Her name is Mari.		
06:04:36	5	Q Mari the publicist.		
06:04:37	6	And what was supposed to be in the email?		
06:04:40	7	A The different reasons why I felt like there		
06:04:42	8	was some things that were contradictory.		
06:04:45	9	Q He wanted you to send an email to his		
06:04:53	10	publicist listing reasons that you had questions		
06:04:57	11	about		
06:04:58	12	A Yeah.		
06:04:58	13	Q the case against him?		
06:05:00	14	A I think that Mari wanted to know my viewpoint		
06:05:04	15	and so that she wanted to see why I felt the way I		
06:05:07	16	did. I don't know if if she was his publicist and		
06:05:11	17	trying to feel me out. I don't know.		
06:05:13	18	Q Well, okay. Did you actually send the email?		
06:05:15	19	A Yes.		
06:05:15	20	Q Is that in here somewhere?		
06:05:16	21	A I don't know.		
06:05:20	22	Q Was it a long email?		
06:05:21	23	A It was two. And there were a lot of		
06:05:22	24	attachments on one in particular, but it wasn't a long		
06:05:25	25	email. It was just me accepting those different items.		

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 386 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

06:05:27	1	Q All right. So the text of the email wasn't	
06:05:30	2	long, but there was a bunch of attachments?	
06:05:32	3	A Yes.	
06:05:33	4	Q If I printed it out, would it be a thick pile?	
06:05:37	5	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)	
06:05:37	6	MR. O'SULLIVAN: A thick pile of documents.	
06:05:37	7	The attachments.	
06:05:40	8	THE WITNESS: No. There were a lot of	
06:05:41	9	screenshots.	
06:05:41	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:	
06:05:42	11	Q So this is this is either during or just	
06:05:45	12	before the trial; right?	
06:05:46	13	A Yeah.	
06:05:47	14	Q And what what attachments did you choose to	
06:05:51	15	forward to the publicist?	
06:05:53	16	A I sent her screenshots from Kelsey's mother	
06:05:56	17	and sister because they were the reason I initially	
06:05:59	18	questioned Megan.	
06:06:00	19	Q Oh, right. They reached out to you. Okay.	
06:06:03	20	A I sent there was a situation where I was	
06:06:06	21	set to interview an ex-boyfriend of Megan's who had said	
06:06:09	22	some things to me.	
06:06:10	23	Q What was that person's name?	
06:06:11	24	A His name is Karim, K-A-R-I-M. Karim York	
06:06:15	25	Junior.	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 387 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULY 21, 2025	HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY
06:06:17	1	Q	York?
06:06:18	2	A	Uh-huh.
06:06:18	3	Q	And was it a third name? No?
06:06:20	4	A	No, just Junior.
06:06:21	5	Q	Karim Junior.
06:06:23	6	A	I'm sorry. Yes.
06:06:24	7	Q	Okay. All right. And you were going to
06:06:25	8	interview	him. He was a former boyfriend of Megan.
06:06:27	9	A	Yes.
06:06:27	10	Q	And did you actually interview him?
06:06:29	11	A	Not an actual interview.
06:06:30	12	Q	Okay. Did you do a pre-interview, or did you
06:06:32	13	talk to h	im?
06:06:33	14	A	Yes.
06:06:33	15	Q	Find out what he was going to say?
06:06:35	16	A	Yes.
06:06:35	17	Q	And what was the reason he didn't actually do
06:06:37	18	the inter	view?
06:06:38	19	A	I believe Megan intercepted.
06:06:40	20	Q	Okay. Did she tell you don't do the
06:06:43	21	interview	??
06:06:44	22	A	No. She did not tell me not to do the
06:06:47	23	interview	· .
06:06:47	24	Q	Did somebody tell you not to do the interview?
06:06:49	25	A	No.

06:06:49 What was in your mind -- like, what 1 0 Okav. 06:06:52 2 caused you to say I would like to interview this quy, 06:06:54 3 and then you talked to him and then you said I'm not 06:06:56 4 going to interview him? What was the intervening event? 06:06:59 5 I know you said generally somebody got to him or 06:07:01 What did you perceive? 6 something. 06:07:03 So Karim York publicly was moved by 7 Α Yeah. 06:07:07 something Joe Budden said in regards to women and how 8 9 men are treated when they're on the receiving end of 06:07:11 06:07:13 10 trying to be accountable, because Megan's mug shot had 06:07:17 11 gone viral. 06:07:17 The Internet found out that Megan had been to 12 06:07:22 13 jail, and they wanted to know why; so she went public 06:07:25 14 and described being physically abusive to her then-boyfriend Karim, and it became a hot topic. Karim 06:07:28 15 06:07:32 then went on Instagram upset and saying basically, y'all 16 06:07:35 17 are listening to one person tell you a version of 06:07:37 18 events, and it's not true. He accused her of being on 06:07:40 19 drugs and having an alcohol problem. He mentioned a 06:07:43 20 qun. He mentioned broken glass from a car. 06:07:46 21 This is in the pre-interview? 0 06:07:47 2.2 Α This is in a caption on Instagram. He wrote 06:07:49 23 it out. 06:07:50 24 0 To you? Public. 06:07:51 25 Α

06:07:52	1	Q I'm trying to understand why you didn't
06:07:54	2	interview him after you
06:07:56	3	A Yeah, I was going to. So then he says, "If
06:07:58	4	anyone would like to reach out to me and do an interview
06:08:02	5	reach out," so I did. And we spoke, and he told me some
06:08:05	6	things. And I said, "Let me take a nap."
06:08:07	7	I take my nap and I wake up, Megan has spoken
06:08:10	8	to him on the phone. She has gone live on Instagram.
06:08:13	9	She has recorded a portion of a conversation with him
06:08:16	10	and basically said it wasn't about me, leave me alone,
06:08:20	11	and that was it. And he became uncooperative after
06:08:23	12	that, and that's why the interview didn't take place.
06:08:27	13	Q Okay. So he choose not to tell whatever story
06:08:30	14	he told you before, or he told in his other places
06:08:33	15	A Right.
06:08:33	16	Q after she gave, whatever she gave, her
06:08:35	17	side. He said I'm not going to go there.
06:08:37	18	A Whatever talk they had.
06:08:39	19	Q Okay.
06:08:39	20	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: We don't have those emails.
06:08:46	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Well, we'll send a letter to
06:08:48	22	Counsel after that we're missing something.
06:08:48	23	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yeah.
06:08:50	24	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
06:08:51	25	Q Do you still have that email to the publicist?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 390 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

06:08:53	1	A Yes. I was going to produce it on the third		
06:08:55	2	set of interrogatories. Yeah. I do have them on my		
06:08:58	3	phone.		
06:08:58	4	Q Okay. Thank you.		
06:08:58	5	MR. O'SULLIVAN: All right. So that's it for		
06:09:14	6	this; right? 67.		
06:09:35	7	(Exhibit 67 was marked for identification.)		
06:09:35	8	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:		
06:09:36	9	Q All right. For the record, I've marked as		
06:09:47	10	Exhibit 67 I think it's from Ms. Cooper's FTI		
06:09:52	11	production Bates number ending in 508. And this is some		
06:09:58	12	forensic analysis of what? From her phone?		
06:10:00	13	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Text messages.		
06:10:02	14	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Text messages with Daystar.		
06:10:04	15	Okay. All right.		
06:10:22	16	What's the question? Whether they actually		
06:10:24	17	texted that day?		
06:10:25	18	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: What they talked about.		
06:10:27	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay.		
06:10:28	20	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:		
06:10:28	21	Q Okay. So am I right that that, at least		
06:10:31	22	according to this, you had some text messages with		
06:10:35	23	Daystar Tory, on December 22, 2022?		
06:10:39	24	A Yes.		
06:10:40	25	Q Okay. And And we decided that that is		

06:10:46	1	when? During the trial? I just had the date here.
06:10:49	2	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: I have starting
06:10:49	3	December 12th.
06:10:52	4	THE WITNESS: I don't around this time, it
06:10:53	5	would have been ending maybe.
06:10:54	6	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Yeah. It would have been
06:10:55	7	ending around now.
06:10:56	8	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
06:10:56	9	Q Okay.
06:10:57	10	A Yeah.
06:10:57	11	Q And let's see. 10:00 PM. 3:24. Okay.
06:11:03	12	Can you did you produce in this case the
06:11:08	13	text from that day with Daystar? As far as you know?
06:11:13	14	A I don't recall. I don't know.
06:11:16	15	Q Oh. Did you did you guys not text.
06:11:20	16	Did you talk on the phone in real time on
06:11:22	17	December 22?
06:11:24	18	A I would imagine I followed up with him if he
06:11:26	19	asked me to call him.
06:11:27	20	Q Okay. And what's what's the longest
06:11:31	21	one-on-one conversation you ever had with Tory Lanez?
06:11:35	22	A Not significant at all. The longest was the
06:11:37	23	day I was at his house and everyone was, like,
06:11:39	24	collectively talking.
06:11:40	25	Q And that wasn't even really one-on-one; right?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 392 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

JOB NO.	1844353
---------	---------

06:11:42	1	A Right. No. So I haven't had a substantial
06:11:45	2	conversation with Tory.
06:11:46	3	Q So what's the like, how many times have you
06:11:48	4	talked to him on the phone where it's just either the
06:11:51	5	two of you or the two of you and one other person on the
06:11:54	6	phone?
06:11:54	7	A I've been on the phone with him and his father
06:11:56	8	once. Other than that, it's been Instagram. And then
06:12:02	9	he text me here or there, but we never really talked.
06:12:06	10	Q And I'm not sure if this this reflects an
06:12:09	11	actual phone call, but he was looking for a phone call.
06:12:12	12	Did I don't know what you said before.
06:12:15	13	Did he when he asked you to email or to be
06:12:18	14	in touch with his publicist, was that on a phone call?
06:12:21	15	A Yeah.
06:12:21	16	Q Okay. And was anybody other than you and
06:12:26	17	Tory Lanez on that phone call?
06:12:28	18	A No.
06:12:30	19	Q Did he call you, or you called him? He called
06:12:32	20	you?
06:12:32	21	A I followed up with him, I believe.
06:12:33	22	Q All right. You called him
06:12:35	23	A Or maybe he called me once I gave my number.
06:12:38	24	Q You gave him your number?
06:12:39	25	A Yeah.

06:12:39	1	Q And he so this would be right when the
06:12:42	2	trial ended; right?
06:12:44	3	A Towards it, I believe. I don't know what day
06:12:46	4	exactly.
06:12:46	5	Q But when you talked to him, was he already
06:12:49	6	dealing with a guilty verdict?
06:12:50	7	A I don't believe so.
06:12:51	8	Q It would have come across in his mood,
06:12:53	9	probably.
06:12:54	10	A Right. No. I didn't talk to him after
06:12:56	11	they remanded they took him back after that; so it
06:12:59	12	had to be before.
06:13:00	13	Q Okay. And do you think this is the
06:13:04	14	conversation where he asked you to reach out to the
06:13:06	15	publicist?
06:13:07	16	A No, it was prior to this because it was
06:13:10	17	before this, I believe, for sure.
06:13:12	18	Q Can you tell, from the information here, what
06:13:14	19	it was you were talking about on December 22? It looks
06:13:19	20	like three calls, right, separated in time by a few
06:13:22	21	minutes.
06:13:24	22	A Calls or texts?
06:13:25	23	Q I don't know.
06:13:27	24	A These are text?
06:13:28	25	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: These are text messages,

06:13:28	1	asking for a call.
06:13:30	2	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. Okay.
06:13:32	3	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. Anything else? Let's
06:13:40	4	take a five-minute break.
06:13:42	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
06:13:42	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 6:13. We're
06:13:44	7	going off the record.
06:13:48	8	(Recess was taken.)
06:20:05	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 6:20. We're
06:20:12	10	back on the record.
06:20:15	11	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. For the record, I've
06:20:16	12	marked as Exhibit 68 a very small, looks like,
06:20:20	13	QuickBooks entry, and I have one question about this.
06:20:25	14	(Exhibit 68 was marked for identification.)
06:20:25	15	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
06:20:25	16	Q If you can piece it together, there's one
06:20:27	17	entry 4/4/2020, or maybe it's 4/4/2023, amount exceeded
06:20:34	18	33,363. And the reference name is sender is
06:20:37	19	Angela Peterson.
06:20:38	20	What's that in reference to?
06:20:41	21	A I have never received a \$33,000 payment from
06:20:46	22	Angela Peterson. I don't know who that is. I don't
06:20:48	23	know what that is.
06:20:49	24	Q Okay. You don't know that name doesn't
06:20:51	25	ring a bell to you?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 395 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	
06:20:52	1	A No.
06:20:52	2	Q Okay. What about this lower, like, "courtesy
06:20:55	3	of Akademiks and the chat" N-word?
06:20:58	4	A So Akademiks and me did live streams together
06:21:03	5	and his fans are called the chat N-words, and so as
06:21:07	6	support they would send cash during that time.
06:21:12	7	Q Okay. So you are saying, like, while you were
06:21:13	8	on the conversation, you say, hey, if you really liked
06:21:16	9	us, send us some money on the chat, on the cash app?
06:21:19	10	A I didn't do that with his people.
06:21:20	11	Q Okay.
06:21:21	12	A But they would donate, yes.
06:21:23	13	Q Got it. And the 33,000 number doesn't you
06:21:26	14	don't know what that relates to?
06:21:28	15	A Not at all. And I've never received \$33,000.
06:21:31	16	Q Okay.
06:21:39	17	MR. O'SULLIVAN: 69. No. That's the same
06:21:41	18	one.
06:21:56	19	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: The top one was yours.
06:21:57	20	Can we actually switch that one out.
06:22:01	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. Pass that one back to
06:22:03	22	me, if you don't mind.
06:22:03	23	THE WITNESS: Okay.
06:22:03	24	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Oh. I see it has the arrow.
06:22:07	25	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Uh-huh.

06:22:10	1	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Would you mark that one
06:22:11	2	again. Sorry about that.
06:22:28	3	(Exhibit 69 was marked for identification.)
06:22:28	4	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
06:22:29	5	Q For the record, I marked as 69 another one of
06:22:31	6	these little, looks like a QuickBooks sheet. It has
06:22:34	7	some account activity or cash app activity. And the one
06:22:37	8	I have a question about, same thing, has this amount
06:22:40	9	exceeded 77,000-something, Shanika Lawry.
06:22:45	10	Does that ring a bell?
06:22:47	11	A Not at all. I wish I got \$77,000 from
06:22:49	12	somebody.
06:22:50	13	Q All right.
06:22:55	14	A And I'm not even I'm pretty certain you
06:22:57	15	can't send just this 30,000; 77,000 you can't even
06:23:00	16	send that over cash app.
06:23:01	17	Q Okay. How about the one at the bottom
06:23:07	18	"3,020, subject: Your hard work, Baisden."
06:23:12	19	Do you know what that is?
06:23:14	20	A Actually, no. And I don't think it came
06:23:16	21	through either. I don't recall that either.
06:23:20	22	Q Is that does the name ring a bell
06:23:22	23	Baisden?
06:23:23	24	A No. I don't know who that is.
06:23:26	25	Q Anybody write you \$3,000 for your hard work?

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 397 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

	1	,
06:23:30	1	A No. I would have remembered that.
06:23:31	2	Q Okay. Have have have you received
06:23:48	3	I'm asking this very broadly. Have you received money
06:23:51	4	from anybody in the world to help you support Tory in
06:23:55	5	any way in connection with his situation
06:23:57	6	A No.
06:23:57	7	Q that you haven't talked about today?
06:24:00	8	A No.
06:24:01	9	Q Okay. And we talked about the payments from
06:24:02	10	his dad. You've you've told us about that.
06:24:05	11	Nobody else has given you money to help you do
06:24:09	12	anything to support Tory?
06:24:11	13	A No.
06:24:11	14	Q Okay. And okay.
06:24:19	15	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: Can you please pull up
06:24:20	16	Tab 36 A-1, audio.
06:24:28	17	STENO TECH ASSISTANT: Just a one moment,
06:24:28	18	please.
06:24:29	19	MR. O'SULLIVAN: This will be 70
06:24:30	20	MS. HAYRAPETIAN: 70-B.
06:24:55	21	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Okay. We're good to play it.
06:24:56	22	(A video clip was played.)
06:24:58	23	(Exhibit 70-A was marked for identification.)
06:24:58	24	(Exhibit 70-B was marked for identification.)
06:25:13	25	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:

06:25:13	1	Q Was that a truthful statement? That Megan is
06:25:15	2	mentally retarded? Yes or no?
06:25:18	3	MS. DIXON: Objection as to form.
06:25:21	4	THE WITNESS: I can't
	5	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
06:25:18	6	MS. DIXON: Objection as to form.
06:25:19	7	(Multiple Simultaneous Speakers.)
06:25:19	8	THE WITNESS: I
06:25:19	9	(The Court Reporter requested clarification.)
06:25:27	10	BY MR. O'SULLIVAN:
06:25:27	11	Q She's asking you to answer the question: Is
06:25:27	12	that a truthful statement that Megan is mentally
06:25:30	13	retarded?
06:25:30	14	A I can't say.
06:25:31	15	Q Okay. When you said here, "I think she's
06:25:34	16	actually mentally retarded," you meant did you mean
06:25:37	17	to say I can't say whether she is?
06:25:40	18	A Right. So I said, "I think."
06:25:42	19	Q Okay. And have you reviewed any of Megan's
06:25:46	20	medical records?
06:25:47	21	A No.
06:25:47	22	Q Do you have access to any diagnostics that
06:25:49	23	would support the idea that she has a disorder out
06:25:51	24	something?
06:25:52	25	A No.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 399 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

		JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS EYES ONLY
06:25:53	1	Q Okay.
06:26:02	2	MR. O'SULLIVAN: I've used up all my time.
06:26:04	3	Thank you for your time.
06:26:05	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
06:26:07	5	MS. DIXON: Thank you.
06:26:07	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Before we go off the
06:26:07	7	record
06:26:11	8	THE COURT REPORTER: Do you want a copy of the
06:26:12	9	transcript?
06:26:14	10	MS. DIXON: Yes.
06:26:17	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would you like your video
06:26:18	12	sync'd with the transcript?
06:26:19	13	MR. O'SULLIVAN: Yes, please.
06:26:22	14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would you like a copy,
06:26:23	15	Counsel? We can follow up
06:26:24	16	MS. DIXON: Of the video?
06:26:26	17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes.
06:26:27	18	MS. DIXON: You mean, it's a separate thing?
06:26:28	19	I thought
06:26:30	20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the
06:26:31	21	deposition of Milagro Elizabeth Cooper. The time is
06:26:35	22	6:26. We're going off the record.
	23	(Proceedings concluded at 6:26 PM.)
	24	
	25	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 400 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

JOB NO. 18	44353
-------------------	-------

1	DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY
2	
3	I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of
4	perjury that I have read the entire foregoing transcript
5	of my deposition or the same has been read to me, and
6	the same is true and accurate, save and except for
7	changes, corrections, additions or deletions indicated
8	by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the
9	understanding that I offer these changes as if still
10	under oath.
11	
12	Signed on the day of, 20,
13	at
14	(City) (State)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JOB NO. 1844353 JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY
1	I, RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR No. 12359, certify that
2	the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the
3	time and place therein set forth, at which time the
4	witness was duly sworn and that the transcript is the
5	true record of the testimony so given;
6	
7	Witness review, correction and signature;
8	(X) shall be per venue code () was requested
9	() was not requested () was waived
10	() not handled by the deposition officer due to
11	party stipulation
12	
13	The dismantling, unsealing, or unbinding of
14	the original transcript will render the reporter's
15	certificate null and void.
16	I further certify that I am not financially
17	interested in the action, and I am not a relative or
18	employee of any attorney of the parties, nor of any of
19	the parties.
20	Dated this 28th day of July, 2025.
21	

RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR NO. 12359 CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER

25

22

23

24

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 402 of 600

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

JOB	NO.	1844353
-----	-----	---------

1		A SHEE	T TESTIMONY	Y		
2	MEGAN	PETE ·	v MILAGRO	O ELIZABETH	I COOPER	
3		21, 20	zabeth Co 25	ooper		
4	Page	Line	From		То	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10 11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	SIGNA	TURE:_			DATE:	_
25			Milagro	Elizabeth	Cooper	

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025 HIGHLY CO

21, 2025 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES O	ONLY

	Exhibit 60 6:13	125:12 129:7 221:25		
Exhibits	324:20,23 Exhibit 61 6:14	222:3 325:6 341:6 354:5,6	2	
Exhibit 40 5:9	331:15,19	10,000 23:3 100:22	20 32:13 43:11,12 53:1	
152:19,21 153:8,12	Exhibit 62 6:15	10-A 310:8	302:21 305:1,3,4,11,13, 14,19	
Exhibit 41 5:10 163:22,25 164:9,13	333:13,15	100 100:16,25 101:1	20,000 345:16 358:12	
167:15 168:3 169:25	Exhibit 63 6:16 342:16,20,22 343:24	323:18,20,22 324:4 354:2	20,451 344:24	
Exhibit 42-B 5:12 171:23 176:22	Exhibit 64 6:17	10:00 389:11	2010 12:24,25 62:23	
Exhibit 43 5:13	367:10,12	10:33 72:6	2011 13:16,17	
177:19,24	Exhibit 65 6:18 369:22,24	10:34 200:14,17	2012 13:15,23 14:15,	
Exhibit 44 5:14	Exhibit 66 6:19	10:40 278:18	17,18,25 15:10	
177:21,25	381:5,6	10:45 278:21	2015 15:1,3	
Exhibit 45-B 5:16 191:15	Exhibit 67 6:20 388:7,10	10:55 72:9	2017-ish 16:18	
Exhibit 46 5:17	Exhibit 68 6:21	10K 24:8	2018 20:12 51:1 278:23 347:8	
199:24 200:4 206:20	392:12,14	11 225:14	2019 20:12 28:5 29:2,	
Exhibit 47 5:18 208:11,12 209:2 213:9	Exhibit 69 6:22	11th 338:22	3,5,9,14 51:3 52:25 219:20 338:22	
	394:3	12 179:19		
Exhibit 48 5:19 227:16,18,22	Exhibit 70-B 6:24 395:24	12359 8:21	2019-ish 20:12 51:1 253:5	
Exhibit 49 5:20		12:15 151:13,23	2020 62:20,24 97:23	
233:10,12,15 Exhibit 50-B 5:22	\$	12:16 152:12 12:22 213:9	98:8 101:25 116:25 121:5 367:22 368:15	
235:24 5:22	\$12 36:16	12:45 213:9	2020-ish 355:18	
Exhibit 51-B 5:24 242:5	\$3,000 111:18 394:25	12:51 210:9	2021 29:14,15 102:1,5 103:5 132:24 149:19	
Exhibit 52 5:25	\$33,000 392:21	12th 164:11 167:19	373:4,17 379:22	
244:2,5,8 245:3	393:15	389:3	2022 42:8,21 126:2	
Exhibit 53-B 6:4	\$4 37:3 \$500 36:15 37:15	13 15:11 381:19 13816 200:3	164:12 167:19 381:19 388:23	
252:9 Exhibit 54 6:5 273:5,	\$77,000 394:11	13th 382:2	2023 80:16 81:11	
8,11		14th 343:11	126:2 153:15 179:24 319:6 325:6 335:13	
Exhibit 55 6:6	0	15 302:21	351:14,16	
276:11		17 12:15	2024 86:3,4 89:7	
Exhibit 56 6:7 284:19,21 285:1,8	0006 213:9	18 335:13,17	123:20 124:1 188:19 319:4 331:15 342:19	
Exhibit 57 6:8 287:3,	0007 216:13	1940 62:17	343:4,11 349:25 350:22	
5	09 221:21	1:11 152:15	2025 7:1,9 86:3 108:14 335:13,17 338:22 341:6	
Exhibit 58-B 6:10 306:3	1	1:24-CV-24228-	21 7:1,9 382:11	
Exhibit 59-B 6:12		CMA 7:16	22 388:23 389:17	
310:22	10 23:14 82:18 100:5, 16 123:11,12 124:4		391:19	

23 320:8	41 152:19 163:22,25	50/50 249:12	64 367:9,10,12,16
23-A 170:17 171:3,4	164:9,13,16 167:15 168:3 169:25	500 30:9	65 369:21,22,24
24 123:19 247:4 321:6	42 170:16,18,19 179:20	508 388:11	66 381:5,6
348:15	180:23	51-A 241:20 242:4,9	665 278:15
24th 153:15	42-A 170:21,25 171:9,	51-B 241:21 242:5	67 388:6,7,10
25-A 190:9	17,22 172:3	516 326:10	68 392:12,14
27 178:9,16,17,23	42-B 170:20 171:23 172:6 176:22	52 244:2,5,8 245:3	69 393:17 394:3,5
27th 112:13 123:19	43 177:7,11,19,24	52.3K 153:15	6:13 392:6
29 331:15	188:17 189:1,7 235:15	53 264:9	6:20 392:9
2:49 243:21	43-A 235:6,7	53-A 252:2,8	6:26 397:22,23
2:56 221:22	43-B 235:8	53-B 252:2,4,9	
3	44 177:9,12,21,25	54 273:3,5,8,11	7
	178:20	55 276:10,11 311:4	7 220:3
3 178:15 188:24 264:8	44-A 241:20	56 283:22,23 284:19,21	70 395:19
3,020 394:18	45 190:15	285:1,8	70-A 395:23
30 194:20 302:19,20	45-A 191:14	57 287:2,3,5	70-A 395.23 70-B 395:20,24
348:19,24	45-B 190:20 191:4,15	58 283:21 305:8,18	,
30,000 394:15	46 199:23,24 200:4 206:20	58-A 305:7,9 306:2	77,000 394:15
3000-something	47 208:7,11,12,17,19	58-B 305:10 306:3	77,000-something 394:9
52:24	209:2 213:9	59 311:5,6	7907 367:11
301 222:1	475 346:5	59-A 310:21	7:12 153:15
33,000 393:13	48 227:14,16,18,22	59-B 310:22 311:9	
33,363 392:18	49 233:10,12,15	5:08 331:12	8
34 346:8	4:09 164:11		
3500 52:24	4:39 331:9	6	8 178:8 188:19
36 395:16	4th 335:13	6,300 26:6	865 7:10
39 233:9		6/8 210:9	8th 184:10,15 185:2 200:13 221:9,21 246:24
39-page 177:20	5	6/8/24 200:10,17	248:1
3:04 243:24	5 23:13 24:7 100:3,4,15	60 324:13,20,23	
3:24 389:11	288:13 333:23	61 331:14,15,19 332:9	9
4	5,000 23:3 37:2	61-A 252:1	9 338:22
	5.7K 200:15 201:4	613199 201:11	9,000 92:18
4 264:2 278:18	50 23:14 53:1 347:10	62 333:12,13,15 342:8	90017 7:12
4/4/2020 392:17	348:9,11	63 342:9,14,15,16,20,	9:28 7:2,9
4/4/2023 392:17	50- 264:7	22 343:24 353:11	J. LU 1.2,8
40 152:5,6,19,20,21 153:5,8,12 164:3,4 348:19,24	50-A 235:14,23 50-B 235:24	6300 26:7,18 27:6 29:20	

JOB NO. 1844353

Α

A-1 305:13,14 395:16

A-L-I 27:23

A-V-I 64:14

abandoned 93:12

absolutely 20:17,20 26:14 49:22 93:7 104:21 142:7 149:24 174:16 263:21 302:16

abusive 386:14

accept 81:1 262:7

accepted 151:5

accepting 383:25

access 146:15 199:7 246:14 369:6,9 396:22

accesses 242:25

accessible 180:17

account 38:21 45:7. 10 61:16 62:6,7,8,12,15 63:13,17,19 67:18 68:9, 13,14,16 69:20 70:4 71:12,17 176:18 179:25 180:1,15 198:4 228:3, 12 369:5,8 394:7

accountable 386:10

accounts 40:20 178:25 179:4

accredited 282:9

accuracy 35:25

accurate 35:16 153:16 313:16 335:15 339:21

accurately 172:8 213:10

accusation 145:4 191:23 192:23 193:7,16 194:6 212:12.15 224:12 352:7

accusations

106:16

accuse 192:13

accused 106:19 109:12 162:16 163:6 172:16 175:6 194:8 203:19 240:4 252:21 365:15 386:18

accusing 66:21 147:20 169:3 194:16 195:7 197:12 223:24 224:5 275:13 308:9

acknowledge

173:18 264:19 267:3 271:15 282:24

acknowledged 271:10

acquainted 362:4 **acting** 380:7

action 7:7 139:6,20 258:6

active 45:24.25 46:18 47:5,9,19 48:9 49:2 67:18,19 186:4

actively 206:19

activities 347:18.20 349:7 350:5 351:3

activity 350:7 394:7

acts 252:25 253:11

actual 91:13 123:22 125:22 148:13 149:10 163:14 184:18 201:10 261:14 274:16 275:7 278:1 279:10 328:1 350:3 363:5,15 368:18 369:17 385:11 390:11

ad 21:4 252:20 253:25 255:18 256:19 257:10. 11,12 259:9 261:22 364:6,7

add 82:17 106:20 245:19,25 270:24

added 246:1 adding 46:20 address 279:17

addressed 264:20,

22

364:5

addressing 169:1 adjective 113:7 admissible 159:10 163:15

admission 174:7 196:15

admissions 194:10 admit 178:24 180:23

Admitted 285:4 287:6

189:9

admitting 189:4 adopted 14:1

ads 20:4 21:3 22:4,5

ads' 21:4

Adsense 20:7 adult 11:15.17

advance 111:21 167:25

advantage 90:6 advertisers 20:21 advice 225:8 299:3 advisement 88:15

adviser 13:5 advocate 12:17

affected 15:9 55:8 359:8

affects 114:19

affiliated 85:4.8.9.10 affirmative 177:22

affirmatively

288:21

156:21 314:20 affirmed 161:9

afraid 247:6

aftermath 238:19

afternoon 74:4,5

ages 105:2

agitate 297:9

agree 65:10,12 86:20 165:25 166:7.13 181:9 224:13 237:5 269:20

agreed 65:15 146:10

agreement 300:21

ahead 34:25 178:10 250:14

Al 213:7.19 261:9

air 141:23 352:4 364:12

Airbnb 43:4 351:18

Akademiks 132:21 133:5 134:4,5,18 135:4, 5,9 136:6 155:4 198:13 311:13,19,24 312:8 313:21 314:15,20 315:9,12,16 316:21 317:1,5 393:3,4

alcohol 386:19

Alejandro 230:7,13 Alejandro's 231:25

Alex 331:16

Ali 27:20,24 29:5,10 319:21,25

alive 46:9 62:18 allegation 351:20

allegations 109:6 291:21 292:1 296:9

alleged 109:19 148:24 179:14 373:11, 12 377:24

allegedly 198:24 239:14 376:7 378:22

allowed 279:17 308:1 349:8

altercation 150:24 203:7 206:12

altogether 82:17 **amazing** 131:19

America 160:18 309:6

amount 29:24 30:20 44:17 109:13 111:16.17 112:10 113:16 246:20

392:17 394:8
amounts 111:14
analysis 333:16,17 334:4 388:12
analyzed 281:16 285:15
and/or 179:3
Angela 392:19,22
Angeles 7:1,11
angle 115:3 241:4
Anna 322:23
annoyed 213:2 239:20
Annually 347:6
answering 46:13
anti-megan 322:7
anymore 59:13 79:5 105:22 106:2 218:5 247:9 316:15 330:3 358:10
apartment 41:4
apologize 178:19
apologized 46:15 50:8 353:1,2,3
app 295:5 336:20,21, 22 337:19 393:9 394:7, 16
appeal 95:13 96:11, 17,25 97:9,14 161:6,8
appealed 97:11
appeals 83:22 161:1, 20 196:7
appearance 115:14 320:18 326:23
appeared 102:12
appearing 127:1
appears 35:22 153:8 164:11 165:6 199:25 273:6 285:8
application 203:7
appointment 46:5,

ILY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR
approach 278:6 340:1
approached 27:10 366:10,23
approximate 100:2
approximately 23:2 335:20 348:18
apps 336:4
April 84:21 338:22
archived 189:14
area 28:14
areas 103:17
argue 10:15 161:22
Argumentative 160:20,24 163:12 173:6 203:21 212:5 219:12
arms 165:3
Army 11:12,17,18 15:7
arranged 320:2
arrangement 300:19,25
arrest 99:4 142:14
arrested 98:22
arrests 73:5
arrived 160:11
arriving 350:9
arrow 393:24
article 142:9
artist 131:19
artistry 131:18
artists 60:17
Arts 15:24
asks 17:11
aspect 31:2
ass 172:14 173:14
191:17 192:25 195:11 201:24 220:20 221:11 260:19 315:23
assaulted 351:9

ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY				
assert 197:20 198:13	attendees 326:5			
199:17 239:12 276:6 280:10 365:16,18	attending 347:14			
asserted 174:5 223:9 249:14 271:7 317:6 365:14 asserting 204:25 224:18,20 255:10 307:8 assertion 267:18	attention 35:8,14 98:12 136:11 181:15,21 182:11,22 198:19 203:8 207:24 213:1 223:6 225:20 231:1 232:17,24 239:17 249:8 250:22 253:15 279:5 287:10 333:20 351:19 364:18 attention-getting 34:21			
308:21 365:9 366:6 assertions 162:6				
163:3 308:24	attitude 226:16			
assistant 144:8 171:1,4,10 190:10,21 191:9,12 235:7,11,18, 21 241:22 252:6 305:3, 5,15,25 310:9,12,15 395:17	attorney 74:14,18 88:10 92:19 attorney-client 301:6,9			
associate 15:24	attorneys 7:8			
134:25	audience 21:25 25:21,23 26:12 31:13			
association 95:9,11	32:19 40:21 127:4			
assume 31:12 75:1 139:1 375:8	206:9 236:8 245:2,12 260:13 329:15			
assumed 380:10	audio 54:2 172:1			
assumes 26:7 54:14 58:5 193:15 215:18,24 262:11	190:17,22 194:14 242:2,8 252:1 264:3 305:2 310:8,16,24 395:16			
assuming 143:1 219:6 375:16	auditioning 28:7,9			
Atlanta 18:16,17	August 14:17,18			
attached 82:2 94:20	authentic 220:6			
96:20 230:1 255:24 263:18 363:17	authority 274:25			
attachments	auto 338:25 339:3,6,8			
383:24 384:2,7,14	Autumn 170:24			
attacked 315:22 351:9	average 22:25 avi 64:12,14 66:21			
attacking 226:20	avoid 54:25			
attempt 65:24 71:13	awaiting 102:4			
181:21	aware 17:15 90:13			
attempted 213:13	96:5,21 134:15 174:14 181:25 186:6 204:25 217:22 223:21 224:21 257:6 282:8 327:14 338:18			
attempting 261:17				
attend 276:14				
attended 284:24 329:2	550.10			

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025

JOB NO. 1844353

awareness	294:4
awful 225:1	

В

B-1 305:1,3,4,11 B-I-M-B-E-L-L-A 183:10

B-R-Z-Y 254:20 **B-WORD** 199:1

Bachelor 16:11

bachelor's 16:4,5

back 13:24,25 14:1, 13,15 15:2 19:12 39:7, 16 40:9 44:16 45:18 46:13 51:17 52:25 55:18 63:2 65:16 70:16 71:11,20 72:10,12 81:4 87:12 123:4 125:22 128:3 136:24 137:3 138:4 141:13 146:15,17 152:4,16 165:13 175:6 176:24,25 177:2 181:19 185:19 199:18 206:19 209:24 213:5 229:10 234:5 243:25 247:12 251:19 256:22 277:1 299:20 317:7 331:13 335:24 341:23 353:11 355:15 361:2 371:9 382:10 391:11 392:10 393:21

back-and-forth 128:4 130:18 349:3

background 11:3 35:2 82:4 217:21 232:5 362:17

backup 341:6,9,10,

backwards 142:13

bad 35:20 121:22 202:21 204:22 317:21 337:3

bail 121:6

Baisden 394:18.23

bait 210:12 222:23

balanced 218:15

ballpark 22:24 30:1

Bank 228:3

banned 349:9

Baptist 104:6

bargain 86:23

bars 246:19

base 11:13,17

based 20:2 21:13 30:2,13,19 32:5 36:13 45:22 55:21 92:6 148:17,18 158:5 163:16 169:20 176:9 198:2 205:8 236:18 249:13 274:23 281:4 300:6 313:15 321:7 334:4 347:18 363:14 375:25

basement 288:21

bases 371:17

basic 24:14 57:2

basically 29:11 54:3 93:16 114:3,18 168:24 239:22 241:17 255:4,9 270:25 274:23 303:6, 10,18 345:2 352:15,17 359:17 365:8 370:23 374:20 386:16 387:10

basis 58:20.22 59:3 186:14 192:6 268:24,25 288:17,20 314:3 358:1 371:10

basket 133:19

Bates 164:10 199:25 208:11 233:11 367:10 388:11

beach 355:22 356:12

beef 145:17

beefs 135:6

began 16:6 19:23 36:23

begging 49:18

begin 15:9

beginning 20:6 65:17 87:14 293:1

374:24

begins 51:23

behalf 7:23,24

behinds 352:9

belief 141:17 145:3 285:11

believed 90:5 136:14 196:1.10 268:10.12

309:20 **bell** 351:10 392:25

bending 249:22

394:10,22

benefit 60:17 81:7 239:18

Beyonce 55:2,6,11 57:9 59:8

Bible 370:16

big 56:13,14 89:24 95:6 135:3,11,24 225:20 238:23 277:12 329:14 330:22 337:14 347:9 375:13

bigger 188:9 238:18 275:14

biggest 35:18 198:5 237:25

bilateral 287:15

billboard 56:13

Bimbella 183:8,15 184:18 231:20,21 261:12

Bimbella.com 183:18 189:18

Bimbella.com. 183:5,6,24 205:22

Bindi 18:9.10

bio 72:3

biological 114:16

birthday 112:3,6,13 113:6,14,20,21 123:15, 17 125:19

bit 177:16 250:3 380:18

bitch 142:10.23 143:3. 6 172:14 174:9.20.21 175:2 222:22

Black 161:25 269:17 355:25

blame 145:8 359:4

blamed 135:9

blank 14:2.3.4.6 51:23

blast 328:18

Bleu 18:9,10

blog 27:25 34:3,6 39:2 41:24 42:3 44:25 45:8, 9,11 69:6,7,8,22 70:20 245:9 246:8 292:6 340:15

blogger 162:6 254:24 256:12 326:17 365:4,25

blogs 109:12 110:17 111:19

blood 288:14

bloodied 142:13

blue 22:6 117:19 118:12 368:7

board 180:21

bodies 279:22 280:2, 15

body 165:3,4

bond 348:6 349:14

bonded 104:7

bonding 51:7 55:10 106:12 349:6

bonding-type 348:8

bone 279:22

bono 85:13,14 86:2, 18 87:19,25 92:7,14 93:13,23 110:4

book 46:5,6 347:14

booked 43:3

bookmarking

245:15

bookmarks 201:8

JOB NO. 1844353

born 11:6.8

bothered 63:5 259:3

bottle 281:20 283:2 285:20

bottom 66:18 71:18 111:6 153:14 154:12 183:18 201:13 207:5 208:17 220:23 221:25 230:4 231:12 234:12 278:13,20 394:17

bounce 270:17

box 22:19 173:21 198:8

boy 75:19

boyfriend 385:8

brand 25:2

branded 39:3

break 32:4 72:3 151:15,17,19,21 152:1, 3 165:22 243:18 324:14 331:7 360:14 392:4

Breakfast 198:12

brick 63:25

briefings 329:5

briefly 80:19

bring 24:17 44:7 131:24 176:6 213:1 251:15,19 258:14 259:6 272:15,16 284:6 294:4

bringing 182:11 194:15 206:14 207:24 232:16

brings 348:1

Brittney 356:20,24

broad 19:6 51:3 66:9 96:2

broadcast 203:11

broadcasting

219:23

broaden 78:13

broadly 395:3

broke 141:24

broken 158:12 386:20

brought 60:5 84:1 203:8 223:6 225:20 231:1 232:16,23 249:7 253:15 316:22 345:10 351:19 352:3 355:20 356:13 364:18 377:11

Bryant 326:10

Brzy 254:18,20,23,24 255:22 256:4 257:7 361:18,19 363:20,21,22 364:4,20 366:11,12,22 367:2

Budden 155:4 198:12 386:8

build 50:10 346:17

building 19:11 52:6 127:14,16 349:16

built 90:12

bullet 157:24 158:6, 16 265:5,8,21 267:9,15 280:9,15,19,25 281:5,6, 24 282:5,10,15,19,23 283:9,15 285:23 286:2 287:22 288:3,16 303:20 304:4 307:4 338:20

bullets 157:18 158:18 159:5 264:17,25 317:17 334:2,5

bullied 90:6

bump 30:18

bunch 209:3 384:2

Burn 321:24

Burnett 230:7,13

business 19:20 23:13 24:1,5 30:6 34:18 118:10 127:12 135:20 166:19 182:13 260:12 359:13 360:18

bust 222:21 butcher 165:6

button 180:6

C

calculate 21:19 calculation 299:24 calendar 86:2 126:1 California 7:1.11

California 7:1,11 8:21 95:2

call 41:22 45:13 47:12, 14 50:1 58:24 64:15 81:1,9 97:24 101:5 109:1,10,11 110:19 116:8 117:22 119:12, 14,16 120:4,24 121:8, 12,18 123:9 132:15 172:23 199:15 253:1 288:18,21 300:2,11,15 301:5,8 304:4 334:23 349:12 357:13 370:13, 21 371:10 372:9,11 373:17 374:3 377:8 379:13,23 382:22 389:19 390:11,14,17,19

called 17:18 25:15 46:2,4 52:14,15 87:24 98:2 108:24 119:13,15, 24 147:21 156:10,21, 23,25 157:3 173:3,11 183:7 222:22 296:23 346:25 355:25 360:1,2 370:15,16 373:8,15 390:19,22,23 393:5

392:1

calling 50:2 106:2 155:3,15 172:10 173:16 198:25 199:12 312:5

calls 58:8,14,16 59:2 64:6 84:6 108:16 116:9, 10,15 146:12 160:4 192:8,9 214:15,18 221:11 226:4 233:2 283:10 328:13,14 334:15 391:20,22

camera 18:1 23:18 80:25 218:5 241:11

cameraman 273:18 cameras 350:9

camp 95:23 346:25 347:1 349:4,11 350:19 351:1,5,8 360:17

campaign 92:16

Campbell 11:12,19 14:23 15:5

campsite 347:13

candidate 43:23

canvas 51:24 **caption** 179:12 386:22

capture 172:8

car 144:9 283:2 285:16,17 376:4 386:20

Cardi 153:22,24 154:5 162:2,10,11 163:2,6 185:19 203:7 206:11, 13,19 256:15 364:22 365:5,15

care 19:24 178:7 211:20,21 238:5,7 248:22

careful 91:4 165:19 **cares** 380:2

Case 7:14,15 8:4 37:14 39:10 57:9 65:13 71:9, 11 76:25 77:4,20 78:6, 13,14,17 80:20 82:3,13 83:16,19,25 84:3,10,13, 23,24 85:1,3,5,8,18,23, 24,25 86:15 90:14,15 95:9 96:22 98:18 99:2 102:2,3 103:16 105:14 116:15 117:11 122:6,16 123:1,6 126:16 129:9, 11 132:2,3,11 135:1 136:6,14 137:6,18,21, 23 145:25 146:4 148:14 153:24 161:11,15 162:2,8,10 163:2,4 166:20,22,23 175:5 177:20,23 178:4,21 179:17 196:13 199:11 209:14,15 224:11 245:24 256:16 263:10, 20 270:11 271:24 274:1 275:14 281:7,17 293:24,25 296:4,9,10, 11 297:12,19,24 298:2 300:21 301:16 303:11, 19 306:12 307:2

309:15,23 312:11 313:3

317:18,22 318:11 321:8

JOB NO. 1844353

326:23 329:25 330:2,19 341:7 342:4,5 365:6,7, 13 379:25 383:13 389:12

cash 113:2 393:6,9 394:7,16

casings 264:18,25

cast 143:22,23 147:3,9 318:13

casting 158:4

catch 65:21

categories 10:20

category 245:17,18 250:7

caught 273:16

caused 11:16 114:19 144:25 154:2 209:19 226:5,11 280:9 286:19 314:2 343:11 359:14 386:2

causing 135:9

cc'd 328:19

Ceasar 77:7,10,24
78:6,18,19 79:8,9,18
80:2,4 82:1,23 83:19,23
84:9,19 85:12,23 86:17
87:17,20 89:1,12 90:4
91:10 92:9,14,17 93:2
94:15,21 105:9 109:1,
10,12,13,14,16,20,24
110:7,14,16,21 111:2,5,
7 114:1 329:14

ceased 107:10

Cedars-sinai 278:23

celebrities 18:21 133:17 239:3 260:23

celebrity 118:9 214:22,23 215:7,10 238:5,6,9,16 250:3,14, 16,25 252:14 263:8

centered 12:5 18:21 296:4

Central 269:16 certified 8:20

challenged 149:16 309:14

chance 9:19 44:3 161:21 172:6

chances 60:24

change 41:6 145:2 295:8 299:23

changed 12:16 77:16 111:11 148:16 240:12,13,21,22 266:25

changing 302:13

channel 20:10 59:10 271:16

channels 51:19 57:13

character 323:21 characterization 193:15

characterized

charge 32:12 265:1

charges 223:7 258:14 259:6 309:9

chat 108:14 272:25 328:22 344:24 345:4,5, 7,25 346:2 352:2 353:19 357:24 358:9 360:22 361:13 369:10 393:3,5,9

chats 51:8 340:7

check 22:20,21 36:16 46:2,12 49:24 181:22 185:15 187:9 189:24 236:16

checked 17:2

checking 48:4 238:13

200.10

checks 38:11

Chicago 135:6,7,8

child 141:22

children 16:14 22:21 102:10 104:24 105:1,2 252:20 253:7,12,25 256:1,2 258:19,21 361:3

chilling 55:10

chitchat 273:1 358:24

chitchatted 103:3 373:18

choice 187:24 238:14 330:7,8

choose 165:16 211:10 384:14 387:13

choosing 298:7

chose 25:12 283:14, 16 330:21 344:22

chosen 127:21 297:22

Christian 104:6

circle 77:22.24

circulate 215:6 251:8

circumstance 90:19

circumstances

79:16 98:5 107:18 117:1 250:13 291:5 355:21

Circumstantially 379:6

civil 284:3

clad 249:22

claim 366:7

claimed 63:24

claiming 158:19 291:22

claims 155:3 257:22 280:24 290:2 303:13 317:6 331:17

clarification 19:15 64:13 77:12 78:21 208:3 264:21 364:10 365:21 368:1 384:5 396:5,9

clarity 143:7 286:6

class 12:6

classes 13:4 15:5,12

classify 323:22

clean 35:17.20.21.25

clear 49:12 75:2 172:16 194:13 195:4

Click 184:14,18 200:24

clicked 184:17 189:25 190:2

clicking 180:5 231:15

client 109:24 299:5 300:11,12

client's 300:13

clip 170:17,20 171:20, 21 191:13 235:22 242:3 263:23,25 306:1 310:18,20 395:22

clips 131:15

close 14:11 106:12 138:24 241:4 244:12,24 245:7,10,16,18,21,23, 25 246:9,15 381:22,24, 25 382:18

closer 379:1

club 198:12 358:13

clue 272:14

co-host 28:11,12,17 319:17,21

co-hosting 29:11 319:13,25

coincidence

collectively 389:24

college 14:15 217:13

colluding 106:19,23 107:13 115:15

collusion 109:6

column 28:7,16,20

combat 271:9

combination

206:23 209:3

comfortable 19:24 178:5 226:25 271:3 291:17 292:11

JOB NO. 1844353

comforting 140:3,4 **comment** 44:2 45:24 255:1 365:5

commentary 18:25 135:1 270:22

commentator 135:19

commented 130:23 364:24.25 366:25

commenting 84:2 131:7 224:14 240:1

comments 227:6

commercial 20:15 127:16

committed 197:19

common 129:8 300:20 324:5,8 348:7

communicate

101:5 105:22 168:19 335:7 336:6 337:1 357:23 364:3

communicated

97:22 98:6 106:8 116:23 124:6

communicating

105:11,12,19 116:5,17 138:2 336:1

communication

106:21 115:9 118:1 119:11 125:6 233:22 328:15 331:15

communications

75:25 107:10 123:7

communities 260:24

community 47:19 50:19,20 51:5,22 52:21, 23 55:20 57:11 59:14 135:10 243:10,11,13 251:20 271:19 272:7,8

compare 52:3 102:2

competent 279:13 compilation 221:4

complaining

155:15

complaint 39:11 73:12 177:7,11,12,20 178:3 179:20 188:16 352:7

complete 315:3

completely 184:17 236:24 238:2 248:19 317:4

compound 269:10

compromising 203:1 251:16

computer 39:9 50:21 76:10 220:14

concentration 15:14

concern 47:12 160:3, 7,9

concerned 47:8 48:9 49:12 50:6 92:23 225:25 321:20

conclude 143:14

concluded 281:5,17 286:12 371:4 397:23

concludes 269:7 397:20

conclusion 150:2 281:7 309:23 310:3

conclusive 283:7 conclusively

199:10

conducted 126:25

conference 328:14

confessional 350:11

confidence 61:8 192:12

confirm 39:21 197:1 248:25 380:20

confirmed 230:21 316:10

conflict 359:15 confused 33:12

145:10,11 147:12

confuses 33:6

confusing 47:22 305:21

connect 7:13 99:20 291:13

connected 95:23 295:19 362:8

connection 23:21 79:17 84:16 96:5,19 122:4 130:9 134:3 395:5

connection's 75:21

conscious 321:17

consented 211:14, 18,19

consequences 275:14 308:5

considerate 50:3

Consistency 21:23 consistent 158:21

Consistently 21:25

constraints 20:16

consumption 270:25

contact 46:14 49:15 63:21 85:18 107:3 108:21 118:16 359:3

content 18:9 22:1 23:15 53:12 54:5,20 83:10 223:9 255:5

contention 198:9

contestant 18:19

continue 106:23

continued 49:1 106:22 338:15

continuing 213:1

continuously 65:1

contract 15:1 24:13 26:9,20 29:16,17,20,23 87:19,24 88:3,11,20,23 89:2 92:6

contracted 7:6 219:19

contradict 267:20

contradicted 267:18

contradicting

contradiction

contradictory

269:3 286:25 288:23 383:8

contribute 109:16 contributed 363:3

contributing 251:3

controlled 243:5

convenient 72:2 271:6

conversation 56:9 59:8 80:2.13.14.18 81:12 83:2 86:1 91:3,9 93:5,8 111:10 114:1 115:17,20 116:7 120:7 125:2,7 128:1,17 132:6 133:9 137:1,5 138:5,6 141:20 145:13 149:14 186:5 207:15 212:17 233:4 249:10 251:8,15 270:16 296:4 299:6,10 300:4 302:18 303:14 316:20 345:1 371:8 373:1 374:14.25 375:23 376:21 377:10 378:3,6 381:10 382:24 383:1 387:9 389:21 390:2

conversations

391:14 393:8

91:8 97:19 99:21 100:1 101:11 103:11 104:12 114:6 124:4 125:12 127:25 128:9 136:23 212:7 238:18 250:20 304:8 372:25 375:3

convicted 160:19 161:16,23 198:2,4 306:11 321:9

conviction 81:24 97:11 161:4,8

JOB NO. 1844353

convinced 309:12

CONVINCEU 309.

cool 25:14 346:18 358:9

Cooper 7:14,17,25 8:24 9:6 25:9 152:24 164:15 172:3 178:2 208:23 209:2 227:22 229:24 233:14 244:7 252:13 273:10 276:13 278:13 284:23 298:24 324:22 331:16,22 342:23 367:3,15 381:8 397:21

Cooper's 342:17 388:10

cooperating 87:6 cooperative 87:1

CODS 142:17 158:12

copy 166:23,25 167:4, 10 171:14 177:7,19,21 178:20 221:23 227:19

copying 167:11

397:8,14

copyright 51:11,13 53:7,10,11,16 54:7,13, 21,25 55:17 57:24 58:3 60:4,20,25 225:1 242:21

copyrighted 53:4, 22 57:19 60:11

corner 18:1

correct 54:22 230:10 334:8

cost 250:17

couch 130:21

cough 201:24

counsel 7:18 58:15 163:19,24 166:3,13 171:7 173:8 178:21 235:13 266:9 273:4 279:2 284:1,11 317:10 387:22 397:15

count 50:16 56:12

counting 274:22

country 214:11 307:23

county 224:22

couple 17:3,23 38:10 108:1 178:2 205:9 233:25 351:20 353:12

courses 13:5

court 7:15 8:15,19 9:14 17:8 19:15 64:13 65:18 75:17 78:21 86:14 97:2 145:25 149:5 151:3,16 157:23 158:23 161:1,19 166:9 171:6,19 191:7 194:9, 11,16 196:8,25 197:6,7 208:3 216:2,6 222:25 235:12 264:21 265:7,21 269:7,18 273:23,24 274:3,15,16,17,21 275:7,12,18,20,24 276:3 279:13 280:22 283:22 287:10 306:9 309:3,23 311:5,14 312:16,18,22 316:22 326:23 327:20,24 328:4,6 342:9 364:10 365:21 368:1 384:5 396:5,9 397:8

courtesy 393:2

courthouse 124:15, 18 274:5 326:25 337:23,24

courtroom 138:17, 19,23 139:2,8,21 158:8 160:23 265:11 277:8

courts 265:4 273:17 274:2,3,4,7,13 275:1,5, 10.18 276:1

cousin 356:15,20,24

cousin's 356:19 357:12

cover 377:17

coverage 134:6

covered 345:16

covering 141:21,23 313:25 327:12

COVID 378:23,25 cower 315:22 **Craigslist** 252:20,23 253:9 256:19 257:12 261:22 361:5,25 362:6 364:1,6,7

crash 216:17

Crazy 210:24 272:13 371:4

create 52:1 54:21 70:4 167:16 168:3 186:24 271:17 344:14

created 52:2 69:20 71:12 90:4 180:1 357:17 370:2

creating 218:6 344:2

creation 355:21

creator 18:9 23:15 255:5

credibility 160:12

credit 283:14,16,17

crime 147:11 269:18 275:4,13 281:13,14

criminal 12:17,20 15:15,17,22,23,24 73:4 122:5,8,16 141:13 162:24 232:4 253:21 259:6 309:9

criminal-justice

criminology 15:21

critical 381:2

Cross 364:24

crossed 364:21 365:25

crossing 139:9

crowd 130:2

crying 154:15,17

culture 135:6 215:10 238:18 239:8 250:25 251:4,7,21 262:20

Cupcake 336:24 337:2,12 338:12,15

curious 25:12 170:13 288:24

current 29:19 68:22 297:24 381:11

CURSE 14:5 20:2,5

Cut 14:9,10 28:19 106:12 181:20 243:1 369:13

cute 25:17

cutter 164:25 165:2

cutting 165:4 381:22

D

D-E-M-O-R-E-E 298:17

D-Y-N-I-S-H 354:23

da 83:2 147:20 176:4 352:2 358:23,24

Dababy 378:21 380:9,16,21

dad 97:16,22 119:24 121:20 122:25 123:9 128:11 137:18,23 138:2 370:4 374:21 375:6 379:2,3 380:23 395:10

damage 157:8,9 197:24

damaging 211:1 308:2

damn 216:17

Dan 166:25

dance 131:17 142:10, 22 143:3,6

dare 366:16

date 77:16 164:16 200:11 209:25 296:15 299:20 302:14 325:3,5 327:24 328:13 336:13 389:1

dated 167:18

dates 110:2 327:3.4

daughter 13:21 144:15 205:12 290:3,18 291:23 292:18 295:18 298:2 326:12

JOB NO. 1844353

daughter's 298:13
day 102:10,16,20,24
113:2 119:5 124:22
125:4,21 130:8 137:9
138:8,9,13 139:11
147:5 148:10 149:10
184:10 185:19 200:13
206:15 220:21 221:8,
21,23 222:6 223:10
233:6 244:23 246:23
247:2,5,7,18,23 265:12,
13 269:12 276:16,21
277:7 278:18 283:4
284:2 287:11 312:17
317:24 322:13 333:1
335:19 351:18 358:22
373:18 388:17 389:13,
23 391:3
_

Day-to-day 105:3

days 24:20 25:25 29:4 86:5 143:17 213:7 348:5 351:19 352:16 381:23

Daystar 79:10,11 120:22 132:3,5 147:17 168:17 169:15,19 170:3 325:15,20,23 327:22 329:3 377:21 378:13 388:14,23 389:13

dead 114:16 345:1

deadweight 340:9

deal 10:11 27:16 78:16 93:6 162:7 336:19 337:19 342:5 352:18 374:4

dealing 90:22 253:25 292:11 315:7 391:6

dealings 317:16 318:8 357:8 359:11

dealt 10:23

death 114:17 141:22

Debakey 12:8,11,12

debating 12:10

deceive 273:17,24 274:7

deceived 274:16 275:20 276:3

deceiving 274:21 275:12

December 149:19 153:15 338:22 381:19 382:2 388:23 389:3,17 391:19

deception 273:23 deceptive 275:21

decide 10:23 54:9 88:16 178:7 212:19,20 263:19

decided 115:9 150:8 225:9 306:24 353:22 388:25

decides 309:7

decision 105:18 108:19 115:12 321:18

decisions 144:16 declaration 264:17

declared 8:25

decorate 127:9

deem 35:23

deep 187:10

deepfake 179:22 181:20 186:11,15 188:4,20 189:8 200:21, 23 202:12 204:4 206:3 213:6 214:12,22 215:6 221:4 225:18 226:1 228:4,15,25 229:10 234:7 250:9,17,24 251:5,8,12

deeply 25:18

defamation 162:10 204:1,2 256:16,17

defamatory 162:24 179:14

defaming 162:12,15,

defendant 7:25 171:18 179:2,22,24 180:1,14 188:19

defendant's 180:12,15,16 189:14 **defense** 87:7 89:21 105:6 330:10

defenses 177:22

definition 161:17 274:13

delete 317:7 332:4,17 338:25 339:6,8,16,23, 25 340:6,7,10 342:3 343:12 344:17,22 357:5

deleted 38:16 40:21 63:6 64:24 221:15 234:4 244:11 247:8,9 315:12 317:1 336:20 338:21 339:10,12 340:24 341:18 343:2,25 344:7 368:13

deletes 339:3

deleting 315:17,19 340:2 341:3 344:10,14

deletions 343:8,17, 23

demonetized 20:3

Demoree 290:18,20, 21 291:11 293:14 297:13 300:2,15,20 301:23 302:9 304:1,9,

Demoree's 298:14, 15,18,24 301:17,20

denied 316:10,14,16

denies 179:3 267:13

deny 151:8 173:4 181:1 188:21 239:13 260:21 290:6 316:12

denying 156:13 181:3 187:8

department 274:6 275:7

depending 215:11 249:2 308:12

depends 22:8 54:7 60:21 294:19 348:10

depicted 233:15 252:15

depiction 153:9

depo 77:4

deposed 76:25 78:2

deposit 21:11,12

deposition 7:10,12, 17 9:22 39:9 74:13,21, 24 75:6,10 76:8 77:12, 15,20,25 78:6 143:4 166:20 266:12 284:3 291:1 397:21

describe 50:19 101:10 179:8 323:20 353:21

description 325:18

Desire's 298:13

Desiree 290:8,11 298:4

Desiree's 290:3 291:23

desperate 362:19 details 8:10 133:6 142:8.15

detect 53:21

Detective 265:24 267:14 268:8

determine 179:10 261:5

determined 26:19 determines 261:7

developed 35:6

device 368:18 369:17

devices 340:15

diagnosis 287:14,16

diagnostics 396:22

dialogue 42:17

Diana 323:15

difference 158:17 159:5 242:23 283:8 307:10

differently 149:11

difficult 35:1 100:6 dig 274:12

JOB NO. 1844353

diligence 218:12 313:10

dime 37:20

dinner 103:3,9

direct 36:7 136:24 175:18 181:21 183:5 230:1 234:20 333:20 369:2 370:1 381:10,12

directed 233:1 331:16

directly 78:16 92:16 130:19 224:14 230:5 275:19 364:3 372:5

disabling 54:5 disagree 181:4,5

disagreement

45:22 46:17 47:4,7 114:9,14

disappeared 46:21 48:12

discern 213:19 discontinued 335:17

Discord 50:16,17,25 51:2,5,16,23 52:4,22 53:4 54:12,20,25 55:18, 20,25 56:9 57:8,10,20, 24 58:2,4 59:8,12,16,21 60:12,14,23 61:1 212:25 230:5 231:1,3, 23 236:13 242:19,24 243:6,9 250:11 270:5,7, 10,20 271:12,19,21,25 272:10,15,22

discovery 341:8 discretion 179:1 218:21

discuss 79:25 202:25 205:18 212:6 218:8 238:21 239:2 246:25 248:17 251:15 259:17 260:14,25 261:1 263:9 271:10 320:17

discussed 27:5 85:22 92:1 97:15 132:1, 3 200:24 212:8 320:23 **discussing** 131:25 186:6 206:9,11,18 212:8

discussion 116:14 171:6 235:12 250:11

disgusted 259:5 dishonest 359:13 dishonesty 64:2

disorder 396:23 displayed 180:13

dismissed 161:8

disseminate

189:14

dissension 357:17 distinction 202:23 242:17

distinguish 100:15 150:20 344:13

distinguished 199:13

distract 216:24 distracted 185:22 distraught 361:10

District 7:15

Dixon 7:24 8:7,11 17:11 54:14 58:5,8,10, 14,16,21,25 64:6 72:2 75:19 77:11,14 84:5 88:8,13,18 92:21 95:15, 25 114:25 118:20 119:18 143:1,5 146:12 152:6 157:19,21 160:4, 20,24 163:12 164:1,5 165:21 166:1,7,12,17, 22 167:3,8 171:15 173:6,9 177:10,13 191:1,3,5 192:8 193:8, 14 196:4,24 199:19 203:21 208:9,15,18,20 212:5 214:15,18 215:18,24 219:6,12 222:16 224:7 225:3,5 226:4 229:5,12 233:2 235:14,17 243:20 251:9 260:9 262:11,14 263:21 266:3,6,10,14,18,22

267:23 269:10 283:10, 24 284:4,6,13,17 285:25 286:6 289:10 298:22,25 300:6,9,14, 23 301:2,9,20 302:4 305:16,19,23 306:16 309:18 310:10,14,19 324:14 342:10,12,14 396:3,6 397:5,10,16,18

DJ 132:21 134:4,5,18 135:4,5 136:6

DM 123:15 133:2,9 184:16 185:6 312:4

DM'D 137:2 295:20

DMS 132:18

DNA 161:12 307:3 316:20,25

doctor 12:3 158:8 278:25 279:11 280:7, 12,13 282:1,3,6,25 283:6,15 285:15 286:7 316:15

doctor's 279:6

document 88:12 153:8 164:10 177:20 227:19 233:11 244:3 252:1 273:6 287:6 332:8 333:16 367:10 381:5

documentary 130:22,25 131:2,16

documented 145:22

documents 39:10, 14 74:8 75:11 76:17 96:22,23,24 97:1 208:11 228:4,25 229:11 328:19 331:18 332:4,17 368:11 384:6

dollars 30:8,10

Don 233:20 235:3

donate 393:12

donations 94:8

donor 94:4

door 378:14

doubt 147:3 232:11 271:17 280:22 281:3

282:11 370:7

Drake 318:20,22

dramatic 115:7

draw 181:14

drawing 182:22

drill 135:8,13,14

drive 166:17,20 350:17

drives 23:12

drugs 386:19

Duanidy 326:8

due 370:23

dumb 216:17

dummy 216:18

duration 26:9

duty 219:25

dying 368:21

Dynish 354:23 355:8

Ε

earlier 224:13 255:1 256:15 265:10 276:13 293:15 367:23

ease 79:14

easier 65:18 179:21

easiest 227:21

easily 17:25 205:23 354:19

easy 365:11

eat 238:6,7

echo 95:16,18 314:15

economics 19:22

26:2 36:7 38:6

edit 343:15

editor 179:4

effect 53:25 57:21 99:15,18 144:14 263:5 277:3 371:1 380:7

JOB NO. 1844353

effectively 246:13 effects 34:19 **effort** 204:11 205:2 219:16 223:14 eggs 133:19 electronics 278:3 **Elizabeth** 7:17 8:24 397:21 **else's** 310:3 **email** 41:6 53:22 63:20 66:6,15,19 67:4 68:11,13 70:5 166:8 255:6 256:22 257:16,17 324:25 328:23 329:13 332:11,12 353:1 369:10 383:1,6,9,18,22,25 384:1 387:25 390:13 emailed 256:24 **emails** 67:5 76:20 328:17,20 329:19 330:9.22 332:4 387:20 Emanuel 7:23 331:16 embarrassed 352:22 **Emilio** 273:18 **emojis** 168:18 employee 7:8 encouraged 149:17 encouragement 52:9 116:3 encouraging 272:21

end 10:1 85:6 92:2 127:1 133:15 179:2 193:3 227:11 229:25 237:9 242:7 269:12 285:4 311:11 369:7 386:9 ended 15:25 28:21 119:16 120:3 315:17 335:2 391:2

ending 388:11 389:5,

ends 278:15 engagement 21:13 36:20 37:12

engagementbased 37:10

engagements 36:13

engaging 23:17 44:1 enjoy 23:16,21 223:10 enjoying 350:11 enlisted 41:23

enlisting 85:17 entered 306:22

enters 309:8

entertainment 205:16 217:6 219:23 239:7,9 349:7

entire 36:15 entitle 26:25 entitled 215:3 entrusting 89:21 entry 392:13,17

episode 126:19 **equal** 28:19

equipment 283:6 essential 161:13 essentially 80:24

102:10 106:19

established 114:17 355:17

estimate 62:17 ethical 217:15,19 ethics 217:15,18 evaded 64:25

evading 68:4,5,7 **evasion** 61:24,25

62:3 71:2

event 130:9 346:15, 21,24 350:3 352:2 353:3 386:4

events 76:18 122:5 123:2 144:6 351:6 373:23,25 386:18

eventually 46:4 85:21 87:12 91:22 264:19 380:12

evidence 54:15 58:5 139:17 140:17 141:11 143:2 148:13 157:15,21 158:5 159:10,11 166:23 186:22,23 193:16 194:3.7 198:2 199:7 215:19,25 264:17,18 265:2,11 266:6 268:12 269:5,14,16 271:13,14, 24 279:14 280:18,19 281:5,25 282:10 285:5 286:24 287:6,11,18 288:12 289:3,5,7 307:14 309:6 316:21 317:4 334:6 338:20 341:5

evidentiary 119:21 ex-boyfriend 384:21

exact 29:24 110:1 112:10 113:16 142:15 296:15 299:20 302:14 335:19 336:12

exaggerated 37:18 examination 9:4 279:8 281:23

examined 9:1 **examples** 90:7,13 **exceeded** 392:17 394:9

exchange 46:22 276:21 296:1

exchanged 132:6 exchanges 277:5 excited 379:23 excluded 289:18 exclusive 110:17 118:17 293:13 exclusively 24:18, **excuse** 72:2 117:22 262:19 266:4

exercise 197:9 245:24

exhibit 152:19,21 153:4,8,12 163:22,25 164:9,13 167:15 168:3 169:25 171:22,23 176:22 177:19,21,24,25 190:14 191:14,15 199:24 200:4 206:20 208:11.12 209:2 213:9 227:14,16,18,22 233:10,12,15 235:23,24 242:4,5 244:2,5,8 245:3 252:8,9 273:5,8,11 276:11 284:19,21 285:1,8 287:3,5 305:7, 18 306:2,3 310:21,22 311:3 324:16,20,23 331:15,19 333:13,15 342:16,20,22 343:24 367:10,12 369:22,24 381:5.6 388:7.10 392:12,14 394:3 395:23,24

exist 247:9 309:14 existed 185:2 267:9 existing 212:2 exists 161:20 expanded 29:10 expect 32:9 185:14 232:19

expectation 169:14 expectations 44:9 45:1

expected 259:13 260:2

expecting 113:9 **experience** 58:7,13 352:11

expert 44:6 122:11 157:7,9 158:3 197:24 283:11

explain 19:19 57:7 64:8 80:20 106:18 242:16 371:11

expertise 90:21,25

19

JOB NO. 1844353

explained 48:6 67:5 91:2 194:12 195:21

explaining 110:19 202:9

explanation 71:6 174:24 343:24

export 210:5

exposed 140:16

expressed 120:20

expressing 181:14

extended 50:4 70:14

extension 12:7,10 24:25 34:5 39:2 56:24 136:15 270:15

extremities 287:15

eyeballs 35:8

eyes 27:4 160:22

F

face 22:6 64:9 154:16 316:16

Facebook 34:1,7

faced 168:14

fact 17:15 74:12,21 76:24 77:19 78:2 82:1 89:14 93:5 120:12 150:15,18 151:5 154:18 160:14 200:17 202:7 223:15 226:16 238:17, 20 239:14 241:14 248:5,15 254:7 260:1 264:15 265:10 267:17 270:1,2 274:24 285:22 291:8 297:23 298:1 327:6

facts 54:14 58:5 143:1 146:23 150:21 151:1,2 157:21 193:15,17 215:18.24 262:11

factual 149:10 268:25 288:21

fair 44:21 91:5 219:2 282:21,22,24

fairly 32:5 44:15

faith 103:19 104:22

faith-based 103:21, 23 116:1

fake 204:12,16 212:19 215:15 220:20 221:11 238:2,4 250:2,17 252:15 257:15,19,21 258:22 263:14

fake-ness 213:14

false 205:19,20 212:13 260:6 267:21 308:25 309:3,4 316:12

falsely 61:6

falsified 288:11

familiar 123:1 256:13

family 102:25 103:13, 15 114:9,11 257:9 258:17 290:15

famous 18:23 212:1, 3 214:21 250:8 260:7, 20 319:9

fan 41:22 42:15,19 43:20 44:1 45:25 47:14 99:11

fans 33:10 43:6 47:11 56:3 59:9 64:16,17 78:16 113:21 348:7 349:15 393:5

farfetched 249:24

fashion 95:13 98:14

fast 17:9 202:10 358:17

fast-forward 99:25

faster 233:9

fat 337:14

father 101:14,16,20 103:7 106:11 114:16 115:8 117:24 119:13,15 120:7,12 121:12 124:8 132:14 317:16 390:7

fault 359:5

favor 287:13

favorable 377:3

feature 28:9 180:4

featured 180:16

features 240:2

featuring 180:9

fed 158:25

feed 37:22 82:7 109:6

feedback 95:15

feeding 315:4

feel 22:9 23:23 49:10 83:11 101:14 149:11 206:5 211:24 218:3,7 229:17 237:19 249:5 250:4 251:11 262:22 269:21 275:6,22 282:21 290:2 291:17 294:3 307:23 316:11,17 322:13 340:5 341:23 350:10 359:14 361:11 363:3,14 377:25 378:20 383:17

feeling 34:23 116:1, 12 150:15 359:15,17

feels 23:22

fees 109:17

feet 142:13 282:21

fell 281:21 283:2 357:9

Felonies 149:3

felt 17:24 28:16 44:2 47:2 48:8 49:13 93:12 147:20 149:24 150:24 151:2 162:7 202:24 210:25 211:6 217:23 227:1 237:14 239:21 249:8 260:4 271:5 281:1 282:16 297:10 307:4 312:24 314:16,17 315:8,11 317:24 337:21 338:1,9 341:21 352:20 353:2 370:22 377:22 383:7,15

fessed 197:6

field 205:16 219:18

fight 151:6 377:24

Figueroa 7:11

figure 13:4,5 35:2 66:4 77:21 87:21 101:14,16,20 103:8

figured 47:25 363:11, 12,24

106:11 189:3 212:1

214:4 217:5 241:5

361:3,21 371:24

file 209:6,7 210:3 253:1 305:12 363:2

filed 96:22,23,25 115:11 178:21 253:19 328:18 363:4

files 100:9 208:24

filing 107:21 108:22 114:6 139:8

fill 132:9 133:8

film 350:13

filmed 251:18

filming 350:14,21

finance 105:5

finances 24:11

financial 19:4 31:2

financially 7:6

find 33:14 86:16 93:17 185:16 194:17 204:11, 12,16 213:13 223:14 251:19 253:14 254:22 289:20 361:18 362:13, 22,24 363:14 368:24 385:15

finding 287:21

findings 287:20

fine 48:17,18 276:10

finish 16:7 65:19

fired 47:15

fishy 147:21

fit 144:6

five-minute 243:18 392:4

fix 10:7

flag 55:6 61:5

flagged 61:7

flat 26:21,22,23 207:22

JOB NO. 1844353

flat-out 248:10

11**at Oat** 240.1

flipping 331:21

Floor 7:11

flip 278:12

Florida 92:19 293:14 322:24

Flow 363:21,22

flowed 111:20

Floyd 195:23

fluctuates 21:13 23:9

fly 350:16

focal 262:24 263:7,15, 16

focus 15:12 16:9 23:17 178:8 250:5 301:15 303:20

focused 35:4 179:20 206:10 303:2

focusing 248:4 262:23,25

follow 10:25 45:16 65:1 66:8,23 147:22 182:24 183:1 255:3,7 313:14 327:17 332:6 397:15

follow-up 63:20

followers 182:4 271:4

food 47:16 152:3

foot 157:18 158:9,10, 16 278:25 279:9,21 280:1,18 281:19,24

footage 142:12

footnote 180:18

foreign 279:21 280:15

forensic 141:11 158:5 333:16,17 334:4 388:12

forensics 12:4,6

forget 12:4 247:6

forgiveness 49:18

form 95:12 98:14 289:11 306:20 309:18 396:3.6

formal 29:16,17 217:13 218:20 375:10

formally 40:24

formats 101:8

Fort 11:12,19 14:23 15:5

forward 14:21 169:21 195:16 257:1,23 258:10,12,13 352:25 384:15

fought 376:7

found 161:22 169:8 196:10 203:16,17 254:10,16,25 269:18 279:13 295:12 306:14 333:8 352:14,17 364:15 380:8 386:12

foundation 90:11 283:25

four-second

154:13

fourth 338:20

frag 289:1

fragment 283:9 285:23 288:3

fragments 157:24, 25 158:6,10,16 265:5,9, 17,21 267:10,15 280:9, 16,19 281:1,5,6,25 282:2,5,10,15,19 283:15 285:18 286:3 287:22 288:16 307:4

frame 348:14

free 20:18 120:25 121:3 250:8 316:11 334:19

freedom 56:18 307:24

fresh 69:17

friend 16:15,24 17:18 41:22 145:11 147:3 240:9 319:12 325:22

346:13 353:20 354:8 357:7,12 362:2

friend's 149:6 195:14

friends 25:20 48:24 50:1 244:12,24 245:7, 10,11,16,18,22,23,25 246:9,15 272:24 320:1 325:14,20 327:21 328:12 329:3 344:25 345:12,13 353:15,18 354:4 356:6 357:14 358:2.5,7 360:15,20

friendship 346:17

front 171:13 194:14 231:19 253:12 255:18 259:16 311:8 369:24

frustrated 63:8

FTI 199:25 333:16 367:10 368:11 388:10

fuck 174:9,10 fucked 216:16

full 290:10 307:16

full-fledged 185:18 fun 19:25 23:16 348:8

356:6 358:19,20 **function** 26:18

funded 94:1

fundraising 113:19

funny 16:16,25 17:19 120:14 380:7

future 116:18 161:10 353:6

G

gag 297:12,15,23 298:2

gagged 297:17,18 **Gaines** 158:25

Galveston 356:22, 23

games 349:15

Garcia 273:18

gardening 51:8,19 52:5.7

gate 139:7

gather 209:17

gathered 209:18

gathering 130:14

gave 17:23 49:10 57:9 60:6 61:23 67:14,15 70:16 71:6 112:9 125:3, 9 136:14 191:2 227:24 240:20,22 254:13 313:13,17 382:20 387:16 390:23,24

Gayle 174:6 197:5

general 37:22 51:22 78:14 87:3 104:13 172:19 195:5,6,10 196:16 199:12 289:23 314:8

generally 21:15 94:2 98:12 131:10 277:12 293:23 323:12 348:1 350:4 386:5

genre 135:15

George 195:23

get all 283:4

get-together 350:3

gift 113:22

gifted 365:6

gifts 112:3,6

girl 16:25 17:19 216:15

give 10:3,8 18:8,25 28:18 30:3 32:13 36:14 38:13 44:2 51:15 52:9 58:21 66:13 69:11 77:2 90:7 100:2 119:18 152:22 167:5 188:9 208:8 219:16 227:15 249:13 270:16 272:6, 14,19 279:14 313:1 314:7 317:20,23 330:15 333:12 355:13 372:9 376:25 377:2,16 381:17

Givesendgo 92:16

giving 17:16 46:20 77:20 100:17 112:8

JOB NO. 1844353

270:21 303:20 312:13 331:3 341:8

glass 158:2,11,12,14, 18,20,21 159:1,5 195:9, 15 279:24 280:9,25 281:10,12,16,20 282:2, 23 283:1,2,8 285:12,15, 17,19,20,24 286:12,19 288:25 289:1 386:20

goal 270:24 **goals** 22:9

God 104:6 122:1 160:25 161:5 195:15 340:19

good 7:4 9:6,7 22:22 24:8 48:19 90:17 95:14 160:1 191:6 198:25 239:10 291:3 317:21 358:23 362:9,16 395:21

Goodbye 277:5 **Google** 24:6 312:3

gosh 18:8

gossip 28:7,14,15,19 219:10 349:13

graduated 12:14 16:4

grain 199:4

Gramz 25:5,7,10,16 64:24 68:20,23,25 164:11 245:9 369:8

Grandma 14:8

grandmother 13:25

great 48:16 248:17

green 122:10

greet 42:20,24 43:6 47:18

greeted 378:14

greeting 124:24

groceries 47:15,17

grounds 61:1,22 68:2

group 23:22 96:12,13 130:23 137:11 271:3

325:19 326:1 328:22 330:18,23 340:7 344:22,24 345:4,5,6,10, 12,20 346:1 347:9 350:19 353:12,20,22,24 354:3,22 355:7,12,16 356:6,10,16 357:5,6,8, 10,17 358:9,19 359:18 360:22 361:11,13 369:10

groups 328:15,21 **grow** 11:4 22:8 23:20,

growing 11:14 grown 38:1

23

grown-up 351:22 grown-ups 351:22

grudge 145:17

guess 11:24 104:7 110:23 200:16 210:7 221:5,7 227:11 321:17 324:24 372:2

guessing 314:25 guest 28:6 83:20

guidance 317:17

guide 318:8

guilty 140:5,7,11 141:17 149:25 269:18 318:14 391:6

gun 151:9 264:18 379:9,15 386:20

gunshot 147:14 158:22 287:15

guy 99:1 115:8 149:1 230:19 234:25 254:6 255:19 265:1 279:12 295:13 361:21 362:11 386:2

guys 18:2 55:11 73:25 74:8,23 75:11 76:17 101:7 103:2,17 104:7 111:10 124:6,17 125:12 131:3 133:1 216:3 243:17 296:21 304:14 351:20 352:19 356:2,12 359:18 360:12 382:21 389:15

Н

H-A-Y-D-E-N 91:21

H-S 154:6

hair 46:6

half-hour 152:4

hall 52:7 80:8

hallway 312:19,22

Hamilton 302:5,7

Hamilton's 302:8

hand 163:1 202:13 239:14 277:19 365:12

handed 153:24 162:2,19 244:2 365:6,8

handful 290:22

handing 163:24

handle 39:24 45:13, 15 68:18 85:16 126:22 240:14,15,17 254:18 363:18

handled 86:19

hands 111:11

hang 338:7

hanging 129:16 131:22

hangout 57:11

happen 38:12,14 43:2 44:14 61:9 77:22 78:3 126:24 130:14 133:1,10,14,23 134:1 139:15 140:2 148:3 214:8 263:10,11 296:12 313:13 347:5 370:24

happened 18:2 29:7 40:19 47:10 48:13 64:20 83:3 102:21 119:10 122:19 140:19, 24 141:3 145:7 146:18 147:4 154:1,3 160:22 176:6 185:23 206:11 213:18 238:13,17,20 244:22 246:24 248:22 253:18 254:7 259:25 261:2 263:9 267:9 268:20 269:2 282:17,18 283:4 286:20,22,23 289:16 290:4 307:9 312:11 313:24,25 333:6 352:4,13 361:23 366:15 375:5 377:15 379:9,14 380:24 381:1

happening 203:8 205:18 212:9 219:25 251:20 260:25 263:9

happy 123:15

harassed 63:14 64:16 337:22

harassing 338:10

hard 283:8 394:18,25

harm 222:10

harming 142:2

Harris 143:18

hate 131:13

hated 121:24

hates 340:3

Hayden 91:19,21,24 92:1 94:15,17

Hayrapetian 7:22 95:18 151:16 152:1,20, 25 153:6 164:4,7 165:23 166:2,6 167:11 170:15,17,20,23 171:3 188:12 190:9,13,17 235:6,10,15 241:19,25 251:25 252:5 263:23 264:8 305:1,4,6,9,14,24 310:7 324:17 331:7 387:20,23 388:13,18 389:2,6 391:25 393:19, 25 395:15,20

HBO 359:19 360:2

head 78:25 108:16

heading 179:22 228:25

headline 182:25 202:25 203:3 205:23,25 377:18

hear 51:17 55:4 59:14 75:17 85:6 140:22 143:9 171:2 260:13

JOB NO. 1844353

heard 12:12 71:2 141:25 142:8 161:11 195:23 198:1 213:24 236:3,6 237:5 242:8 264:3,12 280:5 281:25 287:18 290:25 306:6 307:3 310:25 312:22 314:18 322:2 325:18,19 327:18 373:20,22 377:23,25 378:10,11, 13,16,23,24 380:17

349:14 378:17

hearing 64:1 149:18 150:6 265:23,24 322:2 374:21

hears 269:4

hearsay 119:18 380:2,19

heart 180:6

heavily 313:25

heel 279:22 285:9

Hell 231:12

helped 90:8 168:6 361:3,22 363:3

helpful 83:10

helping 85:11 90:12 97:6 179:8

helps 24:1

HENDERSON

19:17

Hennessey 185:20

Herano 278:21

herpes 365:16 366:1

hey 46:5 53:21 55:11, 17,24 56:22 77:21 106:1 120:11 121:10 124:25 125:3 128:15 136:5 185:23 239:14 250:9 263:4 269:22 272:25 294:7 393:8

high 11:24 12:3,14

higher 180:9

highlight 344:23

highlighting 169:16

303:10

hinted 370:22

Hip 18:16,17

hip-hop 135:11

history 50:2 119:11

hit 30:17 63:25 117:3, 13,25 118:13 121:15 132:13 136:9 160:12 225:17 350:7,8,23 372:15

hoe 174:10 191:17 192:25 195:11 201:24

hoes 153:22

hold 165:21 166:3 216:2

Hollywood 133:18

home 13:24 14:1.13 46:25 47:17 128:13 378:23,25 380:13

hometown 126:6

homosexual 49:22 359:12

honest 23:15 25:18 86:13 128:8 160:11 255:8

honestly 70:9 86:12 105:3 121:19 146:19 321:16 325:10 343:6.9 358:21

Hop 18:16,17

hope 268:8 324:2

hopes 51:6

hoping 19:25 222:21 239:16 372:15

horse's 165:5 168:17,21 169:4,9,18, 19 170:6.9

horses 168:1

hospital 147:12,14, 17,23 159:4 281:18

host 346:25

hosted 261:13

hosting 56:12 219:24 261:16

hot 386:15

hotel 43:2 347:13

hotline 312:2 316:6

hour 82:10 132:7 133:8 223:6

hours 74:1,2 129:2, 20,22 247:4 297:1

house 128:18 129:13 389:23

Houston 11:5,11 12:8,15,19,23 15:2,14 41:8 42:25 43:1 78:10 101:23 102:7 141:23 347:4,12

hug 125:3,9

huge 238:23

Huh-uh 32:8 229:2

human 174:21

humor 324:3

hundreds 100:10 104:11 113:17

hung 46:11 345:13

hurt 145:9,16 198:24 204:18,21,22 220:19

hurts 308:5

husband 14:16 78:8 102:10 291:16,17,19,23 292:12,15,23 293:5,9, 18 295:7 332:19

husband's 11:22

hypothetical

174:13 175:5 176:5,9

hypothetically

174:20 175:10,11 176:1

I

i.e. 180:14

icon 180:15

idea 16:21 17:3 18:6 27:6,8 30:7 63:21 84:12 85:22 90:17 93:21 100:7 133:21 136:14 248:2 364:19 396:23

ideas 270:12.18 identical 31:10

identification

152:21 164:13 171:22, 23 177:24,25 191:14,15 200:4 208:12 227:16 233:12 235:23,24 242:4,5 244:5 252:8,9 273:8 276:11 284:21 287:3 306:2,3 310:21, 22 324:20 331:19 333:13 342:20 367:12 369:22 381:6 388:7 392:14 394:3 395:23,24

identified 334:6 338:21

identifier 38:20 295:21

identify 7:18 307:25

idle 358:24

IG 99:9 164:11

illegal 222:23 223:3, 13,15,17,21,22 224:18, 19,20 225:22 262:19

image 165:8,16 211:15

images 279:19 285:1 338:21

imagine 154:8 156:1 218:17 389:18

impersonating 63:24 64:1.21 66:22

67:6 impersonation

64:19 65:4 66:19,20 67:21,23 68:6,7 71:2

important 173:18 211:22.25 218:8 260:24 265:3 316:9,17 321:22 322:1 341:22,24

impression 130:1 352:22 377:20

in-passing 79:19

inaccessible 180:19.20

inappropriately 353:5

JOB NO. 1844353

incentives 30:3.13. incident 48:14 99:2 49:11 199:6 353:3 198:6

141:24 143:17 145:6 336:11 373:11.12 include 111:7 165:17 221:5 248:19 274:13 included 188:20 189:8 227:6 includes 250:24 including 84:9 91:9 155:13 180:2 340:22 income 31:22.23 inconsiderate incorrect 30:3 increase 35:13 increments 92:18 independent 281:8 independently indication 355:2 indictment 309:9 indifferent 317:21 indirectly 225:1 individual 180:7 individuals 351:24 industry 155:11 infidelity 174:14 influence 260:24 information 35:17

39:13 41:6 46:20 75:23 141:25 148:6,13,17 149:9,10 150:5 240:6 258:1 298:21 311:13 312:3,23 313:14,15,20, 24 314:5,9,17 317:17, 20 331:18 374:11,18 375:2 376:16 377:1,3 391:18

ingrained 135:5

initial 132:12 359:15 **initially** 143:23 367:21 384:17 initiated 121:12.14 **initiates** 108:21

injured 374:1 injuries 280:8 286:18

injury 195:15 288:14 innocence 370:23

innocent 161:22 375:19

inside 18:22 138:19 139:1 281:24 312:15 376:16 377:18

insight 344:21 **Insta** 65:9

Instagram 34:5,6,9, 13,14 36:5 44:24,25 45:3,5,6,10 47:24 61:17 64:9,19 67:21 69:5,25 70:7,21 80:20,21,23,24 82:7 98:7 117:2,14 118:12 123:15,16,21 125:19 132:18 136:11 160:13 184:16 185:6.13 233:16 234:18,19 236:24 240:24 244:12 245:8.18.22 246:17 291:14 294:15,16 295:6,9,20,22 312:4 329:15 369:3 381:11 382:9 386:16,22 387:8 390:8

instance 181:13 221:20 271:5 278:5 336:8

instances 63:22 249:2

instruction 332:6 integrity 55:8 intel 312:16 329:6

intend 182:2

intended 170:6 181:6 182:17

intent 202:24

interacted 107:20 interacting 109:5 interaction 73:1 102:7 123:22 125:20 137:9 337:3,4 338:12

interactions 84:25 103:5 107:15 108:11

intercepted 385:19 interest 43:19 82:3 84:10 195:14 248:17 289:21 300:20

interested 7:7 12:13 38:2 84:13 251:2 256:23 312:12 374:21 377:12

interesting 239:19 260:20 261:18 289:25 366:12

interests 349:15 **interim** 235:15 intern 41:23 42:2,5,18 43:23 48:11,15

internal 305:20 internationally 334:20

Internet 246:24 249:18 256:5 386:12

interning 319:20

internship 27:15,18 43:16 48:13 179:6

interpret 257:24 274:19 342:25 372:7

interpretation 267:12

interpreted 377:4,6 interrogatories 73:17 209:21 388:2

intervening 386:4

interview 124:8 126:8,10,11,12,21,25 127:6,17,22,25 128:2, 10 130:11 134:8 275:15 291:6,8 293:14,20 296:5,7 297:3,6,14,23 298:5,11,19 303:5

304:12,17,20,23 319:11,14 320:2,10,15 321:3,8 322:20 371:6,7, 10,25 372:16 384:21 385:8,10,11,18,21,23, 24 386:2,4 387:2,4,12

interviewed 134:5 291:6 296:2.13 318:20

interviewing 134:17 372:19

interviews 319:8 320:16 324:9 337:15

intimate 206:8 intraoperative 287:20,21

introduced 79:17 356:25 357:1

introduction 80:5

inure 239:17 invader 65:4 invasion 64:2 investigated

254:16 investigating

362:10 investigation 89:18.25 308:4

investigator 141:15 investigators 141:7

invisible 338:25 **invite** 81:1 324:23 325:17

invited 325:11 380:12

invoice 32:7 **invoke** 218:23 **involve** 258:10

involved 24:12 27:18 90:1 96:10 97:9 179:13 236:13 238:1,3 248:16, 18 255:17 256:8 258:19 260:1 293:25 329:25 330:2,5 357:16 359:7

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025

JOB NO. 1844353

involving 234:6

257:9

iphone 164:12 333:16 339:8,9,16

issue 22:12 43:16 46:12 55:1,17 66:6,18 115:17 316:19 351:8

issues 114:18 116:12 135:3,9 217:19

item 285:14,23 items 383:25

J

iail 121:2 125:15,17 142:2,6,20,25 147:7,17 386:13

Jeremy 8:7 74:14,18 75:9 76:1,8

Jersey 355:24 356:3,

job 46:4 47:13,14,15 147:24 198:25 217:5

iobs 12:1

Joe 155:4 198:12 386:8

John 7:21 9:8

joke 120:19 358:21

jokey-type 358:18

joking 128:16

Jonathan 378:20 380:9,21

Jordan 352:8.13.18 353:1,6

journal 277:15

journalism 217:12, 16.18 218:4

journalist 145:22 146:7 219:15

journalistically 218:2

journalists 217:20

journals 277:17,22

Joyce 326:10

iudge 10:22 150:2,5,8 263:19

juicy 272:22

Julie 7:5

July 7:1,9 108:4,5,6,9 335:13

iumbled 75:21

jump 222:23

June 179:24 184:10, 15 185:2 188:19 200:13 221:9,21 246:24 248:1 325:6 328:13

Junior 384:25 385:4,5

juries 269:15

jury 160:17 161:15 196:1,6 198:1 268:10, 12 269:4,19 281:4,9 282:9,13 306:14,19,22, 24 309:7,8,12,20,24

justice 12:17,20 15:15,17,22,23,25 122:8 141:14

justify 59:2

Justin 346:9 357:1,2, 5,7,8,10,15 358:2,5,25 359:4,10

K

K-A-R-I-M 384:24

Kahn 255:19

Kanye 131:1,3

Kanye's 131:18

Karim 384:24 385:5 386:7.15

keeping 147:24 174:3 176:15 340:6

Kelsey 143:18 144:2, 6,21,24 205:10 376:9 378:22,24,25

Kelsey's 143:18,24 147:8 175:6 384:16

Kentucky 11:20,21

Kham 230:6

Kick 30:25 31:1,8,18, 24 32:22 33:6,20

kiddie 224:25

kids 112:7 255:3,18 259:16 362:19 364:1

killed 238:9

Kimani 354:12 355:8

Kimani's 354:17

Kimble 355:9,10 356:18,24,25 357:8,12, 16 358:3,4 359:7,10

kind 19:18 34:20 38:2 39:3 45:2 48:12 75:13 90:19 103:25 104:12, 14,15 115:7 116:22 120:16 121:14 130:13, 21 239:20 294:17 295:10 300:25 303:19 313:17 317:18 328:14 344:4 346:20 350:8,12 352:21 359:1,14 361:20 370:16,21 371:4 377:6, 24,25

kinds 34:20

King 174:6 197:5 360:21 361:1,24 363:9 369:16

King's 326:12

knew 46:9 61:11 66:21 81:23 96:9 135:22 142:12 144:7,9 145:6 187:14,18,19 202:24 211:14 293:23 295:21 312:9 314:2.10 333:9 356:24 380:9

knowing 119:7 218:1 248:24 341:2 365:19

knowledge 44:5 78:20 83:24 89:4 122:21 123:6 159:7 183:4 196:21 199:8 232:10 252:16 256:9 259:10 267:2 309:1

knowledgeable

35:5

Kylie 378:14 **Kylie's** 380:13

L

LA 380:6

lack 228:3.4.25 229:10 232:10 283:25

lady 130:4

Lamar 13:12,13

Lanez 79:12 84:16 95:9 96:6,13,15,17,20, 21 97:11 98:18,21 102:3 103:16 104:14 116:15,22,24 119:11 135:23 136:1,5 276:14 323:10,17 337:25 345:25 367:14 369:3 389:21 390:17

Lanez' 95:23 96:11 97:16,22 111:22 122:16 126:16 135:1

language 22:12

late 29:7 145:25 357:19

late-breaking 56:4

latest 28:14 63:23 128:17

laughing 128:16

law 215:1,3 224:22 225:6 262:10,16

Lawry 394:9

laws 214:10

lawsuit 87:3 91:2 105:13,14,15 106:17 107:12,21 108:22,25 114:6 115:11 202:1 203:13,20,25 332:20

lawyer 9:20,22 10:12 73:11 83:23 86:7,11 87:21,22 89:8 91:4,5,13 92:23 93:2 95:5 152:22 168:8 208:8 209:20 227:10,15,25 262:9 298:10,12,13,14,24 299:5,7,8,9,13,17,21,

JOB NO. 1844353

22,25 300:2,7,10,13,14, 15 301:18,20,24 302:15,17,24 303:4,24 304:3,9,11,19,22

lawyer-client 91:8

lawyers 8:4 9:9 76:23 85:17 91:1,23 93:4,24 94:8,17 97:3,5 109:14, 22 209:17 275:7 298:18 304:23

layers 251:1

laying 375:13

leading 274:8 275:22 370:13 379:11

leagues 250:14

leap 307:21

learned 24:4 34:18 35:15,16 147:13 214:4

leash 188:10

leave 65:21 78:10 189:17 213:4 225:24 226:20,23 261:22 270:9 376:24 387:10

led 185:3

left 33:12 48:15 75:1 164:23 221:16,17 255:1 279:21 288:4 359:17 364:19 372:21

left-facing 278:17

leg 165:3 168:17,21 169:4,9,18,19 170:6,9

legal 58:14,16 59:2,6 89:21 105:6 168:10,14 214:15,18 225:8 298:11 299:3 329:6

legs 168:1

leisure 55:23

letter 387:21

letting 372:16

level 23:8 47:12 192:12 250:16,19 252:14

liability 321:21

liable 187:10 313:17

liar 155:4,16,24 156:8, 10,22,23 157:1,3 172:11,23 173:3,11,17 174:1,6 194:9,18 195:6, 11 196:14,15,16,17,19 198:14 199:3,12 207:20

license 8:21 65:2 67:4

licensed 8:20

lie 157:5 192:16,17 194:18 196:16 197:2 212:3 238:25 239:12 248:10 259:1 260:19 261:4 263:14 268:6,9 274:20 276:3 288:17, 18,21 307:9

lied 155:24 156:9,11, 19,25 157:3 162:23 172:20 173:2,22 174:5 191:20,25 192:4,18 193:19,24 194:10,24 195:9,13,14,15,17 197:7 199:16,17 268:6, 17,24 274:8,24 275:15 307:18 308:14 337:22 359:16 365:19

lies 195:7 196:17,19 212:4 219:9 239:4 248:11 258:25 261:1 268:5

life 9:17 11:7,9 19:24 78:15 101:14 116:12 250:23 274:21 275:15

lifted 67:12

light 122:10

lights 283:5

liken 250:13

likeness 67:6

likes 180:3,4,7,10,11, 12,15,19 181:3,18,23 182:3,16 185:15,25 186:1,2 187:9,12 188:7 189:14,15,25 198:23 200:7,15,18,21 201:18 203:9 204:9,16 207:4,9, 16,17 217:3 222:24 223:4,13,17,18,19 224:1,3,10,15,21,23,25 225:10 226:11 236:16, 21 237:22 244:10,16,20

246:5 247:7 259:20 261:15

liking 181:22 182:2 186:8 189:12,13 224:10

limited 104:17,18 130:20 141:25

link 184:17 185:6 189:10 231:7,8,19 233:17 234:22 236:23 261:14

links 66:8 230:1 234:1

lips 370:7,10 372:13, 24

list 35:12 77:2

listed 44:9 222:5 231:3 253:12 330:25 358:6

listen 57:17 258:10 272:22 360:13 366:19

listened 172:1 266:24 377:13

listener 173:23 176:14

listeners 174:2 312:2

listening 236:18 270:22 278:9 312:19 318:18 370:4 386:17

listing 383:10

literally 14:2,4 16:18 17:25 24:6 34:6 47:16 55:22 62:25 100:7 102:15 125:2 138:16 174:25 206:16 223:16, 18 224:14,21 241:15 246:18,20 274:9 296:21 303:7 315:7 352:6 369:15

literarily 102:20

live 11:8 14:11 51:6 80:20,21,23 82:7 127:4 134:21 141:23 154:10 155:6 160:13 176:13 244:25 272:4 309:6 380:4 387:8 393:4

lived 11:6,10,12

lives 14:2,8 59:19

living 11:16 14:14 42:3 260:23

LLC 25:8

lobby 124:20,21

local 293:14 350:17

location 15:6 43:3

locations 347:18

locked 146:9 243:6

locker 265:2

logistics 358:13

London 323:15

long 18:8 26:10 29:12 44:19 50:24 62:21 70:7, 8 73:25 74:18 82:9 112:17,20 116:7 276:18 296:25 302:18 330:16 339:19 345:3 347:7 355:5 364:16,17 382:1 383:22,24 384:2

longer 85:4,6,9 337:7 344:25 353:18,19 358:5

longest 138:6 389:20,22

looked 39:10,11 40:9 47:20 66:7,12,17 73:12, 14 74:9 89:5 100:9 136:21 146:14 205:6 241:3 244:13 254:15 269:22 281:15 285:2 332:8 341:19 352:23 355:15,16 369:13 372:8

looser 60:14,16

Los 7:1,11

lost 162:10 163:4

10t 15:16 20:5 22:18 35:2 63:14 99:13 113:2 114:18 116:2 120:10 133:18 136:11 176:25 210:22 214:10 237:3 239:7 248:15 249:22,23 250:20,25 260:12,23 286:23,24 289:21,25 290:1 312:1,4 313:22, 24 324:8 340:14,17 343:15 345:16 358:17, 21 383:23 384:8

JOB NO. 1844353

Lots 307:7

loud 241:7 272:17 315:19,21

love 18:16,17 29:10 99:14 195:14 377:17

loved 28:24

lover 56:11

loves 239:8 249:14 318:16

low 36:18 116:2,12 288:14

lower 61:1 287:15 393:2

loyalty 144:15

Luna 322:23

lunch 44:11 47:1 151:21 152:3

LV 233:20 235:3

lying 160:10 172:14, 17 173:14,19 191:17 192:13,25 194:9,16,18 195:11,16 201:24 212:8 239:10,11 269:1,9 275:12 288:6,11 315:23,25 366:4

M

M-E-S-H-A-W-N 114:24

M-I-Z-Z 240:6

M-O-B-Z 52:15

mad 225:20

made 12:2 31:21
36:14 37:20 49:12 62:6
64:24 65:24 66:23
67:23 68:12,14 89:15
90:16,24 108:19 109:9
115:12 120:12 130:1
143:22 145:7 147:10
162:7 163:3 180:19,20
181:24 191:23 209:5
210:2 213:8 220:6
238:14 240:6 248:20
261:3,11,22 267:20
283:6 288:9,10 308:24

320:18 337:7 362:16 363:13 365:11 373:1 375:18

main 203:11 279:12 349:2

major 12:16,18,20 155:2 198:12 267:16 287:22

majored 15:18,21 majoring 15:13

make 14:22 15:8 19:9, 25 23:3,18 34:8,12 45:3 55:7 60:17 62:1 63:15 68:9 71:14 74:23 75:2 89:25 94:8 127:18 133:14,23 175:9 186:7 194:5 198:18 202:19 204:8,11 205:2 210:24 223:13 227:4,5 237:24, 25 243:1 261:3,6 262:3, 23 267:12 270:13,23 271:9 276:23 288:5 303:4 349:6 371:15

makes 23:13 31:8 63:16 195:25 196:17

making 19:4 29:22, 25 65:17 216:20 307:21 315:18 321:17 340:16

Mallory 149:14,15,16

man 41:11 91:19 174:17,21,22 176:3 234:25 302:2,3 352:8 355:10,11

manage 230:6

March 164:11 167:19 335:13,17 341:6,11

Mari 383:4,5,14

Marie 7:22 333:21

mark 152:18 163:21 177:6 190:13,23 193:3 199:23,25 241:20 252:1 394:1

marked 152:21 153:4,7 164:9,13 171:17,22,23 177:19, 21,24,25 191:14,15 199:24 200:4 208:10,12 227:16,18 233:10,12 235:23,24 242:4,5 244:2,5 252:8,9 273:5, 8,10 276:11 284:19,21 287:3,5 306:2,3 310:21, 22 324:20,22 331:14,19 333:13,15 342:16,20 367:9,12,15 369:22 381:5,6 388:7,9 392:12, 14 394:3,5 395:23,24

married 14:16,19

mass 68:16

master's 16:6

matching 178:15

material 53:23 60:12 83:5 321:24

materialized 133:6

math 37:1

matter 20:3 98:16 234:9 259:25 260:6 276:9 307:3 309:11

matters 108:17 239:3,5 309:22 310:3

max 23:19 359:19

May-ish 84:21

Mcdowell 77:7 79:8 94:15

MCLYMONT 75:12, 15 76:3 289:11 298:20 299:1 306:20 309:25

meaning 34:19 71:10 85:10 306:14 341:19 372:3,22 373:12 378:8

means 10:13 37:12 134:21 154:12 174:13 197:7 258:15 306:19

meant 174:16 175:16, 22 274:11 275:5,11 317:4 365:11 396:16

measure 52:18

meat 164:24 165:2

media 33:23 36:4 38:4,15 39:8 40:20 42:10,14 45:16 47:5 49:1 50:13,16 51:4 56:10 60:12 61:15 66:16 69:2 72:20,23 127:2 143:21 144:11 153:12 169:13 178:25 179:4 217:5,10 218:3 219:18 223:4 226:20 243:4,7 245:17 254:5 257:14 261:6 267:16 277:8 313:7 316:6 327:17 329:9 346:14

medias 55:16

medical 12:5 157:15, 16,17 158:13,24,25 280:24 281:9,10 283:6 288:12,23 396:20

meet 42:20,24 43:6 47:18 59:23 73:21 74:15 79:7 270:5 289:19 348:3 358:13

meeting 74:9 87:5 326:3 327:22 328:1

meetings 328:7 329:2

Meg 156:19 188:4 200:12 220:6 225:9 226:17,18 358:14

Megan 7:23 64:17 78:14 85:25 142:13 143:22 144:7 145:9,13, 15 146:3,24 147:10 153:20 154:15 155:19 156:23,25 157:9 158:5 159:19 160:10 162:15, 16,23 168:14,22 169:3 172:11 173:11 174:5, 17,24 175:5,14,19,24 176:8 179:14 186:16,18 191:20 192:13,18 193:19,24 194:9 195:6, 9,10,11,13,14,15,16 196:14,15 197:19,23 203:1 204:13,16,17 206:3,10 207:25 210:18 211:9 212:21 216:17 220:11 222:4 225:17 230:24 237:25 238:23, 24 241:3 248:2 249:5, 21 250:14 255:19 259:22 261:8 268:15,16 273:16 274:8,16 281:6 283:1 289:24 294:7 297:24 306:23 308:14, 24 309:2 315:16

JOB NO. 1844353

320:11,17,23,25 321:13 322:10,15 341:19,20 345:22,24 348:24 349:3 359:19 365:19 373:25 376:8,9 378:14,21 379:1 380:5,7,12 384:18 385:8,19 386:12 387:7 396:1,12

Megan's 144:16,25 146:5,7,21 213:13 214:2 273:22 279:9 286:18 331:2 373:12 384:21 386:10 396:19

member 11:18 45:24 114:9,11 290:14

members 55:21 94:11,14,18 243:10,11, 13

men 161:25 269:17 352:21 386:9

mentally 396:2,12,16 mention 120:12 136:13

mentioned 255:1 276:20 290:7 386:19,20

mentioning 249:9 376:7

mentions 147:11

mentor 101:15,17,20 103:7 106:11 115:8

mentoring 104:12

Meshawn 114:22,23 115:5

message 54:5 98:7, 10,13 99:9 111:21 117:2 118:14 125:18 136:25 184:22 185:13 187:3,7 207:9 255:5 291:16,19 292:5,23 294:5,12,18,25 295:3,7, 13,14 318:7 338:4 339:12 341:19,21 344:21 364:18 369:3, 11,12 370:1 381:10

messages 107:1 144:22 234:1,20 294:20,22,25 295:10 339:2,10,11,16,23 340:2,4,22,24 341:18

342:4 343:19 344:8,11, 17 345:16,17 346:8 358:12 368:17,20 369:4,16,19 381:12 388:13,14,22 391:25

messes 174:21 176:3

messy 357:9

met 41:1,4 42:20 43:14,15,18 44:11 79:9, 20 118:5 130:4 323:4 326:24,25 346:16 361:2

metadata 342:18 metal 281:17,18

metai 281:17,18 285:9,15

metallic 157:24 158:2,10 265:16 279:21,24 280:2,15 285:18

methods 67:2

MFING 237:10

MG494 233:11

MG52012 208:11

Miami 8:3 124:8 125:24 126:7,8 127:7 128:10,18 137:8,11

mic 163:20 279:3 317:13

Michael 47:23 91:19, 22,24 92:1,12,19 94:15, 17,21

middle 12:8 14:5 167:6 173:7 229:4 261:2

Mike 41:13,17 46:7 179:6 240:13

Mila 370:3

Milagro 7:17,25 8:24 25:5,7 64:24 68:20,23, 25 80:3 89:3 119:11 131:25 153:9 164:11 200:7 201:15 225:19,20 245:8 273:6 369:8 397:21

milagrogramz@gmail.com 325:1

military 11:22 milliliters 288:13 million 30:8 259:12 Minaj 318:24 320:1,3,

17 322:9 324:10 **Minaj's** 320:19

mind 12:16 26:25 83:4,6 107:9 143:10 144:10 208:22 242:23, 24 247:25 372:20 386:1 393:22

mindful 255:6

mine 16:24 17:18 38:17 42:19,20 47:18 90:15 105:20 295:1 345:12 346:16 354:8 356:15 369:8

minister 103:24 minor 15:17,21 258:3,

minors 253:2

minute 149:24 188:14 208:23

minutes 151:25 152:5,6 302:19,20 337:18 391:21

mischaracterizati

on 193:17 262:15 306:16

Mischaracterizes 251:9 267:23

mischaracterizing

misinformation 240:5,6

misinterpreted 307:15

misinterpreting

misleading 64:4

missing 47:8 156:24 158:6 201:9 229:13 265:5,9,19,22,25 267:10,15 281:1 387:22

misspeak 202:4 misspoke 208:1 misstatement 225:5

misstep 13:4 mistake 66:23 mistakes 202:20 misunderstandin

g 57:22

Mitchell 46:6

Mizz 38:24 245:4

Mizzinformation

38:22 39:6,20 40:2,10, 16,17 239:25 240:3,11, 14,17,23,24 244:3

Mob 24:23,24 25:2,4,8 29:4,8 42:16 56:13 164:24 219:22 346:25 347:1 349:4,11 350:19 351:1,5,8 360:17 370:4

Mobzworld 52:15, 16,22 59:17 68:24,25 179:25 200:7 201:15 273:7

mock 170:6 343:16,18

mom 16:14 144:11 147:2

moment 78:2 131:17 171:5 177:3 190:10 195:5,10 227:2 235:11 241:22 309:15 310:9 395:17

moments 120:2 381:2

MONDAY 7:1

monetize 20:15 31:6

monetized 19:14,16 20:10,11,24,25 53:25

money 19:4,9,12,25 20:7 21:4,9 24:12 30:6, 18 33:8,16,19 34:8,12 36:9 60:18 87:17,21 92:10,17 93:4,16,17,19 94:7 105:10 109:13,21 110:18,24 111:11,20 112:8,10,13,22 113:6,

JOB NO. 1844353

12,18,21 114:7 115:17 330:5 393:9 395:3,11

moniker 25:7

monster 138:10,14 139:12,24 147:6 148:11 276:23

month 21:11,12 23:5, 6 24:8 26:4,7,18 29:20 30:11,21 32:12 36:16 39:23 44:19,20 47:25

monthly 22:25 32:3

months 23:10 31:20 65:3 70:12,18 82:24 84:19 108:1,13 132:14 291:4 292:25 293:2 296:15

mood 391:8

morning 7:4 9:6,7 74:4 102:22 358:23

mother 13:25 14:1 143:18,21,24 147:8 149:6 384:16

motion 97:13 327:9

motive 150:25 169:11 187:11

motives 90:1,3

mouth 125:1 143:6 272:12

move 14:22 109:9 155:8,9 169:21 258:12, 13 272:18 352:24

moved 15:7 160:16 358:17 386:7

movement 120:10

movie 57:18

movies 57:17

moving 257:22 258:10

MTS 234:22

mug 230:17,18,20 232:2,11 386:10

multi-page 227:19 multiple 49:17

160:13 214:14 215:17,

23 219:5 396:7

murderer 238:12

mush 132:4

music 17:6,14 51:10, 12,14,16 55:2 56:9,11, 13,16,20 57:9,15,17 60:19 118:9 127:8,18 131:15 135:14,16,17,20 165:1 168:20,21 169:5 211:4 363:13,14,17

mute 54:2

Myron 158:25

Ν

N-WORD 175:2 345:8,25 353:13 355:16,21 357:5 393:3

N-WORDS 393:5

naked 249:20

named 18:9 91:19 230:6 256:12 352:8 354:8

names 14:12 17:23 94:24 96:24 198:5 322:23 330:25 348:23 355:3

nap 387:6,7

Napoleon 302:5,7,8 303:8

narrative 248:13 375:14

narrow 10:19 96:3

national 251:8

nature 20:4 51:13 114:13 142:14 215:10 255:3 256:23 257:2

navigate 18:23 251:14

navigating 116:13 necessarily 17:15 32:18 169:10,15 181:7, 9,19 185:17 203:1

207:24 232:15 241:12 248:3 259:25 322:12 325:10.24 335:5

needed 13:8 25:13 45:4 48:19 83:7 87:5 92:15 308:4 334:25 336:6 340:25 343:21 374:7

needing 23:14

negative 57:21 251:3 337:4 338:3,15

negatively 322:10, 11 337:9

negativity 337:7 neighborhood

128:24 238:9

nerve 157:8,9 197:24

news 141:24 217:4,6, 11 219:19,23 239:9 293:13,14 333:7 349:7 374:19 377:18

newspapers 218:4 newsworthy

379:25

nice 47:19 130:4

Nicki 318:24 320:1,3, 16.19 322:9 324:10

nickname 25:15 336:24

nicknames 355:5

nigga 174:10

night 140:19,25 141:3 373:25 375:5,14 379:20

Nino 25:15

Noir 360:21 361:1,2,24 363:9 368:17 369:16

noise 290:25

non-credible

195:25

note 265:3

notebook 277:14

noted 266:17,21 284:18

notes 277:10,19,22 278:4 318:3

notetaker 277:12

notice 331:17 332:3

noticed 323:10

notification 295:5

notoriety 238:22 248:16 250:15,20 262:8

November 89:6 342:19 343:3,11,13 348:13,15 351:13 357:21

number 7:16 8:2,21 26:19 30:4 41:7 46:2 66:25 100:2,18 117:23, 24 118:13 119:8 164:10 167:16 171:1 180:10,23 191:1 201:4 208:15 235:16 254:8 295:9 305:17 312:3 346:5 367:11 368:2,22 381:14 382:20 388:11 390:23, 24 393:13

numbered 229:5 numbers 278:14

numerous 178:25

nut 222:21

305:21

nuts 44:18

0

O'SULLIVAN 7:20, 21 8:1,9,14 9:5,8 18:4

54:16,18,58:6,9,12,15,
18,23 59:4,5 65:7 72:4,
11,19 75:14,20 76:4,5
77:18 78:23 84:7 88:11,
15,19 92:22 95:14,16,
20,21 96:2,4 115:2,4
118:22,24 119:21,23
143:4,8 146:16 151:12,
18,24 152:2,7,10,17,22
153:2,7,10 157:22
158:1 160:6,21 161:2
163:13,21,24 164:3,6,8,
14 166:5,15,19 167:2,6,
13,14 170:16,18 171:8,
12,16,25 173:7,10

177:6,11,14,18 178:1

JOB NO. 1844353

188:9,13,15 190:7,15, 19.23 191:2.4.8.11.16 192:10 193:10,18 196:5 197:3 199:21,23 200:3, 5 203:22 208:5,7,10,13, 17,19,21 212:11 214:20 215:21 216:5,11 219:8 220:1 222:19 223:11 224:8 225:7 226:7 227:3,8,10,14,17 229:9, 15,18,20,22 233:8,13 235:8,20 236:1 241:24 242:1,6 243:17 244:1,6 251:22 252:3,11 260:15 262:13,17 263:22,24 264:1,9,10,23 266:4,8, 12,17,21,23 268:4 269:13 273:3,9 276:8, 12 279:4 283:13,20,23 284:1,5,10,15,18,22 286:4,9,10 287:2,4 289:12 298:23 299:4,11 300:8,10,16,18,24 301:4,11,19,21,22 302:6 305:8,18,20 306:4,17,21 309:21 310:2,11,17,23 311:3,6, 7 317:11,14 324:13,15, 19,21 331:8,14,20 333:12,14 342:8,11,13, 15,21 364:13 365:23 367:8,13 368:3 369:21, 23 381:4,7 384:6,10 387:21,24 388:5,8,14, 19,20 389:8 392:3,11, 15 393:17,21,24 394:1, 4 395:19,21,25 396:10 397:2,13

oath 9:16 159:24,25 160:2 162:23 175:23 191:21 192:1,13,16,17, 19 193:20,24 194:11,24 195:18 267:15 275:1 276:4 288:12

object 10:12,13,18 58:25 75:12 84:5 88:8 95:25 114:25 283:24 285:8 300:6,9

objected 146:21 objecting 284:9 objection 54:14 58:8,16,19 59:3 77:11

118:20 119:19,22 143:1

146:12 157:19 160:4, 20,24 163:12 173:6 192:9 193:8,14 196:4, 24 199:19 203:21 212:5 214:15,18 215:18,24 219:6,12 222:16 224:7 225:3 226:4 233:2 251:9 260:9 262:11 266:3,17,21 267:23 269:10 283:10 284:3,17 285:25 286:6 289:10,11 298:20 300:23 301:9 306:16,20 309:18,25 396:3,6

objections 266:8,13 objects 10:22 observed 122:19 observing 278:8

obtained 149:21 occasion 10:17

102:13 112:12 274:16 343:7 344:16

occupied 101:14 120:9 121:11 132:17 369:1

October 86:4 105:16 108:2,7,9 112:13 123:19 147:19 331:15

odd 216:24 380:13 off-the-record 171:6 235:12 371:11

offended 49:25 offender 177:14

offered 27:13,15,16 38:12 95:5

offhand 354:15 355:6 office 8:3 94:23,25

officer 254:8

officers 141:5

officially 40:25 267:13

one-on-one 23:22 132:1 389:21,25

one-page 153:8 164:10 233:11 244:3 273:6 367:10 381:5 one-to-one 358:1

online 15:6,10 159:23 168:23,25 169:6 171:17 222:7 230:16,17 232:9 233:6 249:10 254:15 261:12 271:7 323:11,12 337:8,10 338:2,16 351:9 361:18

Onsite 28:2 219:21 319:12,16

Onsite! 28:1

open 19:19 133:21 143:10 144:10 243:5 249:22 372:19

open-ended 26:11 32:1

openly 25:22 366:23
operating 178:24
operative 88:12
177:7,19,22

opinion 51:15 58:14, 17 59:2,6 145:2 146:25 150:19 158:4 163:3 214:16,19 219:24 269:24,25 283:11 307:2

opinions 17:16 28:18 150:21 270:16 317:23

opportunity 27:13 56:22 376:25

opposed 84:13

opposite 281:4

option 245:23,25 278:3

oral 179:1

Orange 13:14

orchestrated 56:23 57:1

order 190:8 297:12, 15,23 298:2

organically 23:23 organizing 345:11 347:25 origin 329:17

original 160:15 165:13 245:3

originally 247:13 originated 240:15

Ortho 278:25

outlandish 249:4

outlet 158:24 267:16 outlets 153:21 155:2

Dutiets 153:21 15: 265:4

outline 112:4 outlined 303:1

outlining 302:25

outright 155:3 194:9

overbroad 16:10

overlap 312:7 360:11

overview 375:4

owner 54:1,7

Р

P2165 164:10

Pacific 7:10

packet 229:14

pages 38:15 61:6 69:5 76:21 228:2 229:10 245:8,10 285:2 287:8

paid 21:3 22:4,7 26:3, 4 38:7 324:10

painful 258:17

paint 138:9,13 139:12

pajama 351:16

Pancier 92:19

paper 66:25 163:20 262:19 317:13

papers 44:9 245:12 paperwork 150:23 329:13

paying 29:17 87:11

payment 113:15

payments 109:19

110:12 114:2 395:9

PDF 209:6.7 210:2

220:15 305:12 369:14

peers 160:18 272:25

penalty 8:25 151:3

people 8:2,3 16:22

22:3,4 23:17,18,23

52:8,9,10,17,20,23

17:3,15 18:5 21:2,13

31:14,15 33:14,25 35:3,

14,23 36:23 38:1 43:7

53:1,2 54:11 56:15,21

71:23 72:15 78:15,16,

18,19 79:5 81:2,4,8

82:2 85:13,15 86:17

89:3,19 90:5,7,12,19

91:9 92:3 93:19 94:5,9,

12,14,18,21,22 95:4,9,

12,22 96:6,15,20 97:8,

16 99:13 106:23 107:13

109:25 110:3,24 111:19

113:2,18 118:19 119:4

120:14 129:4,6,23

130:8 131:9,16,22

133:18 139:7 144:12 155:12,19,23 158:18

161:22 162:21 167:4

168:20 169:2,3,6,12

176:19 181:15,17,18,

19,22 182:3,4 185:14,

22,24 186:4 187:8,15,

201:4,25 202:25 203:9

204:18,21 205:5 208:2

210:24 211:4,5 212:23

19 192:20 195:17

213:3,22,24 214:5

219:10,16 222:4,6

18,19 226:1,11,19

215:13 216:23 218:5

223:8 224:10 225:10,

232:15,19 233:1 236:21

58:23 59:17,18,22 64:4

payout 36:14

peace 155:9

penny 23:1

267:1

279:5 287:10

392:21

JOB NO. 1844353

parables 370:17 paragraph 178:9,17 179:20 188:17 272:12 **Pardon** 157:22 parents 324:3 Paris 233:20 235:3 Park 269:16 Parker 7:5 **parlor** 378:15 parody 349:19,20 **part** 51:4 52:21,23 56:13,14 57:8 58:10 76:17 87:5 131:3,5,6 139:6 157:11 165:4 178:6 182:14 196:18 209:14 238:17.18 247:22 254:22 320:11 333:22 341:7 351:2 353:19 356:10 357:7,10 359:5 371:12 parties 7:8 parts 178:3 party 43:5 88:25 129:14,15 241:4 351:16 **pass** 163:23 205:13, 20 250:10 393:21 passed 211:23,24 passing 80:8 213:24 215:13 past 31:20 82:12 109:9 123:17 136:1 **paste** 369:13 patched 109:15 paternity 114:16,18 paths 364:21,24 patient 281:19,24 **Paul** 46:6

Paulina 322:23

pay 21:19 30:19,20

37:4 85:19,20 92:15

93:4,24 143:11 147:6

pause 131:16

148:10 181:15

period 50:4 51:3 70:14 101:1 108:8 130:17 321:5 331:2 197:12,19 267:1

237:22 238:5.7.24 239:18 243:8 245:25 248:17 250:8,21 251:2 253:10,15 255:13 261:17 263:4 268:1.2. 23 269:1 270:11,22 271:11 274:5,8,19,24 288:6 289:21 290:1 294:19 299:19 307:7 309:10,11 310:4 312:3, 4,5,12,18 313:11 314:6, 18,24 315:3 316:9 322:2 326:5 328:15,18, 24 329:22,25 330:10, 17,19,21 336:5 338:24 340:3 345:1 347:14 348:2,6,9,17,20,25 350:9,14 352:3,10 353:19,25 355:14 356:2,3,4,10,16 357:21 358:2,9 360:13 367:1 371:19 380:21 393:10 people's 55:23 92:15 percentage 249:13

perceive 386:6 percent 32:13 perception 322:3 percipient 122:9 Perez 290:11 298:4 perfect 269:15 perform 44:13 252:25 253:11 performing 271:21

337:21 339:19 345:15 371:15 **perjure** 197:23 perjured 173:1 **perjury** 8:25 151:3

person 14:19 20:4 41:1,8,16 42:14,20 46:18 48:7 53:11 76:8 80:25 85:4.7 93:9 124:14,15 169:15 176:18 230:12 233:20, 24 234:4 238:21.22 241:13 245:9 246:2 254:25 255:8,17,18,22 256:6,8,9,14 260:1,13 261:12,13,16,22 267:1 268:5,6 270:21 285:22 289:22 290:7 300:12 302:11 308:2 312:9 314:14 329:3 330:20 336:16,23 337:20 346:16 351:21 363:5, 13,25 365:3 366:9,19 372:17 386:17 390:5

person's 257:22 323:24 326:18 384:23

personal 23:21 37:24 38:3 39:13 45:8 46:1 59:19 64:11 84:10 122:21 159:7 196:20 199:8 267:1 319:12 346:2 362:7

personality 217:10 personally 31:14 47:16 52:2 59:22 122:18 140:16 141:10 145:16,19 230:14 232:8 243:7 254:19 271:5 327:18 330:18

perspective 360:4,5 375:6,14,16 376:11

perspectives 111:8 pertinent 372:10

Pete 7:14,23 9:9 64:17 78:14 142:13 289:24

Peterson 77:3 79:10, 11 392:19,22

Petersons 98:4

Phoenix 15:10.19

phone 39:8 41:6 46:1, 11 52:11 81:9 93:9,10 101:5 103:11 117:22, 23,24 118:13 119:8 120:22,23 124:14 184:13,19 231:15 270:4 299:15,16 300:7,15 333:18 334:7,15 339:15 340:2,9 341:8,10,13 368:14 369:1 373:7 387:8 388:3,12 389:16 390:4,6,7,11,14,17

JOB NO. 1844353

phones 41:5

photo 230:22 252:18

photographs 252:19

phrase 251:10

physical 52:4 277:16

physically 75:3 386:14

pick 13:6 16:14

picked 25:23 118:16 119:5 165:8

picture 64:10,11,15 67:1 154:12 164:23 169:8 224:25 231:18 244:18 253:6 355:24 356:1,2 369:17 375:13

pictures 249:20 340:15,16

piece 32:2 66:25 216:19 392:16

pile 384:4,6

place 21:7 52:14 54:20 59:11,23 116:19 126:1 127:13 145:8 149:14,18 156:18 183:1 185:10,24 225:2 272:10 289:21,25 329:16 350:23 355:23 387:12

places 14:12 15:8 33:14,16 36:3 175:21 339:7 387:14

Plaintiff 7:20.23

platform 21:1,7 22:23 23:20 24:17 27:14 29:18 33:5 44:10 51:18 56:12 60:21,22, 23 66:16 69:2 81:14 126:20 127:2 131:2 134:13 183:11 184:11, 12 203:11 236:9 258:1 259:11 264:13 296:19 315:9 317:8 319:14 335:4

platforms 19:13 20:24,25 21:16 24:9,16 30:24 32:23 37:23 60:12 172:4 297:4 319:16 339:2 **play** 56:15 57:15,16 60:19 152:23 171:11,20 190:9,12,18 191:10 235:19 240:5 263:23 298:6 305:24 310:12,16 349:15 350:13 355:24 395:21

played 130:23 171:21 191:13 194:14 235:22 242:3 263:25 306:1 310:18,20 395:22

players 198:13 293:5 playing 131:15 190:21 220:21 222:6 305:25

plug-ins 56:15

PM 153:15 164:11 389:11 397:23

podcast 127:10 132:19 133:10 136:5 137:1 382:5,6

podcaster 132:21

point 10:4 13:24 14:2, 3,4,6 41:19,20 42:17 45:20 46:23 56:8,22 62:22 65:15 67:14 84:25 85:18,25 91:13 93:2 95:8 101:21 105:3 109:20 112:18 120:25 125:11,13 134:23 136:4 140:5 142:8 144:6 148:9,23 175:10 199:2 202:2 204:15,17 205:17,21 213:15 217:8 225:25 237:14 243:16 259:13 262:24 263:7,8, 15,16 267:21 272:3 289:2 293:11,12 307:11 317:16 334:10 337:22 338:10 353:15 371:7 373:20 376:1 377:14

points 303:20 304:4

police 141:5,7 147:21 160:11 195:9,15 253:1, 16,19 254:4,8,13 255:8 257:1 258:8,15 274:6 275:7 363:4,25 364:9, 11

policies 66:10

popular 180:9,10 popularity 38:1 52:18

porn 187:10 214:12,22 215:6 224:25 234:7 250:9,17,24 251:8

pornography 237:18

porns 251:5 portion 21:4 387:9 portrayed 180:6

pose 157:6 308:6 316:18 365:22

posed 148:2 156:20 157:5 162:25 191:22 192:19

position 100:12 191:25 194:5 199:9,15 203:1 210:18 213:13 214:2 219:20 262:3 274:24 314:11

positions 329:8 positive 46:22 116:20 211:6 251:4,6,7

possession 267:2

possibly 62:20 259:21 285:21 382:6

post 34:6 36:23 41:24 44:24 45:4 47:24 53:18 57:8 107:20 108:21 153:9 154:2,7 165:11, 18 167:16 168:1,4 169:19 179:4,11 180:5, 7,8,9,13 182:5,8,10 183:16.17.22 184:2.3 185:8 186:9,10 187:22 189:8,10,13,15 200:21, 23 201:10 202:5,6,14, 22 208:2,4 216:21 217:2 221:15,16 222:15 224:5 225:11 231:8 237:9,13 243:8,14 244:9,10 245:11 246:8, 21 247:8 256:11,18 259:9,23 273:6,13 366:21 370:2

Post-its 179:9

posted 39:23 40:15, 17 45:3 117:17 153:12, 21,25 154:19 155:23 164:16,20 165:10 173:5 188:20 202:1 205:23,25 206:5 207:21 208:2,4 210:10 221:14 223:5 230:16,17,25 231:2,22 232:25 246:8,25 247:11 255:19 261:13,14 265:6 292:5,7 294:2 297:7 361:19

posting 155:20,22 167:21 168:14 169:14 179:13 216:18 237:18

postoperative 287:16

posts 180:9,10,14 327:17

potential 42:2

pray 52:9 121:23 122:2,3

prayed 120:23 prayer 51:9

pre-existing 280:23 pre-interview

385:12 386:21 **preacher** 370:18

precise 100:19 prefer 152:4

prejudicial 215:25

preliminary 28:23, 24 149:18 150:6 265:22,24 267:8

preoccupied 239:21

preoperative 287:14

prepare 73:9 74:23 228:8

prerogative 262:6

presence 36:4 37:22 38:4 72:20 83:10 285:9 306:22 318:13

present 28:18 53:13 57:15 87:5 201:11

JOB NO. 1844353

207:7 299:9,22 373:6

presentation 35:18

presented 44:12 89:6 150:5 151:7 160:17 232:9 269:3 280:21 286:25 287:11

Preservation 331:17

preserve 284:7

preserved 298:6 preserving 340:2

pressed 100:20 180:14

pretty 23:7 80:24 93:15 144:18 149:7 172:16 198:25 211:3 289:23 333:9 377:25 394:14

previous 62:6,7,8 164:1 222:9 382:8

price 253:1,10,12,13

principal 94:11

printed 44:8 384:4

prior 29:17,22,24 42:9 75:8 96:10 114:17 117:25 122:25 126:5 136:1 139:9,22 141:10, 19 143:13 146:1 160:10 167:21 204:9 223:12 233:19,22 234:6,10 265:22 274:16 318:3,4 327:14 355:18 380:17 381:23 391:16

prioritize 367:9

private 118:14 185:12 242:24 245:19 270:14 368:5,6 381:11

privilege 298:23 299:23 300:7,22 301:6

privileged 10:19 75:23 88:9,17 91:10,11 92:21 298:20,22 299:3, 4 300:4 301:2,10

privy 207:14

Pro 85:13,14 86:2,18 87:19,25 92:7,14 93:13,

23 110:4 323:12

pro-bono 109:24

problem 60:4 146:11 202:18 261:9 317:3 386:19

problems 168:15

proceed 8:13

proceedings 327:1 397:23

process 9:20 11:1 83:22 196:9,12 275:22

produce 83:9 87:4 88:7,16 184:20 282:15 286:2 388:1 389:12

produced 35:22 39:13 196:12 208:13

producer 350:13

product 301:10

production 44:22 200:1 206:21 342:17 367:18 388:11

profanity 22:20 professional

158:17

professionalism 372:18

professionals 281:11

profile 64:10,15 180:2,3,13,16

profitable 19:7,10

profusely 50:8

program 12:4,5,8,10

progressed 83:7

prohibits 204:5

promiscuous 211:4 241:13 249:5

promote 34:11,12,14 181:8 251:12

promoted 179:22 250:2,4 261:12

promoting 36:8 204:5 223:25 224:9 262:25

promotion 34:20 37:22

pronouncing 354:11

proof 163:4,5,7,9,15 **proposal** 89:15

proposed 93:22

proposition 31:23

propositioned 85:12 86:1

prosecutions 73:5

prosecutor 307:3

prosecutors 161:11

protect 195:16

protection 207:12, 13 214:25 215:3

proud 315:19,21

prove 282:20 306:8 307:19 309:16

proved 307:1 309:17,

proven 161:11,15,17 307:2 309:3,11

provide 86:11 providing 299:2 proximity 144:7

psych 15:21 16:5

374:20

psychology 15:13, 18 16:4,8,12

public 38:2 81:10 147:10 148:1 156:18 168:23 169:17,18,20 185:20 198:6 212:1,7 214:4 217:5 226:23 239:2,5 245:20 254:25 270:17 271:8 272:5 282:22 289:16 298:7 332:24 333:5 347:23 361:19 364:18 368:5 371:15,16 373:2 377:23 380:19 386:13,25

publically 271:14

publicist 383:2,3,5, 10,16 384:15 387:25 390:14 391:15

publicized 180:8

publicly 64:17 89:13 133:3 155:8 159:22 173:5 185:20 205:8 256:21 270:14 295:23 323:9 361:9,10 364:5 366:25 386:7

publish 296:20 297:22

published 142:16 316:25 329:12

pull 170:15,24 235:6 241:19 251:25 305:1 310:7 395:15

pulled 145:3 220:14 282:20 376:11

pulling 170:22

pump 35:15

purchased 47:16

purely 129:12

purpose 127:19 246:22 299:2 342:3

pursue 213:21 223:7 352:20 366:18

pursuing 255:7

pussy 378:15

put 23:17 57:3 61:11 81:1 86:2 91:12 92:1 111:5 133:18 134:14 144:12 146:2,17,23 154:2 158:24 161:15 167:23 168:22 169:12 173:21 203:2 206:22 209:4,23,24 211:9 213:10 214:11 216:12 221:3 230:23 232:21 233:6 242:17,19 244:24 252:14,20 253:6,13 258:22 259:15 261:4,12 263:11 270:24 274:13 288:6,12 292:25 297:22

JOB NO. 1844353

309:6 313:11 318:7 331:4 332:3 350:1 359:4 372:23

puts 118:12 183:17 249:18

putting 10:14 19:12 22:1 40:1 59:11 134:15 143:5 169:4 170:6 218:1 231:15 255:13 286:15 314:11 328:12

Q

qualified 284:14 qualify 67:8,9 quality 35:23

Quarantine 136:10, 15.18

Queen 320:19,20 321:2

question 10:1,4,6,8, 12,18,21 15:4 17:12 19:6,19 65:19 72:12,15 75:13,14 76:6 77:14,19 78:1 113:5 147:9 148:3 150:13 153:11 156:20 157:5,6 162:25 164:20, 22 165:14 166:8 170:3 173:2,8 191:22 192:19 193:3,5,6 194:4 199:10 216:10,12 226:9 228:23 268:13 269:11 286:1 288:9,20 297:21 300:17 307:5,24 308:8,19 309:22 311:12 320:24 366:6 388:16 392:13 394:8 396:11

questionable 159:2 206:3 281:2

questioned 150:22 288:19 384:18

questioning 155:5

questions 9:10 11:1 39:14 73:15 91:7 116:22 147:1 148:7,12 169:11 170:12 172:23 178:3 192:21 193:22 227:11 228:13 264:16

269:9,14 288:22 307:7, 13,17 308:6,7 316:18 353:12 365:22 383:10

quick 302:19,22 304:4 324:16

Quickbooks 392:13 394:6

quickly 44:15 73:7 208:24 333:7,9 364:7,8,

Quinn 7:21,23 331:16,17

quote 154:5 180:2 201:10 230:5

quote/unquote 271:20 312:13 350:12

quotes 201:7 quoting 282:7

R

R-A-Y 41:15

radio 24:23,24 25:2,4, 8 29:4,8 42:16 56:11,13 136:10,16,18 164:24 219:22,23 320:19,20 321:2 370:4

Rah 28:16 29:5,10

raise 284:5

raised 11:6,8 66:18

raising 16:13

Raj 319:23

ran 25:17 327:19

random 312:15 316:6

range 208:11

rap 135:6,15

rapper 378:21

raps 205:8 249:14

Rashida 27:20,21,24

Rashidah 319:24,25

ratings 198:22

239:10

Ray 41:13,15 42:3,11 43:14 47:23 49:6

re-emphasize

re-evaluated 286:21

reach 27:11 63:25 105:21 106:1 119:1 319:9 362:9 366:16 387:4,5 391:14

reached 41:17 86:5 92:20 99:1,3,6,13 108:24 119:4 146:5 256:20 257:14 258:8 260:3 269:19 291:15,23 293:5,18,24 295:25 333:3 338:3,9 364:20 366:17 384:19

reaches 93:3 382:16

reaching 42:9 86:10 336:9,17,23 337:21 367:21

reacting 155:18 237:7

reaction 142:4,20

reactions 169:1 358:17

read 67:7 72:12,14
125:4 149:17,23
150:10,11,23 153:18,20
154:7 157:11 163:16
166:4 175:18 178:7,10,
23 179:21,24 182:12
189:13 190:24 201:23
216:14 220:17,18
222:18,21,25 223:3
225:15,16 228:17
229:25 230:1 273:15
284:8,14 307:14 322:23

reader 176:11

reading 148:2 176:12 272:11

ready 8:12 39:9 73:9 209:14 235:20 242:1 252:6 310:12 372:16

real 64:23 80:13 86:12 95:7 123:23 124:6 128:4 137:1 202:16,19 212:19 213:19 230:6,15

243:8 262:9 323:24 324:15 326:18 335:7 336:24 356:3,4 381:22, 23 389:16

reality 16:19 18:13,15 343:16,18 346:21,24 349:18,20

realized 20:8 120:15

reason 26:14 43:22 49:8,10 61:23 62:11 63:2,17 68:3 69:9,11,14 70:15 96:9 101:10 106:8,14 112:7 140:14 161:20 232:1 241:9 286:1 294:14 297:21 315:6 330:4,5 335:9,11, 15,25 336:14 339:21 340:10 343:25 344:7,18 353:21 358:25 377:16 384:17 385:17

reasonable 280:22 281:3 282:11,16

reasons 65:9,13 84:4 112:9,11 128:12 157:1 195:22 269:21 352:24 383:7,10

reasserted 317:8 rebuild 358:5

recall 9:18 40:1 43:7 62:16 63:1,4,12 67:2 69:12 70:15 77:9 78:7 82:12 98:11,15 99:16, 19,22 107:24 110:9 123:25 131:20 132:22 137:4 142:15 156:18 192:5 265:20,21 291:12,20 301:7 303:25 308:17,23 321:14,15 325:9 326:2 328:7 329:1,4 338:8 340:18 344:10 355:19 363:2 373:9,15 377:7 389:14 394:21

receive 332:11

received 66:19 110:18 330:16 392:21 393:15 395:2,3

receiving 109:12 386:9

JOB NO. 1844353

recent 23:10 62:9 82:22 84:18,20 107:23 108:13 123:14,24 290:23 319:3

recently 68:1,3 107:17 343:2 349:24

recess 72:8 152:14 243:23 331:11 392:8

recognizance 350:16

recognize 129:10 208:25 233:14 273:10 326:8 342:23 346:7 367:15

recognized 230:19,

record 7:5 10:14
72:7,10,14 148:1
151:22 152:13,16
153:7,19 164:9 165:23
166:10,11,14 171:16
177:18 199:24 208:10
220:17 233:10 243:22,
25 273:5 284:19 288:12
331:10,13,14 333:15
342:16 350:4 367:9
370:5,9,12 372:3,7,22
374:4,5 381:4 388:9
392:7,10,11 394:5
397:7,22

recorded 180:7 293:16 296:22,24 298:9 349:25 350:2 387:9

recording 127:8 171:17 241:1,6,16 264:4,5 340:14 350:8,9, 10

records 396:20

Reddit 233:4

redistributed 223:9

refer 79:14 341:23

reference 41:19,21 79:14 95:8 132:23 134:23 175:8 181:19 182:19 244:24 245:1 247:1 293:8 392:18,20

referenced 321:1

referencing 36:24 120:21 144:23 156:15 194:15 203:10 223:5,18 236:23 312:1 316:24

referring 175:24 195:1,5,12 199:11 275:8 313:19 339:9 355:22

refers 179:5 reflects 390:10

refuted 289:6

registered 179:24 registering 180:1

regular 102:15 328:14

regularly 271:22 reinstated 69:6,16 70:6

reiterated 303:18

relate 274:1

related 104:14 129:9 201:19 207:10 297:23 298:1,3 341:18,19 342:4 343:18 345:20 348:24 351:4 377:22

relates 393:14

relation 99:1 126:14 175:5

relationship 14:15 49:21 114:19 116:1

relationships 18:22

relative 7:7 221:6 303:12

relax 59:13

relay 376:25

relayed 375:25

relaying 378:25

released 168:20 169:5 269:17

relevance 58:22 115:1

relevant 122:22

261:3,6,7 333:22

reliability 289:19 313:9 314:10

reliable 232:1 279:16 289:18 314:2

relied 313:2,11 religion 104:3,5

Religious 106:12

rely 314:14

relying 289:18 312:8

remanded 391:11

remarked 225:19

remember 18:7
30:14 39:17 40:14
42:22 63:17 66:14
69:14 80:1,17 99:7,8,10
110:14 111:14,16
121:7,17 124:7 130:5
131:6,10,12 132:1
144:13 146:20 189:19
234:3,9 270:6 272:1,3
294:5,9 296:3 297:16
302:13 321:7,17
322:12,14 327:23

remembered 395:1 remorse 226:3,8,12

328:1,3,9 336:25 343:7

368:25 374:4,13 376:6

remorseful 226:15 remotely 7:12

removed 159:3 364:6,7

rep 323:7

repeat 239:6 260:21

repeated 265:6

repeating 268:1 314:22

report 60:23 83:12 143:10 157:16,17 158:13,20,24 159:1 217:4,6 218:24 219:18, 25 253:19 254:5,8 280:24 281:9 282:1 287:11 288:24,25 289:3 307:16 333:17 363:2,4 380:4 **reported** 64:18 68:15,16 145:21 146:7, 8 147:15,18 158:7,11 254:8 267:8,16,17 268:2 283:17 285:17 375:1 380:3

reporter 8:15,17,19, 20 17:8 19:15 64:13 65:18 75:17 78:21 151:16 166:9 171:6,19 191:7 208:3 216:2,6 217:7 218:23 219:3,4 222:25 235:12 264:21 283:22 311:5 342:9 364:10 365:21 368:1 372:3 384:5 396:5,9 397:8

reporting 83:7 181:24 182:18,23 187:17 218:10,13,16 219:2 267:21

repost 210:12,16,17, 19,25 211:7 292:7

reposted 222:9

reposting 210:23 225:19

represent 7:19 85:12,13 86:5,18 88:21

representation 87:20 302:13

representative

represented 167:3 representing 85:16 93:22 110:3

request 39:14

requested 19:15 64:13 78:21 208:3 264:21 364:10 365:21 368:1 384:5 396:5.9

research 206:8 residence 127:12 resolve 71:10,13

respect 192:11 219:16 269:20

resolving 69:19

JOB NO. 1844353

respond 106:6 117:21 225:21 295:14

responded 70:5 98:14 158:19

responding 169:2 responds 36:21

response 39:14 67:13 99:10 117:16 168:23 178:17 180:22 211:25

responses 73:14 169:17,22 170:2 227:19,24

responsible 179:17

rest 14:25 130:2 201:23 359:3

restaurant 43:2 74:7

restoration 341:6

restore 341:10

result 182:17

retarded 396:2,13,16

retract 192:3

retreat 346:20

retrial 97:13

retrieve 358:11

return 32:6

revealed 151:5 196:25 352:5

review 331:25

reviewed 396:19

reviewing 16:19

reviews 16:17

rid 338:11 340:20 341:20

ridiculous 258:20

ring 351:10 392:25 394:10,22

risk 250:1 255:9 315:10

risks 298:11

role 29:10 79:21 85:2, 3,10 87:3 92:15 101:13

romantic 49:21 357:8 359:11

romantically 357:16 359:7

Ronda 7:24 8:5 73:21 74:11 75:1,3 171:14 301:19 302:12

Ronny 8:16,19

room 7:18 18:2 52:4, 5,7,9,10 127:9,10 152:10 241:15 272:25 281:23 296:22 350:6

rooms 52:2,12 242:25 243:1 347:15

Rough 251:24

roughly 74:2 129:20 209:12 354:2

routine 102:15 344:13

routinely 59:16 336:2

row 139:2

ruined 353:2

rule 268:7

rules 60:11,14,22,23 65:25 67:7 218:9,12,15, 19,20 219:2 237:17 260:5 269:7 279:16 309:7

Rumble 33:3,4,11,21

rumor 337:23

run 20:4 21:3 22:3,5 24:1 255:8 367:5

running 110:17

runs 55:21

rush 297:17

S

S-T-E-V-E-Y 354:10

safety 47:9

Sam 12:15,19,23 15:14

sandwich 238:6,7

sat 44:10 158:8 263:2 278:2.9 296:22

satisfactory 44:13

scale 27:1 30:19 36:17

scandal 367:3

scantily 249:22

scene 28:19 135:8,13 158:19 160:11 281:11, 13,14

scenes 18:23

scheduled 55:24

school 11:25 12:3,9, 14 13:3,20,23 15:14 16:13 147:13 219:17 356:15,21,22 357:13,15

schooling 15:9

schools 13:7 15:15

Science 16:11

SCOPE 35:14

scrape 177:17

screen 81:2 179:25 180:23 231:21 304:15

screenshot 165:15 182:9 207:8 209:5 221:1,2 231:22 244:9, 11,18 245:4 246:4 247:10,11 342:18 343:4 357:3 368:18,19 370:2

screenshots

110:17 210:2 384:9,16

screw 205:19

script 344:8

scrolled 234:12

sealed 162:7 370:7 372:14.24

searched 209:23

seat 160:15

seated 138:24 139:9

SeC 165:22

seconds 154:9.11

secret 374:8

section 44:2 45:25 228:14 287:23

seemingly 47:8

segment 55:7 320:25

selected 165:11

Selectively 339:24

self-inflicted

147:15

sells 35:7

send 53:22 54:4,11 113:2,21 118:13 154:2 183:3 187:9 217:2 246:13 259:20 312:3 328:19 367:25 368:2 383:1,9,18 387:21 393:6,9 394:15,16

sender 392:18

sending 119:8 245:13 314:6 328:24 330:14

sends 34:6

sense 21:21 23:11 35:6 43:18 63:15,16 138:1 145:23 150:1 204:8 324:3

sentence 174:15 175:25 176:7 189:7 220:4 273:19

sentences 176:7 sentiment 314:16

separate 12:19 108:15 209:3 397:18

separated 391:20

Separately 75:5

serial 177:14 **series** 146:8

served 86:4 105:13

server 50:20,21,23 51:23 230:6

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY JULY 21, 2025

JOB NO. 1844353

service 336:1	shorter 152:4	signaled 256:23	373:21 377:4 384:20
services 253:13	shorthand 8:20	signed 88:23,25 89:1	395:5
session 76:14,15	shot 142:22 149:12	significant 80:14	situations 10:11
296:25	151:8 159:8,11 160:19	83:12 124:7,10 128:17	Size 21:25
set 23:19 52:12 80:25	165:1 183:23 230:18,20 232:2,11 268:17,24	389:22	skeptical 232:13
127:9 152:3 216:20 239:22 243:3 253:12	269:8 281:6 286:13	significantly 233:7	skills 44:5
291:6 384:21 388:2	306:8,14,23 309:3 374:1 386:10	signing 89:9	skipped 222:17
setting 242:11		similar 31:10 162:22	slap 174:10
264:13 271:23 294:19 328:6	shots 230:17 359:24 360:2 378:15	simple 80:3 99:22 209:24	sleep 197:8
settings 295:8	Shout-out 121:10		sleeping 175:6
338:24 339:1	show 18:1,3,21 24:15,	simply 56:17 83:21 181:25 187:12	195:13 197:1
setup 241:5 315:3	21,22 27:13,24,25 28:5,	Simultaneous	slide 340:16
Sex 174:21 234:23	9,16,25 29:3,13,15,18 36:23 41:23 43:20 55:3	214:14 215:17,23 219:5	slideshow 375:11
249:14 252:25 253:9,11	56:24 57:20 59:15,24	396:7	sliding 27:1
255:17 259:16 275:15	81:4 89:13 98:17 99:12,	sing 131:16	slow 221:13
378:22 380:6,10	23 102:9,12,14,15,18 120:13 126:19 132:19	single 138:6 176:18	slower 223:1
sexual 249:15 252:16 254:1 258:22	133:4 136:11,13 158:9	313:1,5	small 53:2 278:12
Shanika 394:9	178:6 180:5 181:8 190:4 197:4 203:11	sir 171:15	354:3 392:12
	213:10 226:10 244:22	sister 114:12 115:5,	smaller 23:22 53:1
share 104:2 252:7	245:12 247:1,12 265:7	21,24 116:6,11,19 143:21,25 144:11	271:3
shared 174:17 244:11 374:18,19	284:13 295:3 307:4 310:4 316:3 319:13,17	147:2,8 149:6 185:20	smart 237:19 300:10
·	320:3 321:23 322:10,25	384:17	smell 140:22
she'll 10:13,17	324:10 331:4 332:25	sister's 114:21	SMS 338:21 339:10
sheet 394:6	333:22 343:16,18 344:2 346:24 348:7 349:18,20	116:18	340:2
shifted 218:4	360:13 371:3	Sit 258:11 272:19	Snapchat 36:5
shit 216:18 220:20	showed 173:13	site 39:24 189:20	37:19,20 38:3
221:11 315:13,19	176:19 231:22 281:11	190:3 201:2 203:3	so-and-so 366:1
shock 239:16	282:14 348:17	sitting 63:12 84:12 130:21 156:17 167:12	social 33:23 36:4
shoot 14:9,10 159:14,	showing 180:10 324:22 338:21	170:5 186:25 204:23	38:4,15 39:8 40:20
17	shown 231:4	276:2 277:18 312:19	42:10,14 45:16 47:5 49:1 50:13,16 51:4
shooter 375:21	_	situation 36:20	55:16 56:10 60:12
shooting 98:19	shows 16:17 18:20 26:8 29:1 218:6 231:14	49:14 59:7 64:9 66:7	61:14 66:16 69:2 72:20,
117:5 122:6 145:6 147:11 148:21,24	239:8 244:8,9 340:17	90:22 104:14 111:22 114:15 116:6,18 120:21	23 129:12,13 143:21 144:11 153:12 169:13
174:24 276:14 306:11	shut 272:12,13	121:22,25 126:15 136:1	178:25 179:4 223:4
322:15,16 373:13	sick 220:18	141:22 142:18 146:24	226:19 243:4,7 245:17
shop 165:6		148:4 151:6,10 155:2 162:18 179:6 181:24	254:5 257:14 261:6 313:7 316:6 327:17
shore 345:8,25	side 19:4 21:22 24:1,5 28:19 86:23 208:14	205:9 213:1 244:23	346:14
353:13 355:16,21,22,24	255:12 269:9 337:6	246:25 247:24 248:1,2	sole 179:3
356:3,4 357:5	371:23 387:17	249:3 250:6 253:2	solicitation area

255:2,13 256:1 259:18

361:3,25 362:5 364:22

295:24 297:9 351:15

solicitation 253:2

258:3,7

sign 89:12

short 44:17

JOB NO. 1844353

solidified 103:12

solution 58:2 155:12 217:1

some- 42:13

Somebody's 165:4

Something's

266:25

son 318:16.17

son's 370:22 375:8 377:3

song 55:4

Sonstar 77:3 97:24 98:3,6,7 99:8 100:1 101:20,23 102:6,18 105:1,8,12 107:4,20 108:25 109:5,15,16 110:8,15,18,22,25 111:6,8,12,20 112:7 113:5 114:2,8 115:3,5, 23 116:5,18 119:17 120:1,23 126:9,12 129:5,24 130:11,13 318:9 325:12,14,20,23 326:5 327:21 328:12 329:3 333:6 334:17 336:6 344:8,11,17 370:1,16 372:21,25 374:25 378:3 379:22

Sonstar's 114:2

sort 12:1 35:7 78:15 123:5 141:13 142:18 245:13 339:1 366:3

sorts 214:4

sound 35:22 216:20

sounds 25:17 91:12 125:20 137:17 272:21 312:9

SOUD 44:18

SOURCE 226:12,14 232:2 312:7,21 313:2,5, 20,21 314:2,9 329:21 359:6 372:5

SOURCES 93:19 123:5 140:13 143:16 311:20, 24 314:20 344:21

South 7:10

SOW 282:12

Space 46:20 51:5 52:4 55:20 56:19 57:11 65:21 127:19 218:3,7 270:14 271:20 272:8,18 340:13,15,19,25 343:21 344:2,14 347:23

Spaces 321:25 322:1,

spat 185:21 315:16

speak 20:9 49:18 51:6 57:12 61:4 67:7 75:5 84:4 85:19 111:9 112:5 126:14 161:10 198:13 202:10,19 226:6 232:19 245:15 248:8 249:3 278:4 292:13 299:7,21 302:23 307:24 318:10, 12 320:25 334:18 336:9 340:9 371:13 374:15 377:21

speaker 179:3

Speakers 214:14 215:17,23 219:5 396:7

speaking 59:1 76:2 131:18 134:24 155:2 174:13,18,20 175:9 176:1 196:16 226:18 241:7 242:12 270:11 275:19 291:17 295:23 337:9 352:1

speaks 324:8 370:16

special 118:18 130:22,25 278:6 359:19,23 360:3

specific 74:17 77:25 78:1 95:24 98:23 178:3 185:24 275:20 308:13 357:4

specifically 207:19 314:8 344:7,10

Specimens 287:24

speculating 163:15

speculation 58:8,10 64:6 84:6 118:20 146:12 160:5 192:8,9 193:15 226:4 233:2 285:25 289:10

speed 147:24 283:20

spell 27:22 41:14 183:9 298:16 354:9

spend 73:25 103:12 116:4 129:1 331:21

spent 102:10 103:17

spin 240:4

Spiro 331:16

split 32:15

spoke 9:22 25:21,22 76:7 80:19 89:13 90:23 91:1 109:1 124:21 132:13 133:1,3,5 151:10 176:7 291:11 298:12 302:14 316:25 322:11 352:19 370:22 387:5

spoken 74:20 75:6 77:6,7 78:17 94:23 100:8 125:23 290:12. 14,21 318:22 346:15 387:7

sporadically 55:22

sports 52:8

spot 241:10

Spotify 134:16,18

spouse 11:18

spread 219:9 248:11

spreading 187:3,6 240:4 248:13

stab 147:14

stage 25:10 321:8

Stallion 273:16 320:12.17 345:22

stand 160:9 176:21, 23 268:9 315:20

standard 205:11

standing 18:1

star 238:23

stars 238:1

start 12:22 29:9 31:18 69:17 99:24 101:19

148:20 151:14 212:12 214:3 233:8 238:11 248:25 252:12 324:24 325:5

started 15:6 16:17,19 17:25 18:16 28:15 29:6 31:3 37:24 57:23 92:12, 16 103:7 125:14 139:20 140:11 147:9 178:4 303:15 337:25 361:20 378:2 381:23

starting 11:24 29:2,3, 12 51:3 96:2 103:6 165:20 389:2

starts 278:14

state 7:19 8:21 12:15 348:21

stated 61:22 63:2 68:2 69:9 70:15 158:13 159:1,22 162:22,23 175:10 219:15 221:15 223:7 261:8 267:9 280:25

statement 144:19 147:10 174:25 175:4,19 176:9 194:15 283:7 289:23 396:1,12

statements 194:12 286:25

station 293:13

STATIONHEAD

24:10,13,21 25:25 27:11,12,16 28:25 29:1, 2,17 30:23 31:9 32:25 33:18 56:11 185:17,21 186:4 207:15 219:19 236:10 237:2 242:13,14 272:9 352:1

statistic 180:8

stats 170:1

statute 204:5 224:6

stav 48:24 60:7 150:9 294:18 303:2 359:2 371:5

stay-at-home

16:14

stayed 14:25 28:24

story 157:13 207:24,

25 212:1.2 238:19

strain 114:19

329:6

135:24

strategy 312:10

14 80:24 218:5 streamed 317:5

stream 28:24 51:10,

streamer 134:19,21

streaming 16:20

streams 56:12

134:16 393:4

stretch 105:5

Strictly 85:1

strict 60:19 349:5

strike 51:11,13 53:7,

10,11,16 54:21,25

57:25 58:3 230:1

Street 7:11

32:24 33:5,14,17,19

34:15,17 53:19 136:11

150:3 185:18,21 206:18 244:25 272:4 340:14

246:19 255:9 370:2 376:1 387:13

JOB NO. 1844353

MILAGRO ELIZABET JULY 21, 2025
staying 21:18
stays 246:19
STD 163:6
steady 23:8,10
steakhouse 44:
stealing 47:16
steam 350:8
Steno 7:6,12 8:16 171:1,4,10 190:10,2 191:9,12 235:7,11,1 21 241:22 252:6 30: 5,11,15,25 310:9,12 395:17
step 89:24 95:6 335:24
stepped 158:12,1 281:21 283:2,3 286
stepping 256:25 258:2 286:19
steps 133:22 209:
Stevey 354:8,11,7
Stevey's 354:13
stick 314:7
sticker 285:4 287
sticking 200:16 273:19
Stogner 265:24 267:14 268:8
stole 87:17 92:10
stood 379:23
stop 82:25 83:4 105:12,18 115:9 15: 154:19 155:7,13,20

•
staying 21:18
stays 246:19
STD 163:6
steady 23:8,10
steakhouse 44:11
stealing 47:16
steam 350:8
Steno 7:6,12 8:16 171:1,4,10 190:10,21 191:9,12 235:7,11,18, 21 241:22 252:6 305:3, 5,11,15,25 310:9,12,15 395:17
step 89:24 95:6 335:24
stepped 158:12,19 281:21 283:2,3 286:12
stepping 256:25 258:2 286:19
steps 133:22 209:22
Stevey 354:8,11,12 355:7
Stevey's 354:13
stick 314:7
sticker 285:4 287:6
sticking 200:16 273:19
Stogner 265:24 267:14 268:8
stole 87:17 92:10
stood 379:23
stop 82:25 83:4 105:12,18 115:9 153:21

156:4 230:7 258:16

stopped 20:8 47:5

25 336:1 353:16,17

stories 45:5 128:16

130:20 234:1,2,3,6,10

376:2 377:14

stopping 83:2

49:8 105:11,24 106:9,

20 330:4.13.14 335:23.

377:12

283:18 284:25 341:17
strikes 57:5
studies 122:9
studio 127:7,11
128:11 129:21
studying 73:2
stuff 16:20 17:3,17 34:21 35:3 48:4 60:18 66:10 104:16 131:17 135:23 139:24 141:15 155:13,14 157:11 161:7 163:16 195:23 201:7 205:20 207:5 218:1,6 222:12 236:5 237:18 242:22 249:15,18 262:19 267:2 313:12 314:11 315:4 317:24 337:16,25 339:7 340:7, 10,20 343:12 344:15 345:14 349:16 350:6 358:15,18,22 365:18
0.751

366:13 368:7 371:25	sues 222:22
379:8	suggest 280:7
stung 337:17	suggested 16:15,24
stupid 144:16 210:25 239:23 337:13	25:19 42:18 318:13 335:3
stupidity 144:25	suggesting 159:11
style-things 350:12	suggestion 153:23
subject 20:3 98:16	suggestive 249:23
108:16 234:9 301:6	superficial 282:25
325:14 371:21 373:10	•
394:18	Superior 7:15
subjects 83:20	support 180:5 393:6
132:10	395:4,12 396:23

submitted 97:2

subscribe 21:2,14

subscriber 38:16

subscriber-based

subscribers 32:3.5.

subsequent 116:9,

10.14 304:8 326:22

substance 99:7

substantial 65:6

149:13 315:9 390:1

substantive 121:18

128:4 137:5,14 138:5

successful 90:18

successfully

suck 225:22,23

SUE 213:8 222:7

256:16 365:4

sudden 265:1 271:6

261:11 332:16 365:12

sued 162:11,14 204:1,

5,7 223:22,24 224:2,3,9

162:11 365:4

226:16,17,22

125:21 128:9 137:8.17

179:1

22:4.7.17

21:2 31:25

10 259:13

371:10

375:2

366:7

000.1,12 000.20
supported 176:19
supporting 328:15
suppose 279:15
supposed 8:7 23:24
39:2,3 46:19 68:9 92:1

4 4 93:13 145:10 148:3 151:4 210:18 212:16 288:15 307:23 346:15 349:13 375:4 383:6

supposedcompromising 225:16

surprised 113:1,5,8 suspended 61:7,15, 18,19,21 62:2,6,7,12, 15,25 63:13,18,20,23 64:21 65:11 66:5,17,20 67:22,25 68:1,3,12,14, 18,23 69:2,5,6,10,20 70:1,7,25 206:24 207:1, 3 369:5,9

suspending 71:17 suspends 68:8 suspension 67:10, 11,12,20 68:4,5 70:3 71:11

suspensions 65:8

70:23 71:6,10 72:23

swear 8:17,22 sweet 130:4 switch 393:20

STENO.COM (888) 707-8366

JOB NO. 1844353

sworn 264:16 symbol 180:6 sync'd 397:12 synthetic 222:22

system 37:3 53:20 73:2 274:4 275:6 309:5, 10

systems 309:13

T

tab 180:16 305:1 310:8 395:16

table 44:7 84:2

tagged 230:5

tagging 212:25

takedown 242:21

takes 93:16 206:1

taking 76:16 183:3 289:21,25 317:6 318:2 329:16 340:16

talent 23:12 35:1

talk 9:19 18:12 22:18 28:10 51:18 52:8,10 53:5 55:4,16,19 56:4,5 57:16 59:19 65:3 74:11 75:22 81:4,24 82:11 83:15,18 89:8,11 105:4 109:14 110:7.10 111:2. 11 113:11 114:2,8 124:10 125:16 132:2, 10,11 137:20,23 141:5, 7 142:10 165:20 167:22 168:8 187:19 203:3 205:20 206:4 212:4,14 214:6 215:14 238:24 239:1,6,13 245:11 248:7,11,21,24 251:20 260:2,4,7,19 261:24 262:4 270:17 271:12,22 272:7 292:2,4,14,15,17 295:16,17 302:16 303:24 304:1 309:10 322:9.19 329:15 334:22 337:4,8 349:10,11 358:21 359:18 360:12, 15 370:4,16 377:9 379:17 382:4,6,21

385:13 387:18 389:16 391:10

talked 9:25 50:14 55:25 56:16 59:24 65:17 72:21,24 76:24 77:3 78:5 80:6,8 83:21 87:13 103:19 104:13,20 123:10 124:4,5 131:14 137:6 187:4 215:12 229:24 239:25 242:21 262:5 265:10 270:6 298:10 319:15 320:11 332:25 338:23 348:23 350:22 361:10 367:23 375:1 378:4 386:3 388:18 390:4,9 391:5 395:7,9

talking 17:8,21 56:6, 21 57:2 67:20 73:10 75:9 99:7 101:11 103:17 105:2 108:8 111:15 116:4 117:10 122:25 123:8,23 124:17 131:9 132:2 136:8 137:15 138:7 141:19 155:7,25 156:16 172:4, 10 173:24 182:1.20.21 185:21 186:3 187:20 188:11 198:3 200:7 202:12 216:3 222:8 236:3 238:11 244:23 247:12,22 249:1 255:13,25 264:15 271:25 279:8 284:11 286:7 292:3 310:24 311:12.17 314:3 316:22 358:15 359:21 360:18 371:14,18 375:12,13 389:24 391:19

talks 134:22 333:21

Tamika 149:14,15,16

tandem 274:6

tape 234:23 248:3,4

tapping 335:14

target 297:9

targeted 38:16 239:22

Tasha 153:24 162:2, 6,11,19,20 163:1,8 255:1 256:12 257:4,15

259:9,24 261:19 361:20

364:19,21 365:14 366:9,16,17 367:5

taunting 168:22 169:3

Taylor 170:24

Tea 326:14,16

team 35:3 96:6 126:22 145:21 146:5,7,21 301:1 323:16 324:6 331:2 349:16

tearing 198:23

tech 171:1,4,10 190:10,21 191:9,12 235:7,11,18,21 241:22 252:6 305:3,5,11,15,25 310:9,12,15 362:11 395:17

technology 213:20

teens 22:21

television 16:17 18:13,15

telling 48:14 57:10, 12,14 59:21 82:12 91:25 130:20 148:11 156:17 181:22 182:3 224:10 226:20,22,23 231:16 262:22 268:23 329:9 373:22 374:8,12 379:2,3,8

tells 166:25 332:23

Tennessee 11:21 tense 114:15 tension 115:20

Tenth 7:11

term 50:23 202:11

terminate 26:12,15, 16 146:14

terms 22:1 24:14 27:19 35:18 48:16 65:25 73:10 98:18 123:7 144:19 156:10 170:2 221:19 313:9 314:13 339:1 372:24 376:11

terrified 298:3

territory 258:2

test 370:8

tested 285:23

testified 9:1 257:4 267:15 276:13 281:17

testify 280:14

testifying 280:8

testimony 9:11,24 10:16 73:9 74:12 108:12 157:7,8 175:23 265:16,18 279:6 280:5 283:14 318:6 343:22

Texas 11:5,19 13:14 14:6

text 49:17 110:19,21, 22 175:14 201:5 228:8 229:25 334:23 339:11 369:11,12,16 384:1 388:13,14,22 389:13,15 390:9 391:24,25

texted 388:17

texting 123:23 334:16

texts 76:20 391:22

thanked 113:13

Thee 273:16 320:11, 17 345:22

theme 345:11 347:25

then-boyfriend 386:15

thick 384:4,6

thing 21:23 43:15 49:23 56:24 57:23 59:23 60:3 83:18 96:21 108:18 120:19 121:14 124:7,25 131:4 136:8 149:13 155:18 164:8 182:23 184:18 186:18 198:1 206:6 211:6 227:21 231:9 239:19,25 258:22 263:3,5,13 270:23 271:8 277:16 288:22 289:17 314:13, 23 316:6 329:17 337:11,17 348:8,24 349:18 361:5,19 364:1, 15,23 371:19 380:16

JOB NO. 1844353

things 12:6 13:4,7 15:16 18:24 22:13 23:20 34:11 35:5,15,19, 24 36:8 39:8 44:10,12 47:24 49:15 51:9,10,11, 12,20 53:21 57:12,13, 23 66:10 67:1 73:10 83:8 86:18 96:14,25 101:7 103:20 104:20,22 105:3 133:18 134:25 142:14 146:23 147:9 148:2 151:4 155:22.23 156:1 162:21 172:20 173:22 176:10 177:1 180:2 181:2.7 182:18 198:3 205:9 206:23 209:3,18 213:17,18 214:5 218:20 230:25 231:2,3 238:15,20 245:11,19 248:21 249:3,23 251:17 252:15 253:13,25 255:13 264:20,24 269:3 270:12 275:16 277:21,23 289:7,16,21,25 290:3 292:5 302:25 303:13 307:5 318:10,12,13 321:23 329:9,11 332:2 336:5 337:14 338:3,16, 24 339:4 340:8.17 341:3 349:16,25 350:2, 7,8,23 358:18 362:10 370:22 373:22 376:6 377:22,23 383:8 384:22 387:6

394:8 397:18

thinker 281:8 thinking 35:13 101:19 103:7 132:20 241:7

thinks 249:17

third-party 180:17

thought 8:7 12:3 16:16 25:23 29:6 37:5 43:22 47:9,18 50:1 57:22 96:9 101:21 106:22 120:14 139:23 140:14 150:11,12 168:21,22 169:4,18 183:21 186:20 202:7 205:7,10 213:16 216:24 240:9 249:15 260:5 270:17 271:11 282:11, 13 288:13,17 297:16 336:20 361:24 380:13 397:19

thousand 30:9 43:10

thousands 207:17 269:17 338:21 339:18 340:16

thread 369:11,12 threads 233:4

three-page 287:5

three-way 119:16 120:3 132:13

threshold 139:10

throw 260:21

throwing 170:12

throws 239:4

Tia 326:14,16,19,21 327:12 328:4 330:20

tie 48:3 112:17 177:17

tied 25:18 27:1 205:9 248:3 263:8

Tiktok 38:5,8,11,13, 17,20 40:6,7,12,16,17 41:18 240:11,13,20,22

time 7:9,10 10:13 11:2 12:2 15:13 18:13 19:7, 10 20:6 27:8 30:2,9,16 35:7 36:12,15 38:23 39:4,5 44:17 46:16 48:10 50:4 52:15 59:12 62:12,14,24 63:1,11 65:15 67:8,17 69:8,14 70:14 72:6,9 74:23 77:9 78:2 80:6,12 82:14,23 84:18 89:5 90:9 91:18 92:5,9 97:21 99:3 101:1 103:12,17 105:4 108:21 110:6 111:12 112:21 116:4,23 119:16,25 120:23 123:14,23,24 124:3,5,6 125:14,22 128:7 129:1 130:17 132:12 137:1,3,4,24 141:14,25 145:4,5 146:22 151:22 152:12, 15 154:2 158:23 167:18 168:13 177:3 178:25 183:25 185:18 188:22

200:20 202:16,19 203:5 206:7,17 213:12 219:16 220:4 221:1,14 236:19 237:3,6,7 240:14 243:21,24 246:20 273:23,25 277:25 288:3 290:23,25 291:10 292:25 298:7 299:18 304:2 312:24 313:23 318:3,8 319:3,5,10 321:5 323:11 325:18 329:16 330:16 331:9, 12,21 334:7,13 335:3,5, 7 336:16 339:16,19 340:13 344:4 345:15 346:7 348:6,13 349:4 352:14,17 357:6 360:19 361:16,23 365:18 370:23 371:2 376:18 382:18 389:4,16 391:20 392:6,9 393:6 397:2,3,

timeline 225:18 226:19

timely 35:17,25

timer 154:9

times 10:21 49:17 69:1,7,25 70:24 97:18 100:7 107:7,20 123:9 125:11 132:5 156:14,25 160:13 173:3 190:1 194:10 195:17 200:25 249:22 290:21 319:1,7 336:3 390:3

timing 55:15 timing-wise 237:1 tinted 285:18,21

tip 312:6

tipped 234:10

tips 312:1,14 313:8,22

tipster 312:15

Title 331:17

titled 27:25 241:20 252:1

TMZ 141:24 142:9,19 158:11,20 265:4 285:17

today 7:9 8:15 9:10 40:15 52:17 55:3,25

73:9 74:12,16 75:8 84:12 99:25 119:3 123:10 138:8,13 156:17 162:14 170:5 186:25 194:20 197:17,18 204:23 220:20 222:5 276:2 286:12,15 348:23 395:7

today's 139:11 251:4

told 10:2 46:25 54:19 59:7 61:6 63:17 68:11 86:6.17 92:9.14 93:12. 14,16 96:9 99:8 109:4 115:11 128:15 137:6,8 146:7 158:5 163:16 167:9 173:2 185:15 187:8 196:16,17 199:5 201:20 202:17 203:6 207:6,23 222:14 224:12 255:6 258:6,9 262:9 269:1 274:20 276:5 307:9 327:16 370:15 372:22 377:24 379:4,5, 19,24 380:3 387:5,14 395:10

tolerate 214:22

tool 51:7

tools 66:24

top 200:16 210:9 216:3 220:10 227:20 234:21 244:4 246:19 278:18 324:24 367:14 393:19

topic 55:3 56:21 104:18 169:17 186:6 198:11 202:13 212:7 232:22 239:14 248:5 251:13 321:1,12 322:13 345:25 349:4 358:14 386:15

topics 28:18 45:4 59:24 134:24 187:18 232:20 233:25 239:8 248:8 272:20

Tory 79:12 84:16 95:9, 23 96:6,11,13,15,17,20, 21 97:11,16,22 98:18, 21 102:3 103:16 104:14 111:22 116:15,22,24 119:11,15,17,24 120:2, 7,9,22,25 121:6,7,14 122:16,25 123:8,10

JOB NO. 1844353

126:16 127:25 128:1,4, 18 129:18.24 130:19 131:25 135:1,23 136:1, 4,10,24 137:5,15,20 138:1 140:24 145:3 151:8 159:13,16,22 169:3 175:6 196:2,4 197:1 205:10 269:8 271:24 274:1 276:14,21 277:6 281:6 306:11,23 313:3 318:13 321:9 323:10,13,17 324:6,8 328:16 330:10,19 337:25 345:25 348:24 358:14 359:19 367:14, 21 369:3 370:15 373:12 375:18,21 376:8,11,22, 24 378:21 379:1,3,17, 19 380:1,5,8 381:11 388:23 389:21 390:2,17 395:4,12

Tory's 85:24 122:5 126:22 127:7 128:13 129:9 270:11 312:10,16 317:16 329:25 360:8 370:3 374:21 375:9,14 376:11

Tory-milagro 138:5

total 69:1 70:22 364:16

touch 49:5,9 84:19 91:12 92:1 105:8 106:9, 22 108:20 257:7 304:16,19,22 331:1 357:20 371:20 382:2 390:14

touched 351:21 352:8 371:17 377:22

touching 154:16 351:25 353:4

Tough 250:3

town 14:10 334:17,25 347:21

trace 11:25

track 45:2

tracked 180:13

trademark 25:3

trademarked 25:4, 5,7 219:22

trademarks 65:2 67:5

traffic 187:10 226:11

training 217:12,15 218:20

transactional 92:25

transcript 171:14,19 172:6 193:21,23 194:13 241:21,25 252:2 266:7, 15,20 267:8 305:10,16, 18 311:8 397:9,12

transcripts 149:21 transfer 13:7 40:24

transferred 13:12

travel 345:13

traveling 334:19

treat 61:10

treated 158:13 159:1 280:24 281:10 282:1 283:1,5 288:25 386:9

treating 380:11

treatment 279:9

trend 261:7

trending 45:4 59:18 134:24 169:16 179:11 232:20,22,23,25 233:25 239:8 248:8,10,12 349:13

trends 205:17

trial 79:9.17 80:9.11 81:12,18,19 102:4 117:8 119:22 124:9,10, 12,16,22 125:14,21 126:4,5 132:23 134:5,7, 10 137:9 138:8 139:22 140:11,17 141:10,19 143:13 146:1,24 147:5 148:11 149:1,10 150:9 155:24 156:9,11,19 157:4,5 159:13,14,19 162:24 193:20,25 195:19 199:16,17 240:5 265:8 266:1,8,15,19 268:2,11 276:14,18 277:6,25 278:1 280:14, 18,20,21 284:5,24,25

308:16 309:6 318:1,2 327:4,9,11,12 337:25 378:17 380:17 381:21, 22,25 382:18 384:12 389:1 391:2

trick 229:21

trigger 145:3 376:12

trim 55:7

trip 102:8 343:13 352:15

troll 170:6

trouble 48:8 60:25 144:16 168:11 237:15, 16 311:16,18 323:19 337:24 359:6 365:4

truck 376:4

true 62:5 189:16 192:15 198:15 212:2,13 213:25 223:14 230:12 248:23 254:2 255:10 258:23,24 260:6 262:14 271:17 289:19 308:3 309:17 312:25 315:11 316:4,12 378:11 386:18

trusted 376:23

trustworthiness

232.1 233.2

truth 9:1 151:4 156:18 158:5 187:11 207:13 219:3 232:2 257:22 267:12 281:3 307:9

truth-finding 196:9

truthful 10:9 218:10 396:1,12

truths 196:22

Tuesday 358:13

tuned 312:13 371:5

turn 33:20 178:14 179:19 202:11 239:5 297:3 310:19 372:23

turned 38:2 85:21 155:5 206:6 313:16 319:20 339:3 345:1

turns 226:10

TV 16:19 197:4

tweet 153:2,18 186:1 199:25 200:17 201:5 202:10 205:22 207:2,3, 7 220:11 221:23 222:5, 18 223:5,12 224:1 244:13,19 245:3 246:5 315:17 316:24,25 317:3,7

tweeted 133:3,4 146:20 201:10 203:9 222:5 247:7

tweeting 202:10 206:18 223:18

tweets 146:8,11,17 151:14 179:9,14 207:4, 6 209:8,9 222:9 261:9

twerking 249:23

Twitch 21:1,6,18 22:4,11,25 23:4 24:7 30:23 31:11 32:25 33:6, 18 51:12 60:19

twitter 32:24,25 36:5, 6,9,14,22 37:6,16 53:6 61:17,21 62:1,12,14,21, 25 63:23 64:11,12,17, 18,22 65:9,25 66:5,20 67:18,19,22 68:8,9,16, 18 69:4 70:22,25 71:7, 9,16,21,24 145:22 146:2,6,9,10 164:12,20 181:6 182:5,7 183:4,16, 21 184:14 185:8,15,25 186:3 189:17 206:22,24 207:1,14,16 209:25 210:10 220:16 234:17 236:25 244:21 259:20 261:14

Twitter' 72:17 two-thirds 228:2

two-year 321:5

type 23:21 120:19 124:24 198:11 250:15 262:7 321:23 349:18 359:11

typical 30:14

U

uh-huh 8:11 13:1,18,

JOB NO. 1844353

22 16:2 18:11 20:1 23:25 26:23 28:3.13 29:21 37:1 43:13 60:1, 24 63:11 74:15 84:11 93:25 99:15 100:23 101:18 103:1 107:11 109:3 110:13 111:1 115:10 119:9 120:5 121:21 123:3,18 124:13 125:10 130:16 131:23 134:25 137:12 138:18, 20 140:15 144:10 145:12 147:2,8 148:25 149:4 150:7 153:6 155:21 158:11 159:6 161:24 162:1,4 169:7, 22 170:14 172:12,15 173:12,15 174:8 179:13 180:25 184:4 186:10 189:2 191:19 192:22 194:22,25 197:11,13 200:2 201:14,17 203:24 204:10 206:13,20 207:13 208:15 213:23 216:15 220:2 221:10,17 228:16 230:3 231:24 238:10 239:24 241:18 242:15,18,20 243:12 244:15,17,19 246:6 252:5 254:10 257:5,8, 18 259:2,8 268:14 269:6 273:2,21 276:22 278:16,22,24 279:20,23 282:4 285:10 287:9 288:1 294:16 300:1 305:9 308:15 311:15 315:14 317:2,11 318:5 319:19 325:8,13,16 326:7 327:8 329:1 333:19 334:1,9 346:12, 22 348:16 350:25 353:14 354:12 357:11 362:7 363:23 367:25 370:14,18 373:24 381:18,20 385:2 392:2 393:25

Uh-uh 103:14

ultimately 67:11 69:16 101:13 350:1

uncertain 213:15

unconventional 227:12

uncooperative 387:11

underlying 54:5 76:18 122:5 123:2 144:6 263:13 366:7 373:23

undermine 271:16

understand 10:5,6, 7,8 55:15 56:6 57:1,8 59:7 63:9 65:10,25 88:13 95:10 109:18 115:3 140:13 144:5 148:19 150:4 174:19 175:17,20 186:8 188:23 192:20 197:9,14 198:10 204:2,7 214:1,8 224:11, 12 225:1,4 234:21 237:1 255:16 258:11 269:19 271:23 281:8 284:4 286:9 300:8 307:12 309:15 314:19 322:1 329:16 332:2 344:15 356:10 365:10 380:8 387:1

understanding

19:20 44:4 53:9 60:10, 24 65:5 79:21 82:3 84:1 85:15 86:9,13,22 90:11 93:18,23 94:1 96:16 118:15 130:7 133:25 144:5 147:16 185:1 330:6

understands 260:11

understood 92:5

97:8 211:9 303:5

undue 70:3

unduly 215:25

unfollow 45:20 49:3

unfollowed 45:22 48:6

unfortunate 251:1

uninstall 334:10 337:19

uninstalled 334:7, 12 336:4,14,21,22

Unintelligible 75:16 Unite 78:18,19 79:5 82:2 85:13,15 86:17 89:3,19 90:4 92:15 93:19 94:4,8,12,14,18, 20 95:4,8,12,22 96:6, 14,19 97:8,15 109:25 110:3 299:19 328:18 329:22,24 330:9,19

University 12:15,20 15:10,19

unrelated 96:8 unreliable 232:2 289:13

unsavory 253:3

unseal 370:9

unsee 263:6

unsolicited 312:5

unsubscribe

untrue 255:14

update 36:22 82:13 83:12,14,19 84:23 330:15

updates 80:20 83:25 85:24 329:5 330:19

uploading 17:16

upset 47:2 93:13 156:2 174:14,22 386:16

USET 21:13 40:4,5 180:4,12 201:25 208:2, 4 230:6 233:16 245:23 346:14

USERS 180:17 181:5,6 223:4 313:7

utilities 53:3

٧

vague 144:18 149:7 valid 308:7 314:16 values 44:22 vanishing 294:20, 22,25 variation 68:25 variations 68:20 vehicle 142:17 143:19 145:9 158:21

281:21 377:19 379:9,15

vein 136:12

Venmo 112:24

venting 377:6

veracity 232:12

verbal 203:7

verbatim 99:11 144:24 145:1

verdict 81:21 82:20 96:22,23 125:4 134:11 269:19 306:23 309:8 391:6

verification 66:24 verified 64:10,11,19, 22

versa 110:8

version 251:4 360:10 375:18,21 386:17

Versus 7:14 60:12 205:23

veteran 11:23

vibe 356:7

vice 110:8

victim 12:17 147:10

video 22:20 28:23 51:14,16 53:12,23 54:3 55:2,5,8,11,13 56:4,9, 20 57:9,15,17 59:8 142:12,17 144:8 152:23,25 153:1 154:9, 13,18 164:6,7 165:2 168:20,21 169:5 170:7, 17 171:8,21 172:2 179:23 181:21,22 182:4,6,7,9 183:5,17, 20,21 184:1,5,7,15,23 185:2,16 186:8,17,24 187:10,15,16,23 188:3, 12,20 189:8,11,15,18, 21 190:1,4 191:13 200:12,21,23,25 201:25 202:3,5,12,13,23 203:4

JOB NO. 1844353

204:3,12,20 205:12,23 207:21.25 210:16.17.23 211:3 212:15 213:23 215:7 216:16,21 220:5 221:4 223:25 224:6,9 225:9,11,17 226:6,11 228:4,25 229:10 230:24 231:13,19 232:12 233:17 235:14,22 236:19 239:15 241:3,19 242:3 247:22 250:6,9 251:12 252:15,17 255:19 256:18,19 257:9 259:14,15,22 261:8,10, 11 262:23,25 263:11,25 281:20 294:7 305:19 306:1 310:18.20 322:15 395:22 397:11,16

video-recorded 7:16

videos 17:2,3,7,14, 16,19 20:4 24:6 33:11 51:10,12 60:18,20 214:12 234:7 250:17,24

251:8 340:15,16 **view** 140:6,10

viewed 36:23 189:15 201:5 226:11 318:24

viewer 130:21

viewers 30:2,13,16, 18.19

viewpoint 149:16 318:7 383:14

views 37:2,12 153:15 200:15 201:4 226:2,6

violates 224:6

violation 225:1

viral 386:11

virtual 329:2

virus 184:19

visible 180:8

visit 52:17 101:23

visitors 189:16

_

visual 35:21

VOICE 135:11 242:8 312:3 338:2

W

Wack 323:18,20,22 324:4

wait 9:25 17:8,11 128:13 145:7 149:24 151:24 165:13 166:3,9 171:12 301:17 352:4

waited 299:8

waiting 128:11 129:21 190:25 227:2

wake 358:22 387:7

walk 92:12

walked 125:2 130:14 walking 138:21

142:13 312:18

wall 63:25

Walter 91:16,22 94:15,17,21

wanted 12:3,16,17 15:18 20:14,15 26:14 44:10 81:13 86:18 109:14,18 111:2,5,7 116:3 126:14 132:19 133:4 136:19 181:25 182:10 205:22 246:24 258:1,6 259:6 270:14 272:7 278:3 292:2,6,14 295:17 296:5,7 303:4 317:21 318:11 335:4 346:19 352:20 361:16 371:14,16,23 376:24 377:12 383:1,9,14,15 386:13

wash 161:12

watch 17:6 22:3,5 31:15 51:9,10,16 54:12 55:5,11,13 56:20,22,23 57:12,18 120:18 154:18 171:9 184:5,11,12,15 189:18 279:3

watched 17:24,25 18:5 120:13,15 131:3,7 172:3 184:7 185:7 263:2 293:13

watching 8:4 17:1, 19,22 81:8 120:16

130:22 137:13 326:25 371:3

ways 33:24 314:6

weapon 160:15

web 76:20

website 40:2 185:6 203:12 261:16

week 24:20 26:1 29:1,

weekly 25:25

weeks 46:3 276:19

weigh 321:18

weighs 116:2

well-being 49:13

West 131:1,3

Whatsapp 334:6,10, 18 335:2,13,18,25 336:1,15,17 338:4,11

whatsoever 96:5

white 274:20

Wi-fi 335:14

wide 243:5

widely 267:16

wife 294:10 295:18

wigs 222:22

wind 366:22

window 285:20.21

windows 285:19

wing 217:24,25

winning 220:19

withdrew 92:17

Withai 017 52.17

woman 46:8 141:22 142:2,22 176:3 198:23 302:2 319:11 355:10

women 251:16,24 361:12 386:8

won 153:24 162:2

wont 116:20

word 62:3 102:20 193:16 194:17 370:7 372:14

words 33:24 35:20 48:11 52:9 55:15 56:8 57:7 64:1,2 65:4 90:16 125:1,23 132:6 135:12 143:5 171:18 209:19 270:13

Work 19:22 21:10 36:10 41:24,25 44:16 45:21 48:1,22 80:22 92:2 96:10,19 97:16 122:1 181:3 219:17 238:15 301:10 349:12 360:14 366:20 394:18,

workaround 61:10

worked 37:8 158:9 319:11 320:24

working 8:4 48:7 51:8 59:13 85:11 95:13 96:17 274:6 300:21

workings 86:13

works 19:21 21:5 22:9 34:19 54:17 275:6 334:21

world 52:4 95:7 118:19 119:4 195:19 205:18 212:10 238:1 251:24 260:18,23 262:10 274:14 282:12 371:2 395:4

worried 46:21 47:2 49:4 144:24 168:10,13 205:14

worse 337:11

worst 337:13

worth 249:9 340:6

worthy 179:11 238:20

wound 147:14 158:21 282:25 287:15 289:1

wounds 158:22

write 66:25 179:12 202:19 394:25

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER JULY 21, 2025

JOB NO. 1844353

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - FOR ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY

writer 179:3

writing 202:16 218:4 277:19 278:10

written 88:1 382:8

wrong 65:14 159:23 202:11 205:14 223:8 317:4

wrongdoing 65:6

wrongly 38:16

wrote 49:17 50:7 132:18 201:15 220:4 230:8 234:23 256:22 278:7 279:21 291:17 386:22

X

X-RAY 157:18 158:9 265:14,15 279:19 280:21 282:14 284:9, 14.20

X-RAYS 284:24

Υ

y'all 56:22 153:22 154:5 204:21 220:18,19 222:21 223:10,24 224:5 271:7 386:16

yahoo 261:2

year 12:22 14:16 22:25 23:1 62:15 70:10, 11 105:16 113:24 125:19 132:23 292:20, 23 293:1,15,17 335:22 336:12 343:13 348:10, 12,14,17 349:21,22 357:19,21

years 27:15 28:22 46:23 48:14 90:10 101:2,3 104:12 112:20 123:12 277:23 306:25 334:12 336:3 349:23 374:17

yes-or-no 75:14 76:6

Yesterday 73:23,24

Yo 117:3,13,25 118:13 121:15 132:16

York 384:24 385:1 386:7

young 8:3 130:3 251:16,24

younger 105:1

Youtube 16:15 17:2, 6,14 19:23 20:7 22:3 24:6 25:13,19 33:1 51:12 53:20 55:3 56:18 57:4,18,21,24 58:11 59:11,20 60:17,20 61:1, 12 259:12,16 264:14 270:10,20 272:16 366:25 367:2

Youtuber 255:2

Yup 354:12

Ζ

Zavosky 8:16,19

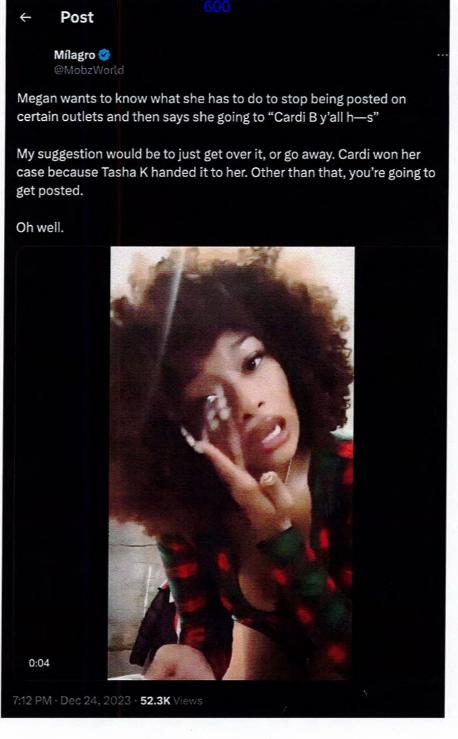
Zelle 92:17 94:7 112:24,25

Zoom 7:13 8:2 76:11, 12 296:23,24 304:14 324:23 325:9,17 328:3, 5,13

Zooms 101:7

Zs 38:24,25

STENO.COM (888) 707-8366









Audio Transcript

Case Number: 1:24-cv-24228

Date:

In the matter of:

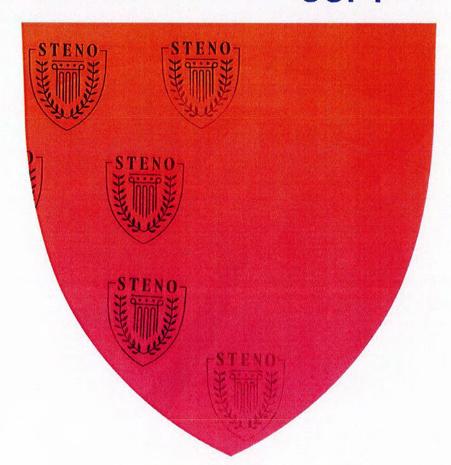
MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER



Pete_0000927.mp4

CERTIFIED

Reported by: Trent Kolka



Steno Official Reporters

1100 Glendon Avenue Suite 1850 Los Angeles, CA 90024 concierge@steno.com 310.573.8380

```
1
                    United States District Court
2
                    Southern District of Florida
3
4
                      Action No. 1:24-cv-24228
5
6
      In the Matter of:
7
      Megan Pete v. Milagro Elizabeth Cooper )
8
9
10
11
                      TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE
12
13
                     Clip from Pete 0000927.mp4
14
      Recorded audiotaped clip of Milagro Elizabeth Cooper,
15
16
      the Defendant.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
      Transcribed by
24
      Trent Kolka
25
```

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 445 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Pete_0000927.mp4

Milagro Elizabeth Cooper Milagro Elizabeth	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
11 12 13 14 15	
12 13 14 15	
13 14 15 16	
14 15 16	
15 16	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 446 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Pete 0000927.mp4

MS. COOPER: At the end of the day, a bitch lying on somebody is low down. So believe what the fuck you want to believe. But unless somebody kept it a buck, I ain't got no sympathy for that bullshit. Y'all can keep up with that. Yes, she got hurt. Yeah, and that's cool. But how did you get hurt? How? And what are the circumstances? And what after that? So, bitch, if you think I'm going to be sitting up here boohooing for a bitch that played up in y'all face, not mine. Because I always said her ass was lying. Bitch, I don't. You think I feel sorry for the bitch? I don't. The fuck? A bitch fuck with my nigga, I'm going to slap that hoe and whatever come after it, come after it. The fuck.

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Pete 0000927.mp4

1 CERTIFICATE 2 I Trent Kolka certify that I was authorized to and did 3 transcribe the above audio and that the transcript is a 4 true and correct record of the audio provided. I 5 further certify that I am not a relative, employee, 6 attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a 7 relative or employee of any of the parties' attorneys 8 or counsel connected with the action, nor am I 9 financially interested in the action. 10 Trent Kolka 11 T.K 12 Trent Kolka 13 Transcriber 14 2nd June, 2025 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 448 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Pete_0000927.mp4

	A - March Carlot Committee and	Pete_0000927.mp
Α	М	
ass 3:10	mine 3:9	
В	N	
bitch 3:1,7,9,10,11,12	nigga 3:12	
boohooing 3:8 buck 3:4	P	
bullshit 3:4	played 3:9	
С	S	
circumstances 3:7	sitting 3:8	
cool 3:6 COOPER 3:1	slap 3:12	
	sympathy 3:4	
D	Υ	
day 3:1	y'all 3:4,9	
E		
end 3:1		
F		
face 3:9		
feel 3:11		
fuck 3:2,12,14		
Н		
hoe 3:13		
hurt 3:5,6		
L		
low 3:2		
lying 3:2,10		

STENO.COM (310) 573-8380 Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 449 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 37 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/10/2025 Page 1 of 39

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA



MEGAN PETE, an individual

Plaintiff,

Civil Action No. 1:24-cv-24228-CMA

V.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER, an individual,

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

Defendant.

Pursuant to the Court's February 7, 2025 Order, Plaintiff Megan Pete hereby files the Second Amended Complaint (hereinafter, the "Second Amended Complaint" or "SAC") against Milagro Elizabeth Cooper ("Defendant"). Ms. Pete alleges the following facts, upon her own knowledge and upon information and belief:

NATURE OF THE ACTION

1. Defendant is the longtime mouthpiece of Daystar Peterson (aka "Tory Lanez"), a convicted felon who shot Ms. Pete in 2020 and has been working with him ever since to falsely brand Ms. Pete an incompetent liar and alcoholic. As part of their vendetta, Defendant spreads vicious and hateful rumors about Ms. Pete to Defendant's over 100,000 social media followers, causing Ms. Pete extreme emotional distress. Defendant's malicious intent is clear: discredit and shame Ms. Pete because of her testimony at Mr. Peterson's trial, which ultimately landed him in prison where he is currently serving a ten year sentence for shooting Ms. Pete. Even from behind bars, prison calls show Mr. Peterson is still orchestrating this campaign with Defendant as his mouthpiece.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 450 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 37 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/10/2025 Page 2 of 39

- 2. Since Mr. Peterson's 2020 indictment for felony assault with a firearm after shooting Ms. Pete, to his later conviction in December 2022 (the "Trial"), up through today, Defendant has performed Mr. Peterson's bidding by spreading malicious falsehoods about Ms. Pete. Defendant does so by engaging in disgusting acts of harassment directed at Ms. Pete on Defendant's online social media platforms. The only purpose of her statements are to bully, harass and punish Ms. Pete for Mr. Peterson's conviction, to tarnish her reputation, and to cause her severe emotional distress.
- 3. The lengths to which Defendant has gone to harass and maliciously injure Ms. Pete knows no bounds. For example, she has promoted a deepfake pornographic video artificially depicting Ms. Pete purportedly engaging in sexual acts without her knowledge or consent. After Defendant's promotion of this video led to a firestorm of negative reaction from others, Defendant doubled-down in a YouTube video on June 9, 2024, claiming Ms. Pete was a "professional victim" and denying any wrongdoing. But Defendant is wrong—her conduct was an unlawful promotion of an altered sexual depiction that caused, and was intended to cause, Ms. Pete severe emotional distress and reputational harm.
- 4. Defendant has also defamed Ms. Pete and sought to destroy her reputation by spreading falsehoods repeatedly asserting that Ms. Pete is a liar who perjured herself in the Trial, falsely accused Mr. Peterson of a felony, and is continuing to lie to the courts. Incredibly, Defendant has continued to spread such defamatory falsehoods even after Mr. Peterson was found unanimously guilty by a jury, beyond a reasonable doubt, for the exact crimes Ms. Pete testified that he committed. Defendant attended the Trial and is well aware of Mr. Peterson's guilty verdict—which is nearly two years old—but continues to spread a false narrative without any factual basis that Ms. Pete lied.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 451 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 37 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/10/2025 Page 3 of 39

- 5. Defendant has even publicly admitted to spreading misinformation about the Trial. She first promoted the frivolous conspiracy theory that Ms. Pete was never injured by a gunshot wound, but simply stepped on broken glass. She then claimed that if Ms. Pete was indeed shot, it was not Mr. Peterson who shot her, and later falsely claimed that Mr. Peterson is an innocent man stuck behind bars because the firearm from the shooting is missing and cannot be tested, a complete lie. After perpetuating this misinformation campaign, Defendant *finally*, on November 19, 2024, admitted her claims were bogus.
- 6. Defendant's false statements regarding the Trial are part and parcel of a conspiratorial relationship with Mr. Peterson in which Defendant acts as a paid surrogate used to spread Mr. Peterson's lies about Ms. Pete. Indeed, on October 29, 2024, Defendant implied that she was "still on [Mr. Peterson's] payroll." Further, as Mr. Peterson's prison call logs obtained through early discovery in this case demonstrate, Mr. Peterson has repeatedly discussed Defendant with his father—the two confidently asserted that Ms. Pete would never be able to prove that Mr. Peterson pays or paid Defendant for attacking Ms. Pete. By consciously coordinating with Ms. Pete's convicted assaulter simply to amplify Mr. Peterson's disproven and baseless theories to help him seek retribution against Ms. Pete—the true victim of Mr. Peterson's criminal acts—Defendant engaged in extreme and outrageous conduct that has caused, and continues to cause, Ms. Pete severe emotional distress.
- 7. Defendant's defamatory statements are not limited to accusing her of perjury at the Trial. Indeed, Defendant has repeatedly attacked Ms. Pete with false accusations that she is mentally retarded, requires a guardian and suffers from alcoholism. Defendant has no personal relationship with Ms. Pete and no basis in fact to make such accusations. It is without question that

Ms. Pete—a world renowned hip-hop artist and Grammy winner—is not mentally retarded, does not have a guardian, and is not an alcoholic.

- 8. Ms. Pete has repeatedly taken to social media to address the toll that accusations of her lying about Mr. Peterson and the Trial have had on her mental health and wellbeing. At one point during the Trial, Ms. Pete testified to having suicidal thoughts. In response to Ms. Pete's vulnerability and pleas for peace, Defendant suggested that Ms. Pete should "just get over it, or go away."
- 9. Enough is enough. Ms. Pete—a victim of a violent crime and champion of women's rights to her millions of fans worldwide—will no longer stand for Defendant's campaign of harassment. She brings this First Amended Complaint for damages and equitable relief to end Defendant's vendetta against her.

II. THE PARTIES

A. The Plaintiff

- 10. Megan Pete, a performance artist also known as Megan Thee Stallion, is a citizen of Florida who permanently resides in Miami, Florida.
- Since 2021, Ms. Pete's primary and permanent residence is and has been in Florida. She pays state taxes in Florida. Florida is the principal place of business for her business entities—Hot Girl Touring, LLC and Megan Thee Stallion, Entertainment, Inc. Her personal possessions—such as cars, clothing, awards, and her pet dogs—stay and remain in Florida when she travels for business. She spends her holidays in Florida. This year, Ms. Pete obtained a Florida driver's license and is registered to vote in Florida. In sum, Ms. Pete intends to stay and remain in Florida.

B. The Defendant

12. Milagro Elizabeth Cooper, also known as Milagro Gramz or Mobz World, is a citizen of Texas who permanently resides in Houston, Texas. Defendant Cooper's Mobz World

website lists a Houston, Texas address as its permanent address. She has over 100,000 followers, some of whom are Florida residents and therefore received her salacious and defamatory statements about Ms. Pete.

III. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 13. This Court has subject-matter jurisdiction over the state law claims alleged herein under 28 U.S.C. § 1332 (Diversity Jurisdiction) and 28 U.S.C. § 1367 (Supplemental Jurisdiction), because there is complete diversity between the parties, the amount in controversy exceeds the sum of \$75,000 exclusive of interest, costs and fees, and all the claims are so related that they form part of the same case or controversy under Article III of the United States Constitution.
- defamatory material on the Internet, intentionally making her defamatory statements instantly available to anyone with an Internet connection. By publishing defamatory statements about Ms. Pete, a Florida citizen, Defendant directed her false statements regarding a Florida citizen to readers worldwide—including those in Florida. Upon information and belief, numerous third-parties in Florida accessed Defendant's defamatory statements in Florida. Accordingly, Defendant committed tortious acts within this state. § 48.193(1)(a)(2), Fla. Statutes; *Internet Solutions Corp. v. Marshall*, 39 So. 3d 1201, 1214-1216 (Fla. 2010) (holding a nonresident defendant commits a tortious act in Florida by virtue of posting defamatory statements about a Florida resident on a website accessed in Florida). Defendant has minimum contacts with Florida such that the exercise of personal jurisdiction over her comports with the traditional notions of fair play and substantial justice and is consistent with the Due Process Clause of the United States Constitution. Defendant's intentional tort of defamation was purposefully directed at Ms. Pete, a Florida resident, and the brunt of harm was felt by Ms. Pete in Florida. Ms. Pete's claims directly arise

from and relate to the false and defamatory statements Defendant made. *See Keeton v. Hustler Magazine, Inc.*, 465 U.S. 770, 773-74, 781 (1984); *Calder v. Jones*, 465 U.S. 783, 788-89 (1984); *Internet Solutions Corp.*, 39 So. 3d at 1214-1216.

15. Venue is proper in the Miami Division of the United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida because Defendant published defamatory statements to a wide audience that include persons who reside within the Miami Division. Defendant caused substantial harm to Ms. Pete's personal and professional reputations in Florida. Additionally, a substantial part of the events giving rise to the claims stated in this action occurred in the Southern District of Florida.

IV. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

A. The Criminal Trial And Conviction Of Mr. Peterson.

- 16. To understand the context surrounding Defendant's defamatory statements, it is imperative to understand the history of Mr. Peterson's criminal conduct against Ms. Pete, his Trial, and his conviction on three felony charges which resulted in Mr. Peterson's ten-year prison sentence.
- 17. On July 12, 2020, the Los Angeles Police Department conducted a traffic stop on Mr. Peterson's car after it received reports of shots fired in the Hollywood area and Mr. Peterson's car matched the suspect's description. During the traffic stop, police discovered a firearm, warm to the touch and with its magazine fully emptied, underneath the floorboard where Mr. Peterson was seated, and arrested him on charges of carrying a concealed weapon.
- 18. On that night, Ms. Pete was present in the car with Mr. Peterson and his driver, along with Kelsey Harris, Ms. Pete's former best friend and assistant. Through the course of the traffic stop, it was discovered that Ms. Pete had injuries to her foot. She was taken to a hospital for treatment.

- 19. On July 15, 2020, Ms. Pete announced via social media that the injuries she suffered on the night of Mr. Peterson's arrest were gunshot wounds. Later, on August 20, 2020, Ms. Pete publicly identified Mr. Peterson as the person responsible for shooting her.
- 20. On October 8, 2020, the Los Angeles County district attorney's office charged Mr. Peterson with felony assault with a semiautomatic firearm for the injuries he caused Ms. Pete on July 12, 2020. The district attorney's office later added charges for illegal possession of a firearm and negligent discharge of a firearm.
- 21. On December 12, 2022, Mr. Peterson's Trial began. The following day, Ms. Pete took the stand as a witness for the prosecution and the victim of Mr. Peterson's crimes. Ms. Pete testified that on the night of the shooting, she exited Mr. Peterson's car and was walking away with her back facing Mr. Peterson, when Mr. Peterson pointed the gun at her, said "Dance, bitch" and fired five shots at her, causing gunshot wounds to her feet. She also testified to the trauma she has faced since the shooting.
- 22. Ms. Pete stated: "Because I was shot, I've been turned into some kind of villain, and he's the victim. This has messed up my whole life ... This whole situation in the industry is like a big boy's club ... I'm telling on one of y'all friends, now you're all about to hate me." Ms. Pete also testified to the online backlash she received from individuals who claimed that she lied about the fact that Mr. Peterson shot her, or that she was even shot at all. Ms. Pete stated: "I can't even be happy. I can't hold conversations with people for a long time. I don't feel like I want to be on this earth. I wish he would have just shot and killed me, if I knew I would have to go through this torture." She also testified to suffering from suicidal thoughts since the shooting.
- Defendant was present in the courtroom for the entirety of the Trial, including Ms.
 Pete's testimony.

- 24. On December 23, 2022, after a two-day deliberation, the jury returned a unanimous guilty verdict, finding Mr. Peterson guilty beyond reasonable doubt of all three felony charges brought against him for the shooting of Ms. Pete.
- 25. On December 12, 2023, Mr. Peterson filed a writ of habeas corpus challenging his conviction. On February 26, 2024, Mr. Peterson filed an opening brief to appeal his conviction. And on October 23, 2024, Mr. Peterson filed another writ of habeas corpus challenging his conviction. The attorney general of California has opposed Mr. Peterson's appeal and writs.

B. <u>Defendant Is A Malicious Actor That Operates Social Media Accounts That Spread False And Harassing Content.</u>

- 26. Defendant is an online social media personality.
- 27. Defendant controls and operates X (formerly Twitter) accounts under the usernames @MobzWorld, @NiggaGirl_, and @MilagroGramz_; Instagram and TikTok accounts under the username @milagrogramz; a YouTube account under the username @MobRadio; and a Stationhead account under the username @MILAGROGRAMZ (collectively, the "Social Media Accounts"). Defendant has the power to determine the subject matter and specific content that is published on her Social Media Accounts, and to remove or refrain from publishing content if she chooses. Defendant is the sole speaker, writer and/or editor of every post on her Social Media Accounts. Collectively across her Social Media Accounts, Defendant has over 100,000 followers.
- 28. Defendant has publicly admitted that she is not a journalist. Rather, it is apparent that she is—try as she might to conceal it from her followers—a hired gun for Mr. Peterson.
 - C. <u>Defendant Cooper Conspired With Mr. Peterson And Others To Intentionally</u> <u>Spread Misinformation About Ms. Pete And Cause Severe Emotional Distress.</u>
- 29. Defendant has conspired with Mr. Peterson and his father to execute a widespread campaign to maliciously injure Ms. Pete's reputation and inflict severe emotional distress upon

her in retaliation for her testimony regarding Mr. Peterson's unlawful act of gun violence against her.

30. It is no secret that Defendant has a close relationship with Mr. Peterson. Not only has she repeatedly demonstrated her support for Mr. Peterson on her Social Media Accounts, she has publicly acknowledged her friendship with Mr. Peterson's father, Sonstar Peterson. In a February 27, 2022 Instagram post that has since been deleted, Defendant shared a video of herself out with Sonstar Peterson. A true and correct copy of a screenshot of that post is attached below.



- 31. While Defendant's social media posts celebrating the Petersons portray merely an innocent and supportive relationship, Defendant also has a financial incentive to act as a paid surrogate to spread defamatory statements about Ms. Peterson serves a ten-year prison sentence.
- 32. In an October 29, 2024 livestream posted to her Social Media Accounts, Defendant implied that she is "still on [Mr. Peterson's] payroll." This is consistent with statements made by Defendant's former best friend, King Noir, who exposed Defendant for working alongside Mr.

Peterson to smear Ms. Pete's reputation. King Noir stated that Defendant "talks to Tory's daddy" in an effort to leak information to the press that comes from Mr. Peterson himself.¹

- 33. Moreover, as Mr. Peterson's prison call logs demonstrate, Mr. Peterson has repeatedly discussed Defendant with his father. In one phone call, the Petersons confidently asserted that Ms. Peter would be unable to prove that Mr. Peterson paid Defendant for attacking Ms. Pete.
- 34. On information and belief, Defendant has also coordinated with Mr. Peterson's criminal defense attorneys, the same attorneys who have now agreed to represent her in this civil lawsuit, to spread misinformation related to Mr. Peterson's trial, conviction and appeal. As an early example of Defendant's relationship with Mr. Peterson's (prior) criminal defense attorneys, Defendant released confidential information to the public ahead of its disclosure in court in an attempt to manufacture a false narrative about Mr. Peterson and rally the public against Ms. Pete. For instance, in a February 23, 2022 livestream posted to her X account, Defendant admitted that she and blogger Livingston Allen "got the same sources" that Mr. Peterson's DNA was not present on the firearm. This "source" could only have been Mr. Peterson's then-criminal defense attorneys, to whom the DNA report was turned over. In truth, at the pre-Trial hearing on February 23, 2022—held after Defendant and Mr. Allen shared the misinformation regarding Mr. Peterson's DNA—no one stated that Mr. Peterson's DNA was not found on the firearm.² In reality, the DNA results from the firearm were "inconclusive," meaning that Mr. Peterson could not be excluded or included as one of the possible contributors of the mixed genetic material.

https://thesource.com/2022/07/27/former-friend-of-milagro-gramz-blasts-her-for-allegedly-working-with-tory-lanez-in-smear-efforts-against-megan-thee-stallion/

 $^{^2\} https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2022/feb/28/facebook-posts/hearing-did-not-include-dna-evidence-vindicate-rap/$

- 35. On information and belief, Defendant also coordinated with the Petersons to employ online "bot" accounts to attack Ms. Pete and her supporters with hateful, derogatory, and malicious statements on social media.
- 36. Further, Defendant has used her social media platform to incite violence against Ms. Pete. On December 21, 2022, Defendant posted a livestream video to her Instagram account wherein she stated: "A bitch fuck with my n***a I'ma slap that hoe and whatever comes after it comes after it." Defendant's statement is reasonably understood to refer to Ms. Pete and her involvement in Mr. Peterson's trial.
- 37. Defendant knew and/or should have known that Ms. Pete was susceptible to severe emotional distress regarding the false and disproven theories Defendant shared on behalf of Mr. Peterson. Defendant was present for the Trial and Ms. Pete's testimony. During her testimony, Ms. Pete lamented that she has "been turned into some kind of villain" and "wish[es] he would have just shot and killed me, if I knew I would have to go through this torture." She also testified to suffering from suicidal thoughts since the shooting.
- 38. By consciously coordinating with Ms. Pete's convicted assaulter to amplify Mr. Peterson's disproven and baseless theories to help him seek retribution against Ms. Pete, Defendant engaged in extreme and outrageous conduct that has caused, and continues to cause, Ms. Pete severe emotional distress.

D. <u>Defendant Engaged In A Years-Long Campaign of Harassment Against Ms.</u> Pete.

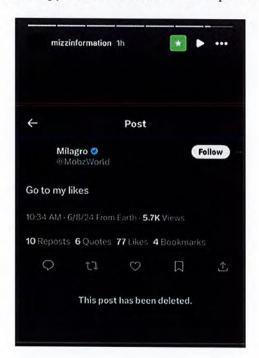
39. Throughout Mr. Peterson's Trial and continuing through today, Defendant has engaged in a campaign of harassment on behalf of Mr. Peterson to spread false and harassing messages about Ms. Pete on her Social Media Accounts.

Defendant Promoted The Deepfake Video.

- 40. Commencing no later than June 8, 2024, Defendant began promoting a deepfake video purporting to show an artificially created version of Ms. Pete engaging in sexually explicit acts (the "Deepfake Video") to her over 100,000 Social Media Accounts followers.
- 41. It is unknown who created the Deepfake Video. Ms. Pete had no knowledge of or involvement in the creation or distribution of the Deepfake Video, nor did she consent to or authorize the creation or distribution of the Deepfake Video.
- 42. In June 2023, Defendant registered for an X account using the screenname @MobzWorld. In registering for an X account, Defendant created a profile on X, including, among other things, a "Likes" page on her X profile. "Likes" are a feature of X whereby a user can show their support for a post by clicking the "like" button, which is portrayed as a heart symbol under each individual X post. "Likes" are then recorded for each post and publicized as a statistic that is visible on each post, with more popular posts featuring a higher number of "likes," and less popular post showing few to no "likes." As with any X user, Defendant's "Likes" page on her X profile tracked and displayed the posts that Defendant "liked," *i.e.* posts which Defendant pressed the "like" icon from her X account. Defendant's "Likes" page was featured as a tab on Defendant's X profile and accessible to all third-party X users.³
- 43. On or about June 8, 2024, Defendant "liked" an X post that included the Deepfake Video. By "liking" this X post, the post was archived to and displayed on Defendant's "Likes" page, and the video in that post could be viewed from her "Likes" page by visitors.

³ X has since made "Likes" inaccessible to the public such that only the owner of a profile can see his/her own likes. At the time of Defendant's posts, however, "Likes" were accessible for all of her followers to see, a fact Defendant knew.

- 44. Defendant knew or reasonably should have known that the Deepfake Video was an altered sexual depiction. Indeed, on that same day, Defendant posted on her X account: "With the way deep fake and AI be going these days.....If it's not her she should sue whoever made it. That sht [sic] dry af [sic] to do to people." The "her" Defendant referred to is reasonably understood to mean Ms. Pete.
- Video by posting the following statement on her X account: "Go to my likes[.]" Of course, Defendant intended for this statement to encourage her followers and other members of the public to watch the Deepfake Video, which had been added to her "Likes" page around the same time. When a user went to Defendant's "Likes" page, they could access the archived post "liked" by the Defendant that displayed the Deepfake Video, which could then be played by anyone visiting her "Likes" page. A true and correct copy of a screenshot of the X post is below.⁴



⁴ As the screenshot below notes, Defendant has since deleted the "[g]o to my likes" X post from her X profile.

- 46. Numerous subscribers, followers, viewers, and other third-party individuals followed the Defendant's advice and accessed the Deepfake Video via her X "Likes" page. As one media outlet reported, the Deepfake Video "gained popularity" after Defendant "liked" the Deepfake Video post and encouraged her followers to view it. (emphasis added).
- 47. On June 8, 2024, the Defendant published a livestream video on her Stationhead account where she discussed her "[g]o to my likes" X post that promoted the Deepfake Video.
- 48. In the Stationhead post, the Defendant stated: "If y'all want to be mad at something, this is what I'll give you: <u>be mad that I drew attention to it</u>," referring to her conduct in promoting and directing her followers to the Deepfake Video. (emphasis added).
- 49. The next day, on June 9, 2024, the Defendant published a video on her YouTube account to her more than 74,000 subscribers that addressed her "[g]o to my likes" X post related to the Deepfake Video.⁶
- 50. In the YouTube post, Defendant shared an image of Ms. Pete over a news chyron that questioned whether Ms. Pete is "[a] professional victim." A true and correct copy of the screenshot of the image is below.



https://uproxx.com/music/megan-thee-stallion-ai-sex-tape-response/

⁶ https://youtu.be/FUUzzmSNWIQ?si=aGv89UlmII2BcMlE

- 51. Defendant then shared a screenshot of the June 8, 2024 X post that directed her followers to "[g]o to my likes" referenced in Paragraph 44, *supra*.
- 52. In her June 9, 2024 YouTube post, the Defendant affirmed that she had previously promoted the Deepfake Video by stating that she "told whoever follows me on social media to go to my likes to see what it is that we're discussing[.]"
- 53. By "liking" the Deepfake Video such that it then became archived and displayed on, and viewable from, the "Likes" page of her X profile, and then by directing and encouraging her over 100,000 social media followers across her various Social Media Accounts to her X "Likes" page to watch the Deepfake Video, the Defendant promoted, transmitted, published, distributed, circulated, disseminated, presented, exhibited, posted, and shared an altered sexual depiction of Ms. Pete online that was done without Ms. Pete's consent.

<u>Defendant Engaged In Campaign Of Spreading</u> <u>Malicious Falsehoods Regarding Ms. Pete.</u>

54. The Defendant has wielded her influence on her Social Media Accounts to engage in a sustained campaign of repeatedly defaming Ms. Pete with malicious, knowing, and injurious falsehoods accusing her of everything from (a) lying under oath in Mr. Peterson's trial and falsely accusing him of a felony, (b) being an alcoholic, and (c) being someone who is mentally incapacitated and in need of a guardian.

a. Defendant Spread The Falsehood That Ms. Pete Lied Under Oath And Falsely Accused Mr. Peterson Of A Felony.

55. The Defendant has not only spread misinformation regarding Mr. Peterson's trial, she has also used her Social Media Accounts to falsely brand Ms. Pete as a liar. The result of Defendant's conduct has caused Ms. Pete severe emotional distress and mental anguish—at one

point during the Trial, Ms. Pete contemplated suicidal thoughts. More recently, Ms. Pete stated publicly that she "would rather not live through this than to have to live with this."⁷

- testimony against Mr. Peterson in the trial and perjured herself. For example, on December 21, 2022—a mere week after Ms. Pete testified at the Trial and the day before jury deliberations began—Defendant posted a livestream video to her Instagram account wherein she stated: "At the end of the day, a bitch lying on somebody is low down [...] Yes she got hurt. And that's cool. But how did you get hurt? How? And what are the circumstances? And what after that? So bitch, if you think I'm finna be sitting up here boo hooing for a bitch that played up in yall face. Not mine, because I always said her ass was lying. Bitch, I don't. You think I feel sorry for the bitch? I don't. The fuck? A bitch fuck with my n***a I'ma slap that hoe and whatever comes after it comes after it." (emphasis added). Defendant's statements are reasonably understood to refer to Ms. Pete because they refer to the woman who "got hurt"—i.e., Ms. Pete—and assert that this individual lied under oath during her testimony at trial and falsely accused another person of a felony. Defendant's statement further incited physical violence against Ms. Pete by stating, "I'ma slap that hoe and whatever comes after it comes after it."
- 57. Additionally, on or around December 21, 2022, Defendant posted a statement to her X account that accused Ms. Pete of being a "non credible witness" who falsely accused Mr. Peterson of a felony. A true and correct copy of a screenshot of the X post is attached below.

Ms. Pete discussed the psychological and emotional harm she underwent as a result of Defendant's conduct regarding the trial in her recent documentary, *Megan Thee Stallion: In Her Own Words*: https://www.primevideo.com/region/eu/detail/Megan-Thee-Stallion-In-Her-Words/0OKIOBAGN7RJ89Z589INBE881H



All this case taught anyone was that your father, brother, cousin, or son could face over 20 years in prison without proper evidence, a botched investigation, & another likely suspect just because non credible witnesses said you did something.

& y'all slow a so cheering

The above statement is reasonably understood to refer to Ms. Pete as a "non credible witness[]," and to assert that she falsely accused Mr. Peterson of a felony and gave false testimony under oath.

- 58. On December 23, 2022, Mr. Peterson was found guilty by a jury of his peers of shooting Ms. Pete. Incredibly, despite Defendant being fully aware that Mr. Peterson had been found guilty, she nonetheless knowingly persisted in pressing the false narrative that Ms. Pete lied in claiming Mr. Peterson shot her.
- 59. On June 22, 2023, X user account @holidayholidayK shared audio of Defendant wherein she stated: "I believe that this is exactly how they feel about you, Megan. I believe that this is exactly how they feel about you. *We know you a lying ass hoe*, and you have absolutely ruined Tory's life." (emphasis added). Defendant further endorsed that post by "liking" it from her own X account. Once again, Defendant's statement is reasonably understood as asserting that

https://x.com/holidayholidayK/status/1671979971953172492/video/1

Ms. Pete lied under oath and falsely accused Mr. Peterson of shooting her and thus committing felony perjury because it refers to "Megan"—*i.e.*, Ms. Pete—as a "lying ass hoe" who "ruined Tory's [*i.e.*, Mr. Peterson's] life."

60. The following month, on July 23, 2023, Defendant posted on her X account: "He shot her because his ego was bruised. She's the bigger star...[sic] That's never been a fact & dmn sure ain't one today. Tory Lanez is behind bars presumed guilty getting better numbers and charting." Defendant's X post included images of Mr. Peterson and Ms. Pete's respective Spotify profiles, which listed each artist's amount of monthly listeners. Defendant's statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete lied under oath about the fact that Mr. Peterson shot her, *i.e.* that it has "never been a fact" that Mr. Peterson shot Ms. Pete and that Mr. Peterson is "presumed guilty" as a result of Ms. Pete's alleged false testimony and accusations. A true and correct copy of a screenshot of Defendant's X post is exhibited below.



61. Then again, on August 7, 2024, after posting with reference to an entirely unrelated lawsuit a former videographer filed against Ms. Pete in April 2024 and Ms. Pete's motions to

dismiss in that lawsuit, Defendant falsely stated on her X account: "Was Megan Thee Stallion caught trying to deceive the courts again?" (emphasis added). This statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete previously deceived the court, which is a defamatory reference to her prior testimony in the Trial, and thus that Ms. Pete lied under oath in her testimony at the Trial.

- 62. The above statements by Defendant (*supra*, ¶¶ 56-61) are false. Ms. Pete did not lie under oath in Mr. Peterson's trial and did not falsely accuse Mr. Peterson of shooting her. The truth is that Mr. Peterson shot Ms. Pete. This has been confirmed time and time again, including by a unanimous jury verdict beyond a reasonable doubt. Defendant is the one who has lied—repeatedly. In doing so, she has maliciously defamed Ms. Pete by accusing her of the infamous crime of perjury and of egregious dishonesty in falsely accusing another of a felony, and thus caused substantial damage to Ms. Pete's personal and professional reputation by subjecting her to hatred, ridicule, and disgrace.
 - b. Defendant Impugns Ms. Pete's Mental Capacity And Falsely Accuses Her Of Suffering From Alcoholism.
- 63. Defendant's malicious campaign of defamatory and harassing statements also encompassed statements falsely accusing Ms. Pete of being mentally incapacitated to such an extreme extent that she allegedly is in need of a guardian, and of suffering from alcoholism.
- 64. For example, on January 29, 2024, Defendant posted a statement to her X account wherein she stated: "Let me go find this receipt of Megan's ex bestie telling me she wasn't fcking t Farris that's her guardian." This statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete is mentally incapacitated to such an extent that she requires a guardian to make decisions for her. Worse, this statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete is engaged in a sexual

relationship with her purported guardian. A true and correct copy of a screenshot of Defendant's X post is attached below.



- 65. Later that day, Defendant posted a statement to her X account wherein she stated: "Ok, so back in 2020 I'm doing what I do now & a rumor was circulating that MTS [Ms. Pete] was fcking T Farris. I reported on it and since ole girl and her friends/family watched my show, one of her besties that I had an internet rapport with hit me. As you can see, she said it wasn't possible for MTS to be sleeping with T. Farris because he was her guardian... (like a father figure). I thought the verbiage was odd, but as time went on *I realized MTS was slow and needed one* so it made all the sense then." (emphasis added). This statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete is mentally incapacitated to such an extent that a guardian needs to be appointed to make decisions for her. Moreover, the "receipt" Defendant referred to as proof Ms. Pete was engaged in a sexual relationship with her purported guardian disclaimed any existence of such relationship. Defendant made no effort to clarify or retract her earlier accusation in spite of her lack of evidence or basis in fact.
- 66. Then again, on July 30, 2024, Defendant posted a livestream to her X account wherein she stated: "What is Megan's mental status? Does she have a guardian or not? <u>Has she</u> been listed as a capable person? Has she ever been deemed, like, legally retarded? Like anything

of the nature? Anything of the sort?" (emphasis added). Again, this statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete is mentally incapacitated to such an extent that a guardian needs to be appointed to make decisions for her.

- 67. The above statements by Defendant Cooper (*supra*, ¶¶ 64-66) are false. Ms. Cooper is not and has never been "slow," "legally retarded," or incapable, incompetent, or of an incapacitated mental state. She is not and has never been in any state or condition for which a guardian or conservator would be appropriate under any circumstance. She does not now have, nor has she ever had, a guardian or conservator.
- 68. Ms. Cooper's false statements (*supra*, ¶¶ 64-66) are so removed from reality that they constitute inherently improbable assertions for which Ms. Cooper had no basis in fact. But she nonetheless made these statements, which are reasonably understood to assert that Ms. Pete suffered from mental defects so severe that she could not care for herself and required a guardian or conservator to be appointed to make decisions for her. Such statements are directly injurious to Ms. Pete's personal and professional reputations.
- On November 3, 2024—nearly a week after Ms. Pete filed her Complaint in this action—Defendant posted a livestream wherein she addressed the allegations in the Complaint, accused Ms. Pete of unspecified "crimes," and stated Ms. Pete was an alcoholic: "You ought to be somewhere for your alleged crimes, <u>drunkie</u>. Why do you even speak? Like <u>does your liver even function well</u>?" (emphasis added). This statement is reasonably understood as asserting that Ms. Pete is an alcoholic.
- 70. Defendant has also implied that Ms. Pete was an alcoholic by falsely claiming she comes from a family of addicts. For example, on an October 30, 2024 livestream hosted on her

Twitch channel where she admitted to making many of the false statements alleged here, Defendant stated: "When you have drinking seemingly running through a family, yes I did post certain questions to my page. Yes I did."

- 71. Again, on or about the same day, October 30, 2024, Defendant Cooper posted on her Social Media accounts asserting that Ms. Pete comes from a family of "alcoholics. Because the fact of the matter is, you have a grandfather that was an alcoholic. Your daddy, was your daddy on drugs? Or was he in and out of the system? What was that for? Do you want to talk about that? Is stealing worse than drugs and shit?" Such statements are reasonably understood to assert that Ms. Pete suffers from alcoholism by virtue of having come from a family that suffered from addiction.
- Although Ms. Pete has never denied that she consumes alcohol, Ms. Pete is not and has never been an alcoholic, has never been diagnosed as an alcoholic or having any alcohol use disorder, and she does not suffer from addiction. Defendant had no basis in fact to publish her defamatory statements to her over 100,000 collective social media followers accusing Ms. Pete of substance abuse issues.

Defendant's Defamatory Statements Were Made With Actual Malice.

- 73. Defendant acted with actual malice because she made her defamatory statements with knowledge of, and/or reckless disregard for, the falsity of these statements.
- 74. Indeed, even after a jury found Mr. Peterson guilty beyond a reasonable doubt of shooting Ms. Pete on December 23, 2022, Defendant—who was fully aware of the guilty verdict—continued to falsely accuse Ms. Pete of having lied under oath about whether Mr. Peterson shot her. Defendant did so knowing that Mr. Peterson's guilt had been established in a court of law

beyond a reasonable doubt. Accordingly, Defendant knew that her statements regarding Ms. Pete were false, or at the very least, recklessly disregarded whether they were true.

- 75. Defendant's malice in defaming Ms. Pete is also evident from the fact that she has admitted to spreading misinformation and falsehoods about Mr. Peterson's criminal act of gun violence against Ms. Pete. Defendant's falsehoods of and concerning Ms. Pete, as well as her misinformation campaign about the Trial generally, reflect Defendant's deep-seated ill-will toward Ms. Pete and her intent on pressing a pre-conceived and false narrative at the behest of Mr. Peterson. Among other things, Defendant has repeatedly promoted at least three false and debunked theories: (1) there was no firearm recovered at the crime scene related to the Trial, and if there was, the Los Angeles Police Department lost or misplaced it; (2) Mr. Peterson was not the person who shot Ms. Pete; and (3) Ms. Pete did not suffer a bullet wound as a result of Mr. Peterson's criminal assault, but rather suffered injuries as a result of stepping on broken glass.
- 76. For example, on October 28, 2024, Defendant stated on her X account: "[T]he GUN and BULLET FRAGMENTS associated with the crime have gone missing! Didn't I tell y'all tht [sic] the gun was never presented in court and tht ain't make no damn sense? They gave the serial number and breezed past it. Liiike, first off whose is it?? Origin point please."
- 77. Similarly, in a October 28, 2024 YouTube video posted to her account, Defendant stated: "How do you hold someone in prison when you don't have a damn weapon or what was supposedly coming up out of [Ms. Pete's] foot[.]" In that same video, Defendant also stated: "Y'all did not prove that she was shot in court. You did not prove that. You don't have any bullet fragments, and now you don't have a damn gun. So you don't have anything that would prove that this actually even took place. How fucking convenient." Defendant later states in the post: "The gun was collected at the scene and it was supposed to be processed. The bullet fragments were

taken out at the hospital, they say. Even though, do yall remember how long it took for charges to be raised? Them people had pulled that shit out of her foot, she done went home [...] That n***a didn't get charged until October [...] If they had pulled bullet fragments out of her foot or had she been stabbed, the police would have been called and a report would have been filed that very moment [...] That's not odd to anybody? [...] That don't even make no god damn sense. Let's go ahead and pull up the receipt, people. No gun[.]"

- 78. In a separate video posted that same day to her X account, Defendant stated: "<u>Can</u> <u>you even prove that you was shot</u>?" (emphasis added).
- 79. None of Defendant's statements above are true. A firearm was recovered at the crime scene related to the Trial, and it remains in the custody of the Los Angeles Police Department. Indeed, the Senior Property Officer of the Los Angeles Police Department's Evidence and Property Management Division confirmed in a sworn declaration in opposition to Mr. Peterson's writ of habeas corpus that the firearm remains in its custody. Defendant could have easily verified this information, but chose to ignore it and instead promulgated lies about the integrity of Ms. Pete's testimony at the Trial and the criminal investigation into Mr. Peterson.
- 80. The same is true for Defendant's blatant misstatements regarding Ms. Pete's injury. Time and time again, it has been proven that Ms. Pete suffered a gunshot wound to her foot committed by Mr. Peterson and did not injure herself by stepping on broken glass. Rather than acknowledging that fact, Defendant has doubled-down on her false theory and repeatedly published misstatements to her tens of thousands of fans across her Social Media Accounts. Indeed, a December 23, 2022 Los Angeles Times article noted that Defendant "showed no remorse"

https://x.com/MobzWorld/status/1851068034229956698

for pushing the 'Megan might have stepped on glass' theory <u>long after a surgeon had found bullet</u>

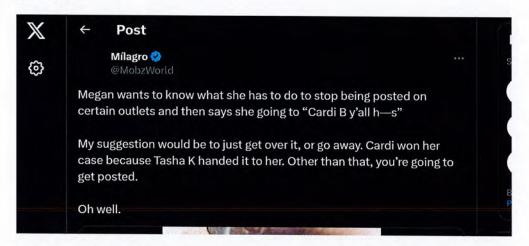
<u>fragments in her foot</u>[.]"¹⁰ (emphasis added).

- It was not until after this suit was filed, that on November 19, 2024, Defendant 81. for the first time—admitted the falsity of these statements and shared the truth with her followers, stating: "[F]rom this day forward today is November 19th and the public has been made aware of this form, I have to acknowledge that the gun, the bullet fragments [...] the magazine and the bullet casings are with the LAPD."11 The "form" Defendant referred to is the October 31, 2024 declaration of Martin Preciado, the Senior Property Officer of the Los Angeles Police Department's Evidence and Property Management Division, submitted in support of the California attorney general's opposition to Mr. Peterson's writ of habeas corpus. Mr. Preciado's declaration affirmed under oath that the Los Angeles Police Department's "Evidence and Property Management Division has the firearm, the firearm magazine, and all the bullet casings and the bullet fragments that were booked" in connection with Mr. Peterson's Trial. Defendant should have already known this information to be true because it was consistent with the testimony Defendant heard at the Trial, wherein multiple experts—such as the doctor who operated on Ms. Pete on the night Mr. Peterson shot her and multiple forensics experts—confirmed the use of a firearm and presence of bullet fragments in Ms. Pete's foot.
- 82. Defendant acted with actual malice because she promoted her false and defamatory statements due to her relationship with the Petersons wherein she acts as a spokesperson to spread misinformation on behalf of Mr. Peterson while he serves his ten-year prison sentence for criminally assaulting Ms. Pete.

https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/music/story/2022-12-23/megan-thee-stallion-tory-lanez-verdict-influencers-bloggers.

https://www.youtube.com/live/s52R4xOlUYY?si=e-OYCrcUDQgCxbRm

- 83. Defendant further demonstrated actual malice by publishing and reiterating the false and defamatory statements out of pure hatred for Ms. Pete. Defendant's former best friend, King Noir, noted that Defendant has "a disdain for Megan[.]" 12
- Ms. Pete publicly and repeatedly pleaded on her social media for individuals like Defendant to stop spreading such false misinformation. In response, Defendant posted on her X account: "Megan wants to know what she has to do to stop being posted on certain outlets [...] My suggestion would be to just get over it, or go away." A true and correct copy of a screenshot of this X post is below.



Defendant published and reiterated the false and defamatory statements out of a desire to gain notoriety, generate revenues and profits for her herself, and hurt Ms. Pete emotionally and professionally. Indeed, since Defendant began her campaign of harassment against Ms. Pete, her social media following and online recognition has grown exponentially, resulting in massive public exposure and the potential for advertisements and sponsorships.

https://thesource.com/2022/07/27/former-friend-of-milagro-gramz-blasts-her-for-allegedly-working-with-tory-lanez-in-smear-efforts-against-megan-thee-stallion/

The Lasting Impact of Defendant's Defamatory Statements.

- 85. Defendant's false and defamatory statements regarding Ms. Pete lying at the Trial, as well as her mental competency and purported alcoholism, have caused, and continue to cause, Ms. Pete severe and substantial emotional and mental pain and suffering. Each time Ms. Pete sees media reports about the Defendant's lies, she must relive the worst experience of her life, resulting in emotional pain, anguish, and suffering. As Ms. Pete expressed on her social media, "Imagine how I feel waking every day seeing people LIE and turn my trauma into a joke? That whole team figures out ways to create doubt with my story every week and the media eats it up." Defendant's conduct at points during the Trial pushed Ms. Pete to contemplate suicide; as Ms. Pete recently recounted publicly that she "would rather not live through this than to have to live with this."
- 86. Additionally, Defendant's false, defamatory, and inflammatory statements have incited large swaths of her follows to personally attack Ms. Pete on social media based on Defendant's lies. For example, after Defendant falsely stated that the firearm and bullet fragments from the Trial "have gone missing" in her October 27, 2024 X Post, followers commented: "And everybody who defend that lying btch said 'well he went to jail for gun possession' but this entire time there was no gun smh;" "So she ain't no bullet fragment foot ass bitch but a glass fragment foot ass bitch????;" "No Gun, No bullets, No case ;" "This been old news ... that's how I don't understand how this man was convinced [sic] but the main evidence was 'missing'" In another X post from October 5, 2024 wherein Defendant questioned "who shot Megan?," Defendant's followers responded with attacks against Ms. Pete, including: "Everybody's walkin on eggshells around Megan bcuz they're afraid of offending the angry black woman stereotype! Most r Roc Nation bots n bullies. Actual victims don't behave that way. Close friends n industry peers kno

¹³ https://x.com/theestallion/status/1352328565543510016

she's a compulsive liar. We all kno she's lying! ;" "Megan was never shot! Tory lawyers clearly worked for rocnation;" "Nobody believes Tory shot that horse. They mad Tory been outstreaming her all year and the public still rock with him. Tell Marcus post her Spotify wrapped this year, I guarantee you Tory did more streams all while being shadow banned. Meanwhile she plastered on the front page."

- 87. The financial impact of Ms. Pete's emotional and mental pain and suffering ultimately will be an amount to be determined at trial in excess of \$75,000 exclusive of costs, interest and fees.
- 88. In addition to this harm, Ms. Pete's reputation for honesty has been called into question by Defendant's false and defamatory statements, not only in front of colleagues within the entertainment community, but in front of the public at large, including her millions of fans worldwide. As a consequence, Ms. Pete has suffered reputational harm that has affected and will continue to affect her both in her profession as a performance artist, as well as in future sponsorship and other business opportunities.

CAUSES OF ACTION

COUNT ONE Defamation Per Se

- 89. Ms. Pete repeats and re-alleges paragraphs 1 through 88 as if fully set forth here.
- 90. Defendant published a series of false and defamatory statements of fact of and concerning Ms. Pete to third parties, such as subscribers, viewers, and followers on her Social Media Accounts.
- 91. First, Defendant published false and defamatory statements accusing Ms. Pete of the crime of perjury and of egregious dishonesty in falsely accusing another of a felony. Specifically, Defendant stated:

- "At the end of the day, a bitch lying on somebody is low down [...] Yes she got hurt. And that's cool. But how did you get hurt? How? And what are the circumstances? And what after that? So bitch, if you think I'm finna be sitting up here boo hooing for a bitch that played up in yall face. Not mine, because I always said her ass was lying. Bitch, I don't. You think I feel sorry for the bitch? I don't. The fuck? A bitch fuck with my n*a I'ma slap that hoe and whatever comes after it comes after it."
- "All this case taught anyone was that your father, brother, cousin, or son could face over 20 years in prison without proper evidence, a botched investigation, & another ikely suspect just because non credible witnesses said you did something. & y'all slow asses cheering."
- "He shot her because his ego was bruised. She's the bigger star...[sic] That's never been a fact & dmn sure ain't one today. Tory Lanez is behind bars presumed guilty getting better numbers and charting."
- "I believe that this is exactly how they feel about you, Megan. I believe that this is exactly how they feel about you. We know you a lying ass hoe, and you have absolutely ruined Tory's life."
- "Was Megan Thee Stallion caught trying to deceive the courts again?"
- 92. Defendant's false statements regarding Ms. Pete's testimony at the Trial described above are defamatory *per se* because they charge Ms. Pete with committing an infamous crime. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statements that Ms. Pete was "caught trying to deceive the courts again" and otherwise lied, fabricated or falsified her testimony during the Trial regarding Mr. Peterson's use of a firearm or her wound from that firearm would understand them as charging her with perjury, which is a third-degree felony in Florida and an infamous crime. *See* § 837.02, Fla. Statutes; *Klayman v. Jud. Watch, Inc.*, 22 F. Supp. 3d 1240, 1247, n.3.
- 93. The false statements described above are also defamatory *per se* because they tend to subject Ms. Pete to hatred, distrust, contempt, and disgrace. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statements would understand them to mean that Ms. Pete falsely accused Mr. Peterson of committing felony assault with a firearm and gave untruthful testimony that resulted in Mr.

Peterson's wrongful conviction, which is a despicable manipulation of the justice system and would garner hatred, distrust, contempt, and disgrace from the public.

- 94. Finally, Defendant's false statements described above are defamatory *per se* because they tend to injure Ms. Pete in her profession. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statements regarding Ms. Pete's egregious dishonesty in falsely accusing another of a felony would view Ms. Pete as untrustworthy and may hesitate before entering into professional contracts with her.
- 95. Second, Defendant published false and defamatory statements that stated Ms. Pete was or is mentally incompetent and required a guardian. Specifically, Defendant stated:
 - "Let me go find this receipt of Megan's ex bestie telling me she wasn't fcking t Farris that's her guardian."
 - "Ok, so back in 2020 I'm doing what I do now & a rumor was circulating that MTS [Ms. Pete] was fcking T Farris. I reported on it and since ole girl and her friends/family watched my show, one of her besties that I had an internet rapport with hit me. As you can see, she said it wasn't possible for MTS to be sleeping with T. Farris because he was her guardian... (like a father figure). I thought the verbiage was odd, but as time went on I realized MTS was slow and needed one so it made all the sense then."
 - "What is Megan's mental status? Does she have a guardian or not? Has she been listed as a capable person? Has she ever been deemed, like, legally retarded? Like anything of the nature? Anything of the sort?"
- 96. Defendant's false statements regarding Ms. Pete's purported mental incompetency are defamatory *per se* because they subject Ms. Pete to ridicule and disgrace. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statement that Ms. Pete was legally retarded, "slow," or required a guardian would come to ridicule Ms. Pete, as it implies Ms. Pete is unable to care for herself and requires round-the-clock medical assistance, which would also subject her to disgrace. Such statements are directly injurious to Ms. Pete's personal reputation.

- 97. Defendant's false statements described above are also defamatory *per se* because they tend to injure Ms. Pete in her profession. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statement that Ms. Pete was legally retarded, "slow," or required a guardian would view Ms. Pete as unable to manage or sustain her own career as a mainstream and high-functioning performance artist, causing harm to her professional reputation.
- 98. *Third*, Defendant published false and defamatory statements that stated Ms. Pete was and is an alcoholic. Specifically, Defendant stated:
 - "You ought to be somewhere for your alleged crimes, drunkie. Why do you even speak? Like does your liver even function well?"
 - "When you have drinking seemingly running through a family, yes I did post certain questions to my page. Yes I did."
 - Ms. Pete comes from a family of "alcoholics. Because the fact of the matter is, you have a grandfather that was an alcoholic. Your daddy, was your daddy on drugs? Or was he in and out of the system? What was that for? Do you want to talk about that? Is stealing worse than drugs and shit?"
- 99. Defendant's false statements are defamatory *per se* because they tend to subject Ms. Pete to hatred, distrust, ridicule, contempt, and disgrace. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statements that Ms. Pete is a "drunkie" who comes from a line of alcoholics would come to hold Ms. Pete in hatred, contempt, and disgrace, as it falsely implies that Ms. Pete is an alcoholic who has a serious addiction that requires professional help.
- 100. Defendant's false statements are also defamatory *per se* because they tend to injure Ms. Pete in her profession. A reasonable reader or listener of Defendant's statements regarding Ms. Pete's alleged alcoholism would view Ms. Pete as unable to competently perform her duties as a mainstream performance artist, causing harm to her professional reputation.
- 101. Defendant's false and defamatory statements caused Ms. Pete to suffer and incur both presumed and actual damages, including loss and injury to her business, insult, pain,

embarrassment, humiliation, mental suffering, harm to Ms. Pete's name and reputation, out-of-pocket loss, and other actual damages in an amount to be determined at trial, but in no instance less than \$75,000 exclusive of interests, costs and fees.

- 102. Defendant acted with actual malice and/or reckless disregard for the truth for the following reasons:
 - Defendant continued to accuse Ms. Pete of having lied under oath about whether Mr. Peterson shot her *after* a unanimous jury convicted Mr. Peterson beyond a reasonable doubt of committing felony assault against Ms. Pete, and with full knowledge of the jury's guilty verdict.
 - Defendant pursued and published pre-conceived, false, and disproven narratives—such as Ms. Pete did not suffer a gunshot wound, Mr. Peterson did not shoot Ms. Pete, and the firearm at issue was lost or misplaced by the Los Angeles Police Department—as part of a campaign of misinformation and harassment against Ms. Pete, which demonstrates deep-seated ill-will and resentment. Indeed, the Los Angeles Times noted that Defendant "showed no remorse for pushing the 'Megan might have stepped on glass' theory long after a surgeon had found bullet fragments in her foot[.]"
 - Defendant promoted her false and defamatory statements due to her conspiratorial relationship with the Petersons wherein she acts as a paid mouthpiece to spread misinformation on behalf of Mr. Peterson while he serves his ten-year prison sentence for criminally assaulting Ms. Pete. Indeed, Defendant implied that she is "still on [Mr. Peterson's] payroll," and maintains regular contact with Mr. Petersons' father and lawyers. The Petersons also stated that Ms. Pete would be unable to prove that they are paying Defendant for her services.
 - Defendant published and reiterated the false and defamatory statements out of a desire to gain notoriety, generate revenues and profits for her herself, and hurt Ms. Pete emotionally and professionally. Indeed, Defendant's social media following has grown exponentially since she began a campaign of harassment to defame Ms. Pete, topping over 100,000 followers across her Social Media Accounts.
 - Defendant's attacks on Ms. Pete's purported mental competency and alcoholism issues are so far removed from reality that they are inherently improbable, baseless, and devoid of facts such that they are malicious and intended solely to impugn Ms. Pete's personal and professional reputations.
 - Defendant demonstrated extreme ill-will against Ms. Pete and intended to cause her emotional, mental, and reputational harm. Defendant's former

best friend stated that Defendant has "a disdain for Megan," which Defendant exhibited in her defamatory statements against Ms. Pete.

- 103. Defendant lacked reasonable grounds for any belief in the truth of her statements and acted negligently in failing to determine the true facts.
- 104. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's defamation, Ms. Pete suffered substantial presumed and actual damages and loss, including, but not limited to, pain and suffering, emotional distress and trauma, insult, anguish, stress and anxiety, public ridicule, humiliation, embarrassment, indignity, permanent damage and injury to her personal and professional reputations, loss of business and income, attorney's fees, costs, and other out-of-pocket expenses in an amount to be determined at trial, but no less than an amount that exceeds \$75,000 exclusive of interest, costs and fees.
- 105. Defendant published or caused to be published, and has continued to promote, the false statements concerning Ms. Pete with the specific intent to cause harm to Ms. Pete and in order to boost her own reputation and social media following, and showing willful misconduct, malice, fraud, wantonness, oppression, or that entire want of care which raises the presumption of conscious indifference to consequences, justifying an award of punitive damages.

COUNT TWO Promotion of an Altered Sexual Depiction, Section 836.13, Florida Statutes

- 106. Ms. Pete repeats and re-alleges paragraphs 1 through 88 as if fully set forth here.
- 107. Ms. Pete is an identifiable person as defined under the statute. Ms. Pete is a performance artist who is recognizable as an actual person by her face, likeness, and/or other distinguishing characteristic(s).
- 108. The Deepfake Video is an altered sexual depiction as defined under the statute. It is a digital, electronic, mechanical, and/or other modification, alteration, or adaptation that depicts

a realistic version of Ms. Pete with computer-generated nude body parts presented as the nude body parts of Ms. Pete engaged in sexual conduct as defined in Section 847.001, Florida Statutes, in which Ms. Pete did not engage or participate.

- 109. Defendant willfully and maliciously promoted the Deepfake Video by transmitting, transmuting, publishing, distributing, circulating, disseminating, presenting, exhibiting, sending, posting, sharing, and/or advertising it on her X account. Defendant "liked" a post containing the Deepfake Video, which in turn resulted in that post being displayed on—and the video viewable from—the "likes" section of her X profile. Defendant then encouraged her followers to "[g]o to my likes," where they could view the Deepfake Video.
- Defendant went on her Stationhead account and stated: "If y'all want to be mad at something, this is what I'll give you: be mad that I drew attention to it," referring to her conduct in directing her followers to the Deepfake Video. Further, on June 9, 2024, Defendant shared a YouTube video to her account wherein she admitted that she "told whoever follows me on social media to go to my likes to see what it is that we're discussing" with regard to the Deepfake Video. Taken together, Defendant willfully and maliciously promoted the Deepfake Video without Ms. Pete's consent.
- 111. Defendant knew or reasonably should have known that the Deepfake Video was an altered sexual depiction. Indeed, on June 8, 2024, Defendant posted on her X account: "With the way deep fake and AI be going these days.....If it's not her she should sue whoever made it. That sht [sic] dry af [sic] to do to people." The "her" Defendant referred to is reasonably understood to mean Ms. Pete.
- 112. As a result of Defendant's misconduct, Ms. Pete has been injured in an amount to be proven at trial.

113. Ms. Pete is entitled to recover monetary damages to include \$10,000 or actual damages, whichever is greater, as well as an award of Ms. Pete's reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, and a permanent injunction barring Defendant from any future use or publication of intimate visual depictions of her.

COUNT THREE Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress

- 114. Ms. Pete repeats and re-alleges paragraphs 1 through 88 as if fully set forth here.
- Defendant's extreme and outrageous conduct consists of coordinating with Mr. Peterson—the convicted assaulter of Ms. Pete and a felon—his father, Sonstar Peterson, and Mr. Peterson's attorneys, to promote, distribute, spread, promulgate, communicate, and disseminate Mr. Peterson's false and disproven theories about Ms. Pete while Mr. Peterson serves a ten-year prison sentence. The false and disproven theories Defendant has spread on behalf of Mr. Peterson include: (1) there was no firearm recovered at the crime scene related to the Trial, and if there was, the Los Angeles Police Department lost or misplaced it; (2) Mr. Peterson did not shoot Ms. Pete; and (3) Ms. Pete did not suffer a bullet wound as a result of Mr. Peterson's criminal assault, but rather suffered injuries as a result of stepping on glass.
- 116. Defendant's conduct is extreme and outrageous because she acted on behalf of a convicted felon to spread the misinformation described above in order to harass his victim all while receiving a financial benefit from Mr. Peterson. Defendant has implied that she is "still on [Mr. Peterson's] payroll." Moreover, as Mr. Peterson's prison call logs demonstrate, Mr. Peterson has repeatedly discussed Defendant with his father. In one phone call, the Petersons confidently asserted that Ms. Peter would be unable to prove that Mr. Peterson paid Defendant for attacking Ms. Pete. Further, on information and belief, Defendant also coordinated with the Petersons to

employ online "bot" accounts to attack Ms. Pete and her supporters with hateful, derogatory, and malicious statements on social media.

- 117. Defendant's conduct described above is extreme and outrageous because it goes beyond all possible bounds of decency and is regarded as shocking, atrocious, and utterly intolerable in a civilized community.
- 118. Defendant intentionally, and/or with reckless disregard of the high probability, caused Ms. Pete to suffer severe emotional distress. Defendant knew and/or should have known that the statements she shared on behalf of Mr. Peterson were false, untrue, debunked, and meritless. Indeed, on November 19, 2024, Defendant finally acknowledged the falsity of her statements and shared the truth with her followers, stating: "[F]rom this day forward today is November 19th and the public has been made aware of this form, I have to acknowledge that the gun, the bullet fragments [...] the magazine and the bullet casings are with the LAPD."
- conduct would cause Ms. Pete to suffer severe emotional distress. Defendant knew and/or should have known that Ms. Pete was susceptible to severe emotional distress regarding the false and disproven theories Defendant shared on behalf of Mr. Peterson, yet Defendant spread those theories nonetheless. Defendant was present for the Trial and heard Ms. Pete's testimony. During her testimony, Ms. Pete stated: "Because I was shot, I've been turned into some kind of villain, and he's the victim. This has messed up my whole life ... This whole situation in the industry is like a big boy's club ... I'm telling on one of y'all friends, now you're all about to hate me." Ms. Pete further testified: "I can't even be happy. I can't hold conversations with people for a long time. I don't feel like I want to be on this earth. I wish he would have just shot and killed me, if I knew I would have to go through this torture." She also testified to suffering from suicidal thoughts

since the shooting. More recently, Ms. Pete stated publicly that she "would rather not live through this than to have to live with this," referring to the false theories Defendant has spread on behalf of Mr. Peterson. As such, Defendant knew and/or should have known that her continued false statements regarding Ms. Pete and the Trial would, and did, cause Ms. Pete severe emotional distress.

120. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's extreme and outrageous conduct, Ms. Pete suffered substantial presumed and actual damages and loss, including, but not limited to, pain and suffering, severe emotional distress and trauma, insult, anguish, stress and anxiety, public ridicule, humiliation, embarrassment, indignity, permanent damage and injury to her personal and professional reputations, loss of business and income, attorney's fees, costs, and other out-of-pocket expenses in an amount to be determined at trial.

COUNT FOUR Cyberstalking Injunctive Relief, Section 784.0485, Florida Statutes

- 121. Ms. Pete repeats and re-alleges paragraphs 1 through 88 as if fully set forth here.
- 122. Defendant has communicated—both directly and indirectly—a course of conduct designed to cause severe emotional distress to Ms. Pete as laid forth herein. She has done so through electronic means and therefore meets the definition of cyberstalking pursuant to Section 784.048, Florida Statutes. Accordingly, she is entitled to an injunction against cyberstalking pursuant to 784.0485, Florida Statutes.
- 123. Ms. Pete incorporates by reference the attached affidavit as required by statute. *See* Exhibit A.
- 124. WHEREFORE, Ms. Pete seeks an injunction restraining Defendant from committing any acts of cyberstalking and harassment against her and providing any terms the

Court deems necessary for the protection of Ms. Pete, including any injunctions or directives to law enforcement agencies.

JURY DEMAND

Ms. Pete requests a jury trial on all issues to be tried.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Ms. Pete respectfully requests that this Court enter judgment in an amount for all damages owed to Ms. Pete, including but not limited to compensatory damages, punitive damages, statutory damages, attorney's fees, costs, interest, and all other damages as are just and proper, as well as declaratory judgment to remedy Defendant's unlawful behavior, and an injunction to prevent further misconduct.

Dated: February 10, 2025

QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP

/s/ Daniel L. Humphrey

Olga Vieria (Fla. Bar No. 29783)
Daniel L. Humphrey (Fla. Bar No. 1024695)
olgavieira@quinnemanuel.com
danielhumphrey@quinnemanuel.com
(305) 402-4880
QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART &
SULLIVAN, LLP
2601 S. Bayshore Dr., Suite 1500
Miami, FL 33133

Mari F. Henderson (pro hac vice) Julian T. Schoen (pro hac vice) marihenderson@quinnemanuel.com julianschoen@quinnemanuel.com QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP 865 South Figueroa Street, 10th Floor Los Angeles, California 90017-2543 (213) 443-3000

Attorneys for Plaintiff Megan Pete

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

Case No. 24-24228-CIV-ALTONAGA

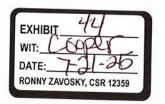
MEGAN	PETE, an	individual
	,	******

Plaintiff,

v.

MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER, an individual,

Defendant.



DEFENDANT'S ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO THE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

Defendant, MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER, through her undersigned counsel, files this, her Answer and Affirmative Defenses to the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint and states the following:

NATURE OF THE ACTION

- 1. Denied.
- 2. Denied.
- 3. Denied.
- 4. Denied.
- 5. Denied.
- 6. Denied.
- 7. Denied.
- 8. Denied.
- 9. Denied.

II. THE PARTIES

- 10. Without knowledge, therefore Denied.
- 11. Without knowledge, therefore Denied.
- 12. Admit Defendant is a citizen of the State of Texas and a resident of Houston. Admit that Defendant uses the name Milagro Gramz and Mobz World. All other allegations in paragraph 12 are denied.
 - III. JURISDICTION AND VENUE13. Without knowledge, therefore Denied.14. Denied.
 - 15. Denied.

IV. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

- 16. Denied.
- 17. Denied.
- 18. Denied.
- 19. Denied.
- 20. Denied.
- 21. Denied.
- 22. Denied.
- 23. Admit that Defendant was present in the Courtroom during the duration of the trial.
 - 24. Denied.
 - 25. Denied.

- 26. Admit that Defendant has social media accounts. "Social media personality" is undefined and therefore denied.
- 27. Defendant admits to operating numerous social media accounts at one time or another. Defendant further admits that she has editorial discretion on what is published subject to the terms and conditions of the specific forum. Defendant also denies that she is the sole speaker, writer, and/or editor of every post on her social media accounts.
 - 28. Denied.
 - 29. Denied.
 - 30. Denied.
 - 31. Denied.
 - 32. Denied.
 - 33. Denied.
 - 34. Denied.
 - 35. Denied.
 - 36. Denied.
 - 37. Denied.
 - 38. Denied.
 - 39. Denied.
 - 40. Denied.
 - 41. Denied.
- 42. Admit that Defendant uses the screen name @MobzWorld. All other allegations are denied.
 - 43. Admit that the Defendant pressed like on an X post. All other allegations are

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 491 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 38 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/20/2025 Page 4 of 11

Denied. 44. Denied. 45. Denied. 46. Denied. 47. Admit. 48. Denied. Admit that Defendant posted a video on June 9, 2024. 49. 50. The YouTube video speaks for itself. 51. Denied. 52. Denied. 53. Denied. 54. Denied. 55. Denied. 56. Denied. 57. Denied. 58. Denied. 59. Denied. 60. Denied. 61. Denied. 62. Denied. 63. Denied. 64. Denied.

Denied.

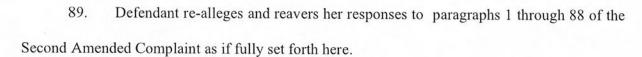
65.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 492 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 38 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/20/2025 Page 5 of 11

- 66. Denied.
- 67. Denied.
- 68. Denied.
- 69. Denied.
- 70. Denied.
- 71. Denied.
- 72. Denied.
- 73. Denied.
- 74. Denied.
- 75. Denied.
- 76. Denied.
- 77. Denied.
- 78. Denied.
- 79. Denied.
- 80. Denied.
- 81. Denied.
- 82. Denied.
- 83. Denied.
- 84. Denied.
- 85. Denied.
- 86. Denied.
- 87. Denied.
- 88. Denied.

CAUSES OF ACTION

COUNT ONE Defamation Per Se



90.	Denied.
91.	Denied.
92.	Denied.
93.	Denied.
94.	Denied.
95.	Denied.
96.	Denied.
97.	Denied.
98.	Denied.
99.	Denied.
100.	Denied.
101.	Denied.
102.	Denied.
103.	Denied.
104.	Denied.

105.

Denied.

COUNT TWO Promotion of an Altered Sexual Depiction, Section 836.13, Florida Statutes

106.	Defendant re-alleges and reavers her responses to	paragraphs 1 through 88 of the
Second Amen	ded Complaint as if fully set forth here.	

107.	Denied.
108.	Denied.
109.	Denied.

110. Denied.

111. Denied.

112. Denied.

113. Denied.

COUNT THREE Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress

114. Defendant re-alleges and reavers her responses to paragraphs 1 through 88 of the Second Amended Complaint as if fully set forth here.

116.	Denied.
117.	Denied.
118.	Denied.
119.	Denied.

Denied.

Denied.

115.

120.

COUNT FOUR Cyberstalking Injunctive Relief, Section 784.0485, Florida Statutes

- 121. Defendant re-alleges and reavers her responses to paragraphs 1 through 88 of the Second Amended Complaint as if fully set forth here.
 - 122. Denied.
 - 123. Denied.
 - 124. Denied.

AS TO THE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT IN ITS ENTIRETY

125. All allegations not specifically admitted herein are hereby denied.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

- 126. As and for its first defense, for the reasons set forth in Defendant's Motion to Dismiss First Amended Complaint, Defendant asserts that the claims against her fail to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.
- 127. As and for its second defense, Plaintiff's libel/slander claim against the Defendant should be dismissed as all of the alleged defamatory statements attributed to the Defendant are at best non-actionable expressions of pure opinion and/or rhetorical hyperbole and/or truthful statements.
- 128. As and for its third defense, Plaintiff's libel/slander claim against the Defendant should be dismissed as the Plaintiff is a public figure and as such has failed to establish actual malice by clear and convincing evidence.

- 129. As and for its fourth defense, Plaintiff's libel/slander claim against the Defendant should be dismissed as Plaintiff has failed to establish that any of the alleged defamatory statements caused Plaintiff actual damages.
- 130. As and for its fifth defense, Plaintiff's libel/slander claim against the Defendant should be dismissed as Plaintiff has failed to provide statutory notice to the Defendant or the opportunity to retract any statement prior to the filing of the instant action.
- 131. As and for its sixth defense, Defendant's words and actions are protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution and Article I, Section 4 of the Florida Constitution.
- 132. As and for its seventh defense, Count II fails to state a cause of action for violation of Section 836.13, Florida Statutes as Defendant did not promote a deep fake video within the meaning of the statute. Furthermore, the statute is overbroad an infringes on Defendant's First Amendment Rights.
- 133. As and for its eighth defense, Count III fails to reach the necessary threshold of outrageousness required under Florida law to state claim for intentional infliction of emotional distress and fails to establish the requisite level of malice required under the First Amendment as mandated by *Snyder v. Phelps*, 562 U.S. 443 (2011).
- 134. As and for its ninth defense, Count IV fails to state a claim for cyberstalking under Florida Law and furthermore, injunctions are not available to stop someone from uttering insults or falsehoods. See, e.g., Scott v. Blum, 191 So.3d 502, 504 (Fla. 2d DCA 2016); Concerned Citizens for Judicial Fairness, Inc. v. Yacucci, 162 So. 3d 68, 72 (Fla. 4th DCA 2014); Vrasic v. Leibel, 106 So. 3d 485, 486 (Fla. 4th DCA 2013) (holding that an injunction remedy is not available to prohibit defamatory or libelous statements).

WHEREFORE, having answered Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint herein and having raised affirmative defenses thereto, Defendant, COOPER, requests that this action be dismissed, and that Defendant, COOPER, be awarded her costs in the defense thereof as allowable by law and attorney's fees pursuant to pursuant to pursuant to § 836.13(5)(c), Fla. Stat., and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

Dated: February 20, 2025

Respectfully submitted,

PANCIER LAW

/s/ Michael Pancier
Michael Pancier (Fla Bar No. 958484)
mpancier@pancierlaw.com
Tel: (954) 862-2217
9000 Sheridan Street, Suite 93,
Pembroke Pines, Florida 33024
Co-counsel for Defendant,

UNITE THE PEOPLE, INC.

/s/ Michael R. Hayden
Michael R. Hayden, Esq. (pro hac vice)
(California Bar No. 343302)
(Not admitted in Florida)
michael@unitethepeople.org
(888) 245-9393
555 E. Ocean Blvd., Suite 205
Long Beach CA 90802
Co-counsel for Defendant,

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 498 of Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 38 Entered on FLSD Docket 02/20/2025 Page 11 of 11

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on February 20, 2025, I electronically filed the foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using CM/ECF. I also certify that the foregoing is being served this day on all counsel of record in the manner specified, either via transmission of Notices of Electronic Filing generated by CM/ECF or in some other authorized manner for those counsel who

are not authorized to receive Notice of Electronic Filing.

By: <u>/s/ Michael Pancier</u> Michael Pancier Fla Bar No. 958484

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025

TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE

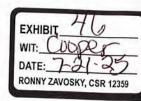
- 1 · · · · · · · · MS. COOPER: · I believe that this is exactly
- 2. how they feel about you, Megan. I believe that this is
- 3. · exactly how they feel about you. We know you a
- $4\cdot\cdot$ lying ass hoe, and you have absolutely ruined Tori's

life. 5 · Yeah, that's how they feel.



Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 500 of









Don't take the bait and repost that sht

12:51 PM · 6/8/24 From Earth · **16K** Views

III View analytics



I think there are some ppl tht want it to be her....

Anyway

12:45 PM · 6/8/24 From Earth · 16K Views

III View analytics



With the way deep fake and AI be going these days.....

If it's not her she should sue whoever made it. That sht dry af to do to people.

12:22 PM · 6/8/24 From Earth · **17K** Views

III View analytics











Y'all be bout to bust a nut hoping a btch sues me for these synthetic wigs. *Yawn*

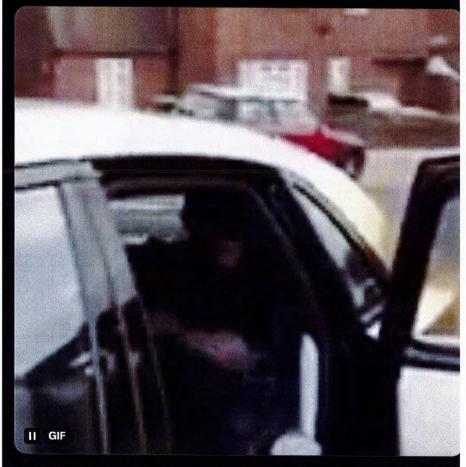
I called that bait from the jump. It's not illegal to say go to my likes so that social media users could see what I was referencing.

Who posted the tweet an hour before it was brought to my attention? Oh.

I even stated that she should pursue charges against whoever did it because that's so wrong to do to people.

Never redistributed the content or asserted that it was her in it.

Lmfaooooo enjoy yall sorry ass day



2:56 PM · Jun 8, 2024 · 76.1K Views







Responses

I. RESPONSES TO INTERROGATORIES

A. Failure to Identify Fact Witnesses

AT&T Policy: Wireless usage, including talk, text, and data history, is available for up to 16 billing periods.

iMessage Metadata was collected using paid subscription service software iMazing and are attached.

WhatsApp Metadata was collected using the WhatsApp platform.

Sonstar Peterson

Call Log and Text/WhatsApp History have been uploaded to Dropbox.

I told Sonstar that I would email him the interview questions, but I don't have access to that email, I may have ended up sharing a note via Apple with him.

All other emails have been attached.

Daystar Peterson

I cannot access phone records related to Daystar Peterson as they are outside of the 16 billing period time frame.

I do not have access to text messages sent from Daystar Peterson proceeding 12.21.22 due to me getting a new device. The uploaded iMessages are the extent of our text conversation.

I cannot access Instagram direct messages between Daystar Peterson and me related to my former account because it was suspended.

Instagram direct messages between Daystar Peterson and me related to my active Instagram account are attached.

Livingston Allen

Text messages between Livingston Allen and I are attached.

Instagram direct messages between Livingston Allen and I are attached.



Carl Crawford

I have spoken to Carl Crawford on Instagram Live streams he's hosted. I do not have links nor access to these live streams.

A particular conversation beginning on Instagram Live spilled over into the direct messages. *Those Instagram direct messages are uploaded.*

What I have provided are all of my communications with him via phone, text, social media, etc.

Ceasar McDowell

Ceasar has people that send emails and make calls on his behalf. I have uploaded emails sent to me with official court documents.

Anyone who also received emails was solely at the discretion of Unite The People.

There was a group chat at one point in time, but it didn't work out. I have a new device and no longer have communications from that thread.

Chelsey Rozier

-Chelsey Rozier and I had back and forth exchanges via direct messages on Instagram. She became aware of me as a fan of my show as described by herself. I have the portions of our conversation where she asserted that Travis Farris was Megan Pete's legal guardian because I covered the situation on my platform. The video with direct link is available and I am willing to testify to the fact that they are authentic and from her:

'Mob Radio Responds to Megan Thee Stallion' (Timestamp: 49:04)

https://www.youtube.com/live/BhbMJoAGhv8?si=-UBVREUaVNF3a7zP&t=2467

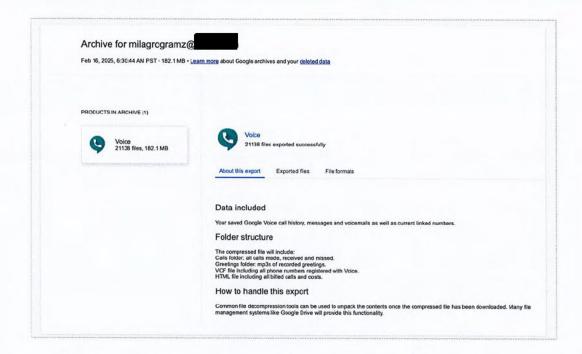
The associated Instagram page where we initially spoke has since been suspended.

Fact Witnesses

-I began using *Google Voice* as a hotline of sorts for listeners in 2020. I chose the number **614-MOBBISH/614**) **662-2474**, and began advertising and taking calls at this number.

There is no way for me to ascertain the exact date I signed up, but I was able to go back through my logs and the first call and text occur in early April of 2020.

Attached are the relevant call/text/voicemail logs as provided by Google 'Takeout' Services.



Listeners from all across the world, literally, would call and send me text messages wanting to give alleged tips and opinions. These are not people I have a personal relationship with, but they would make it clear that they wanted to discuss Megan Pete and associated parties and alleged events.

II. RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

- A. Incomplete Screenshots of Communications/Lack of Metadata
- *Links associated with the video/audio files and tweets come DIRECTLY from the associated platform; Instagram, X, and Stationhead*
- •'Deleted Post.MOV' contains audio from a Stationhead stream and can be accessed via the following link: https://share.stationhead.com/fg3zhby538jy (Timestamp:1:56:01)
- •'First Impression.MOV' contains audio from a Stationhead stream and can be accessed via the following link: https://share.stationhead.com/p9kyr4zhktag (Timestamp: 4:35:23)

- •'Sue The Culprit.MOV' contains audio from a Stationhead stream that can be accessed via the following link: https://share.stationhead.com/gml715scl508 (Timestamp: 4:47:39)
- 'BAIT.MOV' is a live stream from Instagram that can be easily verified and accessed via this link: https://www.instagram.com/reel/ DBuBDzfxtUqzNopPD1VQa2UyygB_TTfqJbVgN80/
- •'Bait Cont.' contains audio from a Stationhead stream and can be accessed via the following link: https://share.stationhead.com/i89kmljx85ul Timestamp: (0:30:29)
- •'10.29.24_video_Cgd6u9b.mp4' is a livestream from Instagram that can be verified here: https://www.instagram.com/reel/
 DBuBDzfxtUqzNopPD1VQa2UyygB_TTfqJbVgN80/?
 igsh=MWV6b3B6NjNkcnJwbA==

X Posts:

A.



I have not been able to locate this tweet via X

B.



https://x.com/MobzWorld/status/1799492169763287282

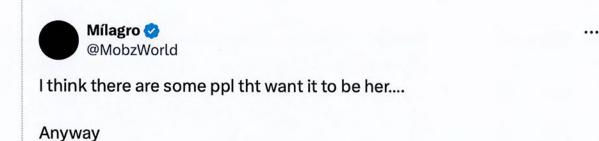
The metadata for the post you're referring to from the X post thread is as follows:

• Post ID: 1799492169763287282

Author: Mílagro @MobzWorld

• Timestamp: 17:22 UTC on 2024-06-08

C.



12:45 PM · Jun 8, 2024 · **46.6K** Views

https://x.com/MobzWorld/status/1799497989641093452

The metadata for the post with the ID 1799497989641093452 from the user @MobzWorld is as follows:

Username: Mílagro

Handle: @MobzWorld

• Post Time: 17:45 UTC on 2024-06-08

D.



Based on the information provided in your query, here is the metadata for the post with the ID 1799499563926958377:

• Post ID: 1799499563926958377

User: Mílagro (@MobzWorld)

• Timestamp: 17:51 UTC on 2024-06-08

Text: Don't take the bait and repost that sht

•Communications with Chelsey Rozier are no longer directly accessible due to the associated Instagram page being suspended.

I did however, stream live and go through the direct messages with my audience. Chelsey Rozier still has the same page, so a subpoena of her records should show proof of my claims and our exchange. I am also willing to testify to these facts:

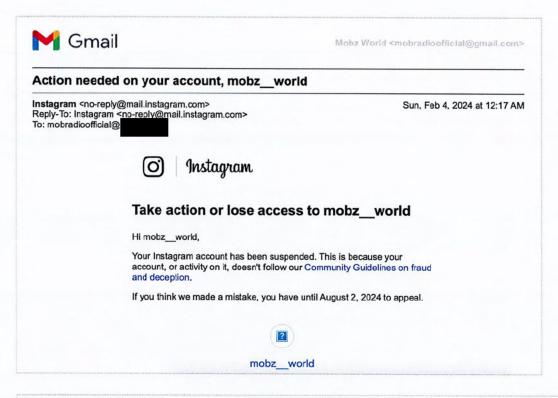
'Mob Radio Responds to Megan Thee Stallion' (Timestamp: 49:04)

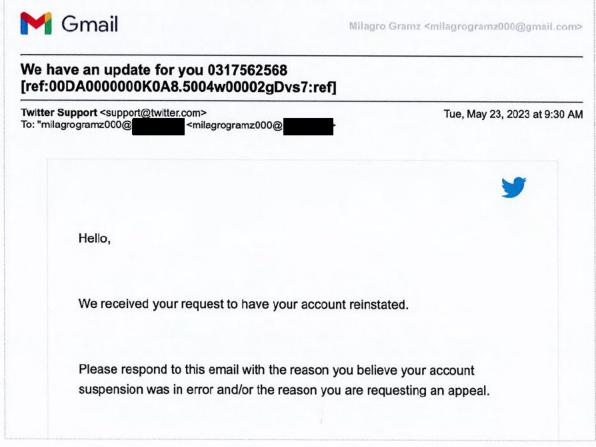
https://www.youtube.com/live/BhbMJoAGhv8?si=-UBVREUaVNF3a7zP&t=2467

4. Locked Social Media Accounts

Social media accounts that *contained conversations with Chelsey Rozier, Karim York*, and others have been **suspended**, therefore I have no access to them.

I uploaded PDF files containing the emails and the original messages.



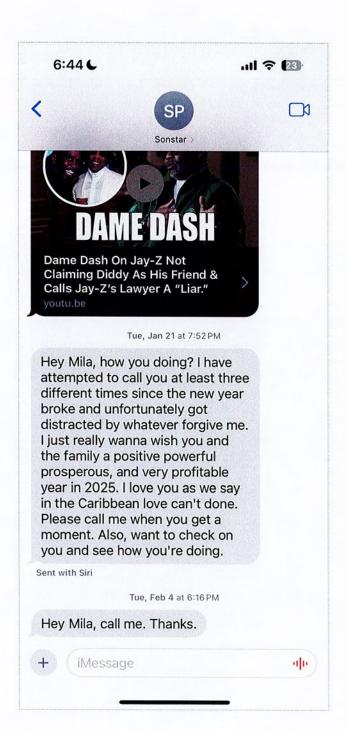


C. Lack of Phone Provider Information

The phone I use is registered to my husband, Leader and Leader as the being able to go in and retrieve records, the system only goes back as far as Oct 2, 2023.

Also, there are instances where trying to pull text messages from the phone company isn't giving a full scope of the interactions because they aren't documented.

For example, Sonstar sent me a message on February 4, 2025, but my phone bill doesn't reflect that.





D. Lack of Bank Account Information

Since at least 2015, my husband and I have shared a joint Chase account. Account # ends in

Anything related to my work is linked to the Chase account that was already accessed. Account # ends in

I also have a business account in my name with Chase Bank. Account # ending in

I have a PayPal, Chime, Cash App, and Venmo account as well. I believe these have already been subpoenaed.

E. Lack of Deepfake Video Documents

-The day the deepfake video went viral I was streaming live on Stationhead. A listener in the comments claimed that a sextape featuring Megan Pete was going viral. As I'm asking questions listeners are commenting on Stationhead and Discord. (Due to Stationhead's interface I cannot retrieve comments from live shows.)

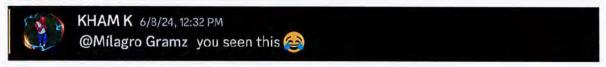
I cannot say if the same account that sent a dm (LV Don X Paris) is the one from the Stationhead chat, but I did receive a follow up direct message on Instagram with a link to the video.

I was tagged directly on a Discord server that I manage by a user named Kham K

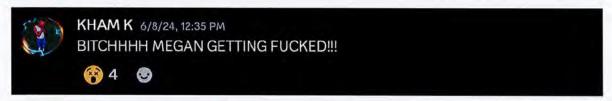
whose real name is Aleajandro Burnett. This user asserted that Megan was in the video and posted photos of her and the website hosting the video.

My tweets reflect my difference of opinion from any declarations that it was indeed her.

Attached are direct links to the discord posts and the direct messages from LV Don Paris. He is listed as 'Instagram User'



https://discord.com/channels/ 883173647722881034/1003663622419005450/1249053554141040660



https://discord.com/channels/ 883173647722881034/1003663622419005450/1249054124771905586

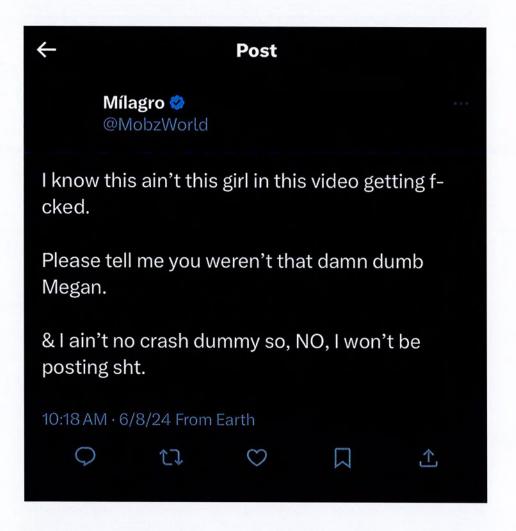


883173647722881034/1003663622419005450/1249055070352445580



https://discord.com/channels/ 883173647722881034/1003663622419005450/1249055827336101978

A.



В.



https://x.com/MobzWorld/status/1799492169763287282

The metadata for the post you're referring to from the X post thread is as follows:

• Post ID: 1799492169763287282

Author: Mílagro @MobzWorld

• Timestamp: 17:22 UTC on 2024-06-08

C.



I think there are some ppl tht want it to be her....

Anyway

12:45 PM · Jun 8, 2024 · 46.6K Views

https://x.com/MobzWorld/status/1799497989641093452

The metadata for the post with the ID 1799497989641093452 from the user @MobzWorld is as follows:

Username: Mílagro

Handle: @MobzWorld

• Post Time: 17:45 UTC on 2024-06-08

D.



Based on the information provided in your query, here is the metadata for the post with the ID 1799499563926958377:

Post ID: 1799499563926958377

User: Mílagro (@MobzWorld)

Timestamp: 17:51 UTC on 2024-06-08

Text: Don't take the bait and repost that sht

III. RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

I was featured in an HBO Special 'Five Shots: Megan Thee Stallion vs Tory Lanez" this was unpaid. The production company flew to Houston, provided lunch, and arranged the vehicle.

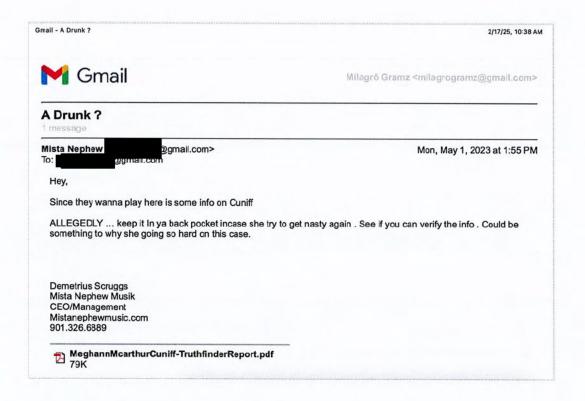
I interviewed with DJ Akademiks aka Livingston Allen. He provided my travel, hotel, and vehicle arrangements.

This is the extent of things I did or received concerning this case.

Defamation Claim

Megan Pete swore under oath to claims that I said, "..does your liver even function, drunkie? Shouldn't you be in jail for your alleged crimes?"

To further illustrate that this statement was about Meghann Cuniff, I have attached an email I received from someone I DO NOT know personally who had run a background check on her. This and online social media posts were why mentioned "alleged crimes."



Audio Transcript

Case Number: 1:24-cv-24228

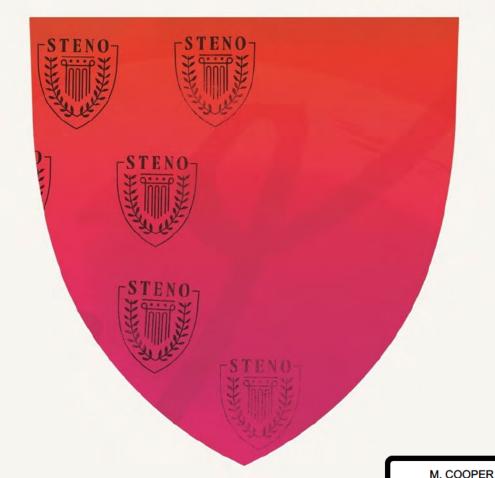
In the matter of:

MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Defendant Produced First Impression

CERTIFIED

Reported by: Trent Kolka



Steno
Official Reporters

1100 Glendon Avenue Suite 1850 Los Angeles, CA 90024 concierge@steno.com 310.573.8380

```
United States District Court
1
2
                    Southern District of Florida
3
                      Action No. 1:24-cv-24228
4
5
6
      In the Matter of:
                                                 )
7
      Megan Pete v. Milagro Elizabeth Cooper
8
9
10
11
                      TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE
12
        Clip from Defendant Produced First Impression.mov
13
14
      Recorded audiotaped clip of Milagro Elizabeth Cooper,
15
      the Defendant.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
      Transcribed by
      Trent Kolka
24
25
```

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 529 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Defendant Produced First Impression

1	Appearances
2	Milagro Elizabeth Cooper
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
25	

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 530 of

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Defendant Produced First Impression

MS. COOPER: They said, Millie, I just inboxed you. Bitch, where? I know this dumb ass hoe ain't did nothing like that. Where -- hold on. Tell me exactly where to go. What page? But I have two Instagram pages. Misinformation? Okay. Boom. I hate their fucking system. I may have found it. Let me see. You guys. This -- oh my God. Do you think this will be AI? This has got to be AI because I know this bitch is not this 10 dumb. And who would have been recording? But I don't 11 know. It don't look Fugazi. I'm under no -- let me tell 12 you something. I'm 80 steps ahead of ROC Nation. I'll 13 never post that on my motherfucking page. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 531 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Defendant Produced First Impression

CERTIFICATE			
I Trent Kolka certify that I was authorized to and did			
transcribe the above audio and that the transcript is a			
true and correct record of the audio provided. I			
further certify that I am not a relative, employee,			
attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a			
relative or employee of any of the parties' attorneys			
or counsel connected with the action, nor am I			
financially interested in the action.			
~~~17 11			
Trent Kolka _{T.K}			
Trent Kolka			
Transcriber			
2nd June, 2025			

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 MEGAN PETE v MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER

Defendant Produced First Impression

ILOANT LIL VIVILA	AGRO ELIZABETH COOPER	Derendant Produced First Imp
8	<u></u>	
<b>80</b> 3:12	inboxed 3:2	
Α	Instagram 3:5	
A	M	
ahead 3:12		
<b>Al</b> 3:8,9	Millie 3:1	
<b>ass</b> 3:2	Misinformation 3:5	
В	motherfucking 3:13	
bitch 3:2,9 Boom 3:5	N	
	Nation 3:12	
С		
COOPER 3:1	P	
D	pages 3:5	
	— <b>post</b> 3:13	
<b>dumb</b> 3:2,10	R	
F	recording 3:10	
found 3:7	<b>ROC</b> 3:12	
fucking 3:6		
Fugazi 3:11	<b>S</b>	
	<b>steps</b> 3:12	
<b>G</b>	— system 3:6	
<b>God</b> 3:8		
<b>guys</b> 3:7		
Н		
hate 3:5		
<b>hoe</b> 3:2		
hold 3:3		

### Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025

#### TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE



- 1·····MS. COOPER: I'll never post that on my
- 2. · motherfucking page. But I'll put it on my motherfucking
- 3. · discord, though. But you under no circumstances if you
- 4. think you're finna have me post on social media. Whoopdiwhoopdiwhoopdi.
- 5. Hell no. But I will tweet about it. Hold on.





### Audio Transcript

Case Number: 1:24-cv-24228
Date: October 30, 2000

In the matter of:

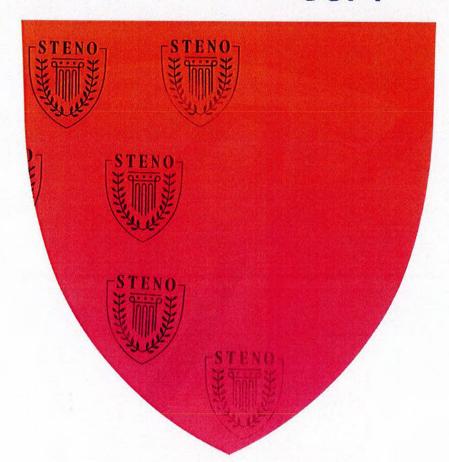
## Megan Pete v Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2



# CERTIFIED

Reported by: TERRI NESTORE



Steno
Official Reporters

1100 Glendon Avenue Suite 1850 Los Angeles, CA 90024 concierge@steno.com 310.573.8380

```
1
                    UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
                     SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
 3
 4
    MEGAN PETE, an individual,
 5
             Plaintiff,
 6
    VS.
                                            Civil Action No.
                                            1:24-cv-24228
 7
    MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER,
    an individual,
 8
             Defendant.
 9
10
11
12
                    TRANSCRIPT OF VIDEO RECORDING
13
                       MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER
14
15
                 File Name: Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
    STENO
    concierge@steno.com
23
    (888) 707-8366
24
25
```

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete 0001760 - Excerpt 2

1 MILAGRO ELIZABETH COOPER: So they told me go to 2 Meghann Cuniff's page to see what she posted, and she 3 posted something about Young Thug, but I'll look at that 4 tomorrow. 5 I actually am looking at the declaration. 6 So it says, I, Mr. Martin Preciado, do hereby declare as follows: I'm a senior property officer of the 7 8 Los Angeles Police Department's Evidence and Property 9 Management Division, and in that capacity I've received a 10 request from Detective Eberhardt for a particular item 11 that was booked in connection with Daystar Peterson's 12 case. 13 As a result of the request on October 30th, I 14 queried and then looked into the number for the gun. 15 He said -- or into the system -- and said that 16 the query showed that the Evidence and Property Management 17 Division has the firearm, the firearm magazine, and all 18 the bullet casings and the bullet fragments that were 19 booked under this DR number and they're still in 20 Los Angeles's Police Department and in custody. 21 They said: I declare under the penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Cali, dated on the 22 23 31st day of October, 2024. 24 Let me tell you why I think that's important. 25 Outside of any -- any questions you may have --

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2

1 and I know what you want to get into -- and we'll talk, 2 but obviously not here, but we'll talk, though. 3 I know what reports said. 4 I think what's important, and obviously what 5 helps me -- duh -- would be the fact that it has been established on wax when those things were said. 6 7 You see how I was able to go in the system and show you that it's been reported that things are missing? 8 9 Okay. Everything that I said was prior to an 10 official declaration. 11 So I feel like if you have it now and that has to 12 be -- and let me pull this up on the screen, just to make 13 sure we all see it -- that -- that works in my favor 14 because it was widely reported that it was missing, and 15 now there's a form that makes it clear in 2024. 16 So in my, you know, humble opinion, if I started 17 saying after today that things were missing, that is 18 slander. That would be me intentionally going against 19 what this form says. 20 I have to now acknowledge this form from the 21 October -- and they just put this out today, but it's 22 dated on the 31st day of October? Let me tell you 23 something; if they had put this out and if this had been 24 declared during trial or any day before, maybe we would 25 have got into it. It's fine.

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete 0001760 - Excerpt 2

```
1
             So from this day forward -- today is November
    19th and the public has been made aware of this form -- I
 2
 3
    have to acknowledge that the gun, the bullet fragments --
    and what else did they say? The magazine and the bullet
 4
 5
    casings are with the LAPD. I think that's great.
 6
             So now make it available for retesting and test
 7
    Kelsey.
            I think that's great. I think that's great.
 8
             And then I have one more question.
             Will the -- the cop, the Detective Stogner that
 9
10
    testified at the preliminary hearing, is there some type
11
    of ramification for saying that the bullet fragments were
12
    missing? Let us know, girl. Meghann Cuniff, can you
13
    update us? Hmm? Yeah.
14
             So I mean, there's that. There's that.
                                                      Child.
15
             So anyway, they say he was under oath and he
16
           I don't know. I mean, it feels like perjury to me.
    I don't know. I don't know. I don't know.
17
18
             Um, actually, I'm going to have to get off my
19
            There's something I want to say, but I can't say
20
         So meet me on Discord. We're gonna have to make us a
21
    new chat. I want to say something so bad.
22
             God literally is in my ear, bitch, saying, girl,
23
    you better shut your motherfucking mouth. You better shut
24
        Are you crazy? Because I see exactly what this is,
25
    but okay.
```

### - Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 540 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2 I love you guys so much. I'm gonna talk to you soon. (End of recording.) 

## - Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 541 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2

1	CERTIFICATE				
2					
3					
4	I, TERRI NESTORE, Certified Shorthand Reporter/				
5	Transcriptionist, do hereby certify that I was authorized				
6	to transcribe the foregoing recorded proceeding, and that				
7	the transcript is a true and accurate transcription, to				
8	the best of my ability, taken while listening to the				
9	provided recording.				
LO	I further certify that I am not of counsel or				
11	attorney for either or any of the parties to said				
12	proceedings, nor in any way interested in the events of				
13	this cause, and that I am not related to any of the				
14	parties thereto.				
15					
16					
17	Dated this 19th day of July, 2025.				
18					
19	Terri Nestore				
20	TERRI NESTORE, CSR 5614, RPR, CRR				
21	TERRIT NEGICKE, CON SUIT, KIN, CKK				
22					
23					
24					
25					

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2

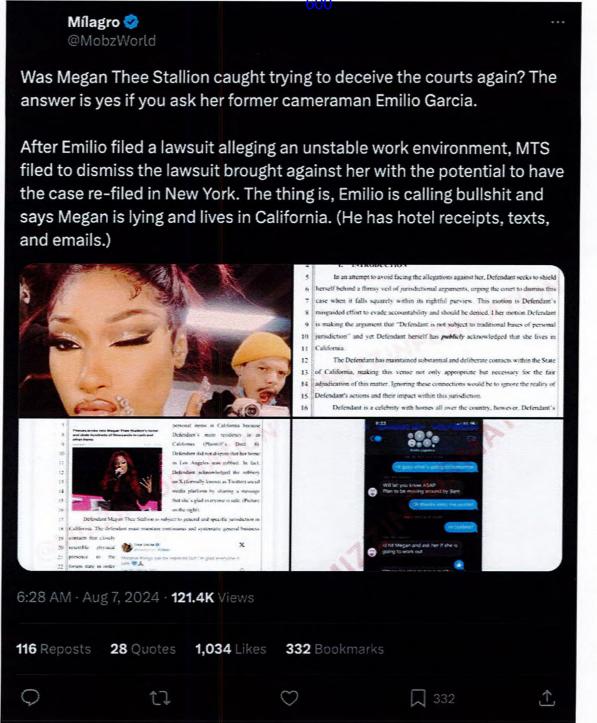
1	cop 4:9 crazy 4:24	form 3:15,19,20 4:2 forward 4:1	M
19th 4:2	Cuniff 4:12	fragments 2:18 4:3,	made 4:2
1011 4.2	Cuniff's 2:2	11	magazine 2:17 4:4
2	custody 2:20	G	make 3:12 4:6,20
2024 2:23 3:15	D	SAY O VOYA	makes 3:15
	- Allerton Care	girl 4:12,22 God 4:22	Management 2:9
3	dated 2:22 3:22	great 4:5,7	Martin 2:6
30th 2:13	day 2:23 3:22,24 4:1	gun 2:14 4:3	meet 4:20
31st 2:23 3:22	Daystar 2:11 declaration 2:5 3:10		Meghann 2:2 4:12
2.20 0.22			MILAGRO 2:1
Α	A declare 2:7,21 declared 3:24		missing 3:8,14,17
acknowledge 3:20	Department 2:20	hearing 4:10	motherfucking
4:3	Department's 2:8	helps 3:5	4:23
Angeles 2:8	Detective 2:10 4:9	<b>Hmm</b> 4:13	mouth 4:23
Angeles's 2:20	Discord 4:20	humble 3:16	N
aware 4:2	Division 2:9,17	1	
В	duh 3:5		November 4:1
	Е	important 2:24 3:4	number 2:14,19
bad 4:21		intentionally 3:18	2.0
bitch 4:22	ear 4:22	item 2:10	0
booked 2:11,19	Eberhardt 2:10		oath 4:15
bullet 2:18 4:3,4,11	ELIZABETH 2:1 end 5:3 established 3:6	K	October 2:13,23
•		Kelsey 4:7	3:21,22
С		110136y 4.7	officer 2:7
Cali 2:22	Evidence 2:8,16	L	official 3:10
capacity 2:9	F	LADD	opinion 3:16
case 2:12	=	LAPD 4:5	D.
casings 2:18 4:5	fact 3:5	laws 2:22	Р
chat 4:21	favor 3:13	lied 4:16	penalty 2:21
Child 4:14	feel 3:11	literally 4:22	perjury 2:22 4:16
clear 3:15	feels 4:16	looked 2:14	Peterson's 2:11
connection 2:11	fine 3:25	Los 2:8,20 love 5:1	phone 4:19
COOPER 2:1	firearm 2:17		Police 2:8,20

## Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 543 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1850408 Megan Pete vs Milagro Elizabeth Cooper

OCTOBER 30, 2000 Pete_0001760 - Excerpt 2

regain rete vs iviliagio e	Elizabeth Cooper	Pete_0001760 - Excerpt
posted 2:2,3 Preciado 2:6	<b>system</b> 2:15 3:7	
preliminary 4:10	T	
prior 3:9	talk 3:1,2 5:2	
property 2:7,8,16	test 4:6	
public 4:2	testified 4:10	
pull 3:12	things 3:6,8,17	
put 3:21,23	Thug 2:3	
0	today 3:17,21 4:1	
Q	told 2:1	
queried 2:14	tomorrow 2:4	
query 2:16	trial 3:24	
question 4:8	<b>type</b> 4:10	
questions 2:25	U	
R	update 4:13	
ramification 4:11		
received 2:9	W	
recording 5:3	<b>wax</b> 3:6	
reported 3:8,14	widely 3:14	
reports 3:3	works 3:13	
request 2:10,13	WOIRS 5.15	
result 2:13	Υ	
retesting 4:6		
S	Young 2:3	
screen 3:12		
senior 2:7		
show 3:8		
showed 2:16		
shut 4:23		
slander 3:18		
started 3:16 State 2:22		
Stogner 4:9		





Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 545 DEXHIBIT 55

Why Leave Jelsey Stull out

conner annex

asked twice about argument.
"I argued without less was on
my siele."

(16 live victed

why didn't you tell by you
nack already talked to prince

Video plays approach

Upset that day to accusation of the everyday ppt. Say things to the accusation of the accusation of the accusation of the say things to the accusation of the accusation of the say things to the say the trade: meaan needs to be shot in the say that is

Messages everyday. Since Shooting.

11:5am = 549 of COOPER - 000648 Thean stayed during covid.

Stayed at magain artent

End of June back Zwes.

"I had to get nid of my Houston howe cause we're getting a house leave everything" Suitable

Touple days before the 12th
The 11th of July 3/4pm.

The 11th of July 3

Back in at 1:350 soud to me reached to

Same Seat out on demane

ney pull over " he Mention -Mementioned a Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 555 of COOPER - 000654

us that you edit was See him Shooting, 4 you shoot megain? know who shot

shoot/hold/apol theck on ther? binano the oun at Megan

COOPER - 000655

Money numors.

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document Back at 2:50 pm. ve never been around a 15 minbreak. COOPER - 00065 TUVY -- ..

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD-Decket 08/14/2025 Page 560 of 600

COOPER - 000659

Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 564 of at.

- Violation of discovery code. - played audio who a transcript ate Discover * Impeachment avidence - Had documents since march. Ashny for exclusion prosecution Call a witness out of order. he pulled my hais. assed her out of the can my's disore how Want to Call Dr. Then Resser Dr. Marino 10:45 2010 a Cidars. Sanai brino-first doctor

July 12th 2020 Before taking images did metallic foreign heel bone. made same mildet angle same foot metalle braces hight Foot : Smaller fran a dime, under ACZ. Siche view "We dis cussed treatment, debridment to oked for major 18500 fendons etc.

pur thinking was that the authoritial to infect ther." RISKS? " Ikely that She would cause on stantly." Wellow possible. to take them "We Dut Mean on the table, pressed and they did the operation, removing SAN EXCREMONNA Fragmento Beacin with the right, but same We used a sorpule X-ray machine to make stine they got the foreign nour Surgen -non removable Stitches " pyton. let the other area hear on its onn. 2-3 wks stehns

There will be a scan "both feet. Past op treatment nary Ine, have you removed operature. * Should to the Medical the fray back up. what are these little gaes "Metallic preces too Small to 1085 mure a difference populer luts and tragments.

In the skin loss hissue, then shows. Any nerve darnage. No nerve damage DONE Mext witness: Kelsey. 11:10 am tulny Ta: We talked about use immunity? You understand mat this ISN't blanket immunity, and was megan shot? her tam Stid glass. Lassumet pu sun her ling to driveway you didn't shot her correct NO 188 mats world who Shother

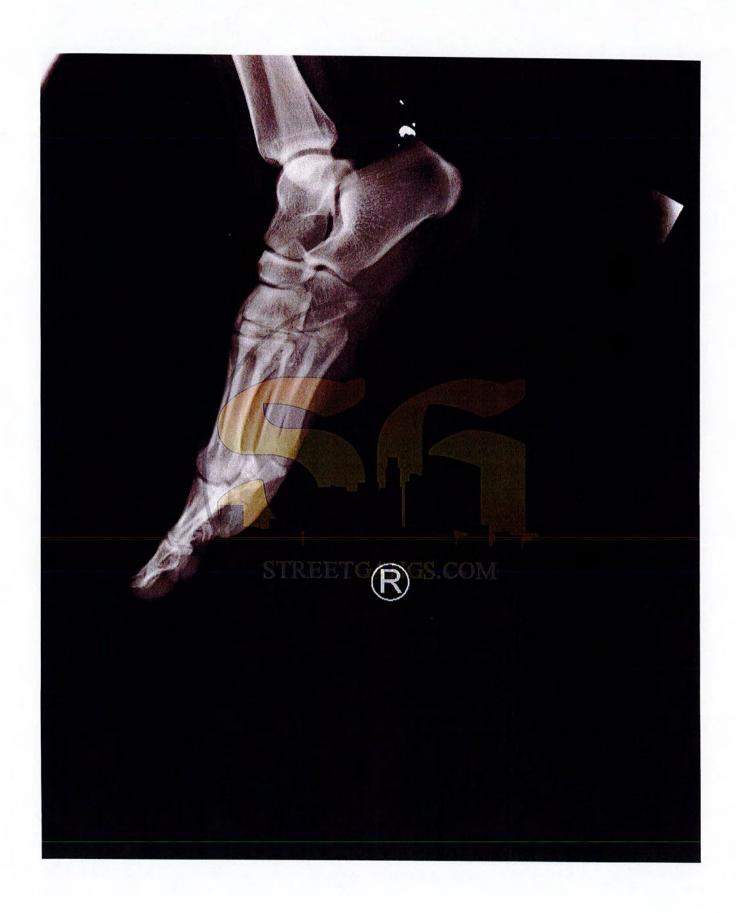
you plead the 5th why: To no incriminate myserf" pid you Dlead the 5th Co have vou been harassed and hreatened is that why you tun we approach ino!

COOPER - 000667

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 569 of 600

WIT: UDDEN DATE: RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR 12359





0

ADMITTED IN EVIDENCE
DATE: DEPUTY

CASE NO. BA GOLDING OFFICERS

BY:

SHERIR CARTER CALDITIC OFFICERS

SHERIR CARTER CALDITIC OFFICERS

CRIM 120 (Rev. 07/10) (Piphaces CR. 108)





RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR 12359

## 07/12/2020 - ED to Hosp-Admission (Discharged) in 7-NE (continued)

Operative & Anesthesia Notes

**Operative Report** 

Little, Milton Tm, MD at 7/12/2020 1520



#### OPERATIVE REPORT

DATE OF SURGERY: 7/12/2020

MRN: 202059740 PATIENT: Megan Pete

ATTENDING SURGEON: Milton Little, MD

ASSISTANT SURGEON: Phillip Beherens, MD, Lee Salvador Haruno, MD

PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Gunshot wound bilateral lower extremities

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: same

#### PROCEDURE(S) PERFORMED:

- 1) Right lower extremity irrigation and excisional debridement wound size 1.5 cm
- 2) Right lower extremity removal of foreign body (bullet fragment)
- 3) Left lower extremity irrigation and excisional debridement wound size 4 x 4 cm
- 3) Left lower extremity removal of foreign bodies (bullet fragments)
- 5) Left lower extremity complex wound closure with wound size 4 x 4 cm

#### ANESTHESIA:

General

Anesthesiologist: Nguyen, James B, MD

## 公司 自己的 的 被 被 要 不

#### INTRAOPERATIVE FINDINGS:

- 1) 3 major bullet fragments (x1 on RLE, x2 on LLE)
- 2) Grossly intact achilles tendon on RLE
- 3) Left lateral heel 4 x 4 cm wound with with partial dermal loss

**IMPLANTS:** None

EBL: 5 mL

SPECIMENS: Bullet fragment x 3 (two from left, one from right)

**DRAINS:** none TOURNIQUET: none

This report was printed by the Health Information Dept, please call (310) 423-3313 with any questions. Page 64





### 07/12/2020 - ED to Hosp-Admission (Discharged) in 7-NE (continued)

Operative & Anesthesia Notes (continued)

**DESCRIPTION OF PROCEDURE:** The patient was met preoperatively where her bilateral lower extremities were marked by a member of the surgical team and the consent and procedure were confirmed. She was then taken back to the operative suite where anesthesia was performed without incident. The patient was then transferred to a regular table in the supine position. All body parts were well-padded and secured. The patient received ancef for prophylactic antibiosis immediately prior to draping. The bilateral lower extremities were then prepped and draped in the usual sterile fashion. A multidisciplinary time out was completed to confirm site, procedure, and critical clinical factors.

We first turned our attention to the right lower extremity where she had an approximately 1.5 cm wound over her posterior ankle/calcaneus in the region of the Achilles tendon insertion. This wound was gently probed with a tonsil and with the assistance of fluoroscopy the bullet fragment was identified and successfully removed. Her Achilles tendon was noted to be grossly intact. A curette was used to debride any dead tissue and a sharp knife was used to excise the skin edges.

We then turned our attention to the left lower extremity. She was noted to have an approximately 4 x 4 centimeter soft tissue wound over the lateral portion of her calcaneus/foot, involving the full-thickness dermis in some areas. There were approximately three 1 cm areas which probed deeper into the subdermal soft tissues. There was no exposed bone or major neurovascular structures or tendons. Using a tonsil these wounds were carefully probed and the bullet fragments identified with assistance of fluoroscopy. Two 1 cm fragments were removed from the wound. Hemostasis was achieved with Bovie electrocautery. A curette was used to debride the wounds and necrotic skin edges were cut utilizing a knife.

The three bullet fragments were saved, packaged according to standard protocol and passed off to appropriate authorities. Multiplanar fluoroscopy was then obtained of the bilateral feet demonstrating successful removal of the major bullet fragments. There were tiny fragments of retained missile that were noted, however deemed too small to attempt retrieval.

We then proceeded to perform an excisional debridement of the left lateral foot wound. Using Metzenbaum scissors, nonviable/injured skin was carefully and sharply excised. The bilateral lower extremity wounds were then gently debrided with a curette. Each extremity was then irrigated with 3 L of normal saline.

A methodical wound exploration was performed. There were no retained instruments and all counts were correct. The wound on the right lower extremity was then closed with 3-0 nylon in simple interrupted fashion. The deeper soft tissue wounds on the left lateral foot were reapproximated with 3-0 Monocryl in interrupted fashion. The viable skin edges were then closed with 3-0 nylon in Allgower Donati fashion. It was felt after thorough inspection, that this wound bed was appropriate for healing by secondary intention. The wounds were then sterilely dressed with Xeroform, 4 x 8 gauze, ABD pads, web roll, and bias. The patient was then awoken without incident and taken to the recovery room in excellent condition.

#### POSTOPERATIVE PLAN:

We will plan for weightbearing as tolerated in the bilateral lower extremities with a postoperative shoe. She should continue to elevate her bilateral lower extremities for comfort. PRN pain control. Plan to continue antibiotics for 24 hours postoperatively. Follow-up postoperative x-rays. Plan for discharge tomorrow with continued progress and follow-up in clinic for wound check.

I, Milton Little, MD was the surgeon of record for the operative procedure and I was present for all critical aspects of the operative procedure.

This report was printed by the Health Information Dept, please call (310) 423-3313 with any questions. Page 65

Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 574 of 600

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

ADMITTED IN EVIDENCE
DATE: DEC 2 1 2022 DNA D
TYPE OF HEARING: MRY TRIAL
CASE NO. BAARD SPR

EXH., NO. 310
BY: DERNIR CATER DECUTIVE OFFICENCIERX
CRIM 129 (Rev. 07/13) (replaces of 108)

## Audio Transcript

Case Number: 1:24-cv-24228

Date: n/a

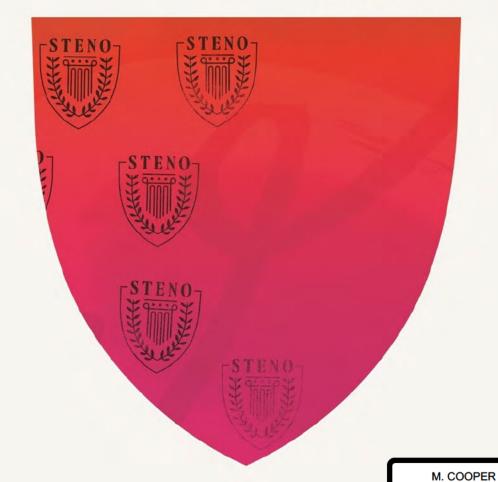
In the matter of:

# PETE v COOPER

(Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1)

# CERTIFIED

Reported by: Trent Kolka



Steno
Official Reporters

1100 Glendon Avenue Suite 1850 Los Angeles, CA 90024 concierge@steno.com 310.573.8380

```
United States District Court
1
2
                    Southern District of Florida
3
                      Action No. 1:24-cv-24228
4
5
6
      In the Matter of:
                                                 )
7
      Megan Pete v. Milagro Elizabeth Cooper
8
9
10
11
                      TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE
12
13
               Clip from Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1.mp4
14
      Recorded audiotaped clip of Milagro Elizabeth Cooper,
15
      the Defendant.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
      Transcribed by
      Trent Kolka
24
25
```

# 

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 PETE v COOPER

(Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1)

1	Appearances
2	Milagro Elizabeth Cooper
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 578 of

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 PETE v COOPER

1

2

3

5

6

7

(Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1)

Do y'all remember as I was MS. COOPER: going through this case, there were all of these threats of a lawsuit because I had put out this form? 4 There was an exclusive done on a particular channel. I put the forms together, put it online, and Dr. Loffredo had performed a debridement and had taken glass out of her foot per the form. 8 They couldn't do nothing about that because 9 that was not fabricated. That was a real fucking form. 10 Okay. You ain't never talked to that man, he ain't 11 never got up on the stand. You don't know shit. Okay. 12 But that does exist. 13 I get up, and I say, if you can't produce 14 the bullet fragments, how can you prove that that's 15 what came out of her foot? Especially when you have a 16 document that says there were bullet fragments -- I'm 17 sorry, glass fragments that came out. You can't. So you 18 can't sue me for saying that. You cannot sue me for 19 questioning the validity of that story because y'all 20 did not prove that she was shot in court. You did not 21 prove that. 2.2 23 24 25

# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 579 of 600

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 PETE v COOPER

(Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1)

1	CERTIFICATE
2	I Trent Kolka certify that I was authorized to and did
3	transcribe the above audio and that the transcript is a
4	true and correct record of the audio provided. I
5	further certify that I am not a relative, employee,
6	attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a
7	relative or employee of any of the parties' attorneys
8	or counsel connected with the action, nor am I
9	financially interested in the action.
10	
11	<u>Crent Kolka</u> r.k
12	Trent Kolka
13	Transcriber
14	2nd June, 2025
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION - JOB NO. 1715349 PETE v COOPER

(Pete_0001620 - Excerpt 1)

В	M	Υ	
<b>bullet</b> 3:14,16	<b>man</b> 3:10	<b>y'all</b> 3:1,19	
	0		
<b>case</b> 3:2	online 3:5		
channel 3:4			
COOPER 3:1	Р		
court 3:20	performed 3:6		
	produce 3:13		
	<b>prove</b> 3:14,20,21		
debridement 3:6	<b>put</b> 3:3,5		
	Q		
E	questioning 3:19		
exclusive 3:4			
<b>exist</b> 3:12	R		
F	real 3:9		
	remember 3:1		
fabricated 3:9			
<b>foot</b> 3:7,15			
<b>form</b> 3:3,7,9	<b>shit</b> 3:11		
forms 3:5	<b>shot</b> 3:20		
fragments 3:14,16,	stand 3:11		
fucking 3:9	<b>story</b> 3:19		
	<b>sue</b> 3:18		
G			
	T		
<b>glass</b> 3:6,17	talked 3:10		
L	threats 3:3		
lawsuit 3:3	v		
Loffredo 3:5			
	validity 3:19		

# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025

#### TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE

# Clip from Pete 00000481

- 1 · · · · · · · · MS. COOPER: · If that's the case, no, I'm not
- 2. retracting a damn thing and I'm not doing nothing. So
- 3. · no face, no case. I spoke to my sources, they live on
- 4 · · the moon. My source is so riled up. So when I said I
- 5. · think that Akademiks prematurely tweeted, I want to
- $6 \cdot \cdot$  stand by that. I want to stand by that. That Akademiks
- $7 \cdot \cdot$  prematurely put that information out, not because it's
- 8. · false, but because he got a little bit ahead of himself
- $9 \cdot \cdot$  based on the way that things were supposed to go today.
- 10. My sources tell me that Tory Lanez, and I'll repeat this
- 11 ·· later. My force -- my sources telling my forces, bitch I'm in some -inaudible--
- 12 · · my sources tell me that Tory Lanez'
- 13. representation, his lawyer, did, in a way bring up what
- 14 · was tweeted out about the DNA, and she got in trouble
- 15  $\cdot$  for it.
- 16· · · · · · Okay. She got in trouble because allegedly
- 17. ·it was stated that by the judge, you're not supposed to
- 18. bring up, you know, things that are in the protective
- 19 · · order. You're not supposed to be saying certain shit in
- 20 · · court. So because because it wasn't said a particular way and
- 21 · · because it got handled that way, I want to see if this
- 22 · · will be in the transcript.
- 23· · · · · · The transcripts got to come out. My sources
- 24· ·tell me that Tory Lanez side has the form that that states
- 25. that his DNA was not found on the weapon that Megan
- 1 · · alleges was used to shoot her. I ain't taking down no
- 2. · motherfucking tweet.
- 3····· I pray to God that nothing is done today
- 4. · that will put a nigga in jail. I pray to God that a
- 5. · nigga don't violate nothing today and go to jail by
- 6. · saying particular things. But I'm not taking my tweet
- 7. · down. And like I said, if it's a lie, then Megan get
- $8 \cdot \cdot$  to suing, if it's a lie. And that's the step.
- 9. Now, let me finish the shrimp and we're going to go
- 10· ·live people. And I'll go back over this in a more
- 11 · · organized way, and then we'll go from there. Okay. All
- 12. right. I love you, and I'm not deleting my fucking
- 13. ·tweets. I'm not. And if you feel like your word ain't
- 14 · · good enough so I don't believe you, then go ahead about
- 15. your business because I said what the fuck I said.
- 16· ·Okay.
- 17· · · · · · · Akademiks deleted his shit. I'm not
- 18. Akademiks. These hoes ain't going to scare me with no
- 19 · suits up. Bitch if you want these synthetic wigs then
- 20 · · get them. But then you'll have to prove I was lying.



# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 582 of 600

## TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE

Clip from Pete 00000481

- 21. Megan said, how you got some information before court
- 22 · · started? Because Akademiks got the same sources I got.
- 23. And he was giving the information, and he spoke on it
- $24 \cdot \cdot too soon.$

EXHIBIT MO WIT: Croper

DATE: 7-01

RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR 12359

# Calendar

CATEGORY: SUBJECT: LOCATION:

DETAILS:

milagrogramz@ Friends of Sonstar and Daystar

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/88278367937?

pwd=alhzUGVYM3YwQUNDWGtFQlo4eklqUT09

Sonstar Peterson is inviting you to a scheduled Zoom meeting.

Join Zoom Meeting

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/88278367937?

pwd=a1hzUGVYM3YwQUNDWGtFQlo4eklqUT09

Meeting ID: 882 7836 7937

Passcode: 062163

One tap mobile

+16699006833,,88278367937#,,,,*062163# US (San Jose)

+16694449171,,88278367937#,,,,*062163# US

Dial by your location

· +1 669 900 6833 US (San Jose)

· +1 669 444 9171 US

· +1 719 359 4580 US

· +1 253 205 0468 US

• +1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)

· +1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)

· +1 929 205 6099 US (New York)

· +1 301 715 8592 US (Washington DC)

· +1 305 224 1968 US

· +1 309 205 3325 US

· +1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)

· +1 360 209 5623 US

• +1 386 347 5053 US

· +1 507 473 4847 US

· +1 564 217 2000 US

· +1 646 931 3860 US

· +1 689 278 1000 US

Meeting ID: 882 7836 7937

Passcode: 062163

Find your local number: https://us02web.zoom.us/u/kbVAVUuOKw

START DATE: END DATE:

ATTENDEES:

6/10/2023 10:30:00 AM(UTC-5)

mailto:milagrogram

mailto:thekingsfirstda

REMINDERS:

PRIORITY: STATUS: CLASS:

REPEAT RULE: REPEAT UNTIL:

REPEAT DAY: REPEAT INTERVAL:

DELETED:

6/10/2023 11:30:00 AM(UTC-5)

mailto:sonstaruniverse

mailto:dwanidee@g mailto:joycebryant5

mailto:tia@teawithtia.org

Unknown Unknown Normal

None

None

0



# quinn emanuel trial lawyers | new york

51 Madison Avenue, 22nd Floor, New York, New York 10010-1601 | TEL (212) 849-7000 FAX (212) 849-7100

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO. (212) 849-7364

WRITER'S EMAIL ADDRESS alexspiro@quinnemanuel.com

RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR 12359

## VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL

To:

Milagro Elizabeth Cooper, a.k.a. Milagro Gramz,

FROM:

Alex Spiro, Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP

DATE:

October 29, 2024

RE:

Notice of Claims and Preservation of Documents and Information

# **Introduction and Executive Summary**

We are filing a civil action against you, Milagro Elizabeth Cooper (also known as Milagro Gramz or Mobz World), concerning your campaign of harassment and cyberbullying and the false comments you have made regarding Megan Pete (also known as Megan Thee Stallion), including with regard to the criminal case and appeal of the People of the State of California v. Daystar Peterson (BA490599) (the "Case").

For years, you and other bloggers have acted on behalf of Mr. Peterson (aka Tory Lanez) as an online rumor mill churning out falsehoods about Ms. Pete to your tens of thousands of social media followers. You and other bloggers are a mouthpiece and puppet for Mr. Peterson, with a vendetta against Ms. Pete committed to tearing her down at all costs regardless of the truth. Since Mr. Peterson was indicted in 2020 for felony assault with a deadly weapon after shooting Ms. Pete, to his later conviction in December 2022, up through today, you have done Mr. Peterson's public bidding to denigrate, belittle, insult, and spread false and defamatory statements about Ms. Pete on your online platform, for no other reason than to bully, harass and punish Ms. Pete for Mr. Peterson's conviction and to tarnish her reputation, causing emotional distress.

Plaintiff is aware of your conspiratorial relationship with Mr. Peterson and knows you are a paid surrogate of Mr. Peterson. Your conduct has repeatedly confirmed this. Indeed, you promoted the debunked theory that Mr. Peterson did not shoot Plaintiff, when all of the evidence proved otherwise and your theory repeatedly debased. You described Plaintiff as an "angry black woman" and a "lying ass hoe." You accused her of having "a severe drinking problem" who

#### quinn emanuel urguhart & sullivan, llp

"needs to spend more time in a relationship with herself and her therapist and maybe AA." You regularly enlist "bot" X accounts to attack and harass Plaintiff's fans and supporters whenever they challenge your false statements about Plaintiff. You even questioned Plaintiff's competency, asking your followers whether Plaintiff "ha[s] a guardian or no?" and whether Plaintiff has "ever been deemed, like legally retarded?" When Plaintiff asked how to get bloggers like you to stop making false and demeaning posts about her, you responded that Plaintiff should "just get over it, or go away."

Your misconduct reached new heights earlier this year in June 2024 after you promoted a deepfake video featuring an artificially created image of Ms. Pete engaging in sexual acts without her knowledge or consent (the "Video"). Not only did you "like" a post that shared access to the Video, but you then shared a post on your X account encouraging users to "[g]o to my likes", where they could obtain access to the Video. Your actions violated Florida law for the promotion of an altered sexual depiction.

Your latest grift involves spreading the false and outlandish claim that the firearm Mr. Peterson used to shoot Ms. Pete has "gone missing," and falsely suggesting that because it went missing that is why the firearm itself was not presented in court.

Putting aside that the firearm was simply one piece in a mountain of evidence presented by the State against Mr. Peterson—which resulted in a unanimous guilty conviction beyond reasonable doubt—there is simply no basis in truth or fact for your patently false claims. Indeed, the firearm remains in the custody of the Los Angeles Police Department, the truth of which you recklessly disregarded in perpetuating this lie. Nothing prevents Mr. Peterson or his lawyers from testing the firearm. Tellingly, you waited *mere days* before Ms. Pete's planned documentary released to the public to spin your latest web of lies by amplifying the falsehood that the firearm is missing when it is not. Ms. Pete is confident that the California appellate court will deny Mr. Peterson's appeal and writ.

Through this letter, we are putting you on notice of the claims and procedures for preserving and retaining potentially relevant information. The civil claims filed against you include but are not limited promotion of an altered sexual depiction, cyberstalking, intentional infliction of emotional distress, negligent infliction of emotional distress, invasion of privacy: false light, and injunctive relief for your campaign of harassment against Ms. Pete. Ms. Pete reserves the right to amend her complaint to include additional causes of action based on your misconduct, such as defamation.

The procedures described in the following directive (the "Notice") must be followed.

It is critical that you retain without alteration all documents and information related in any way to the subjects described herein in whatever form they exist, whether hard copy or electronic, maintaining intact all metadata associated therewith.

For purposes of this Notice, the phrase "documents and information" should be interpreted broadly to include, but not be limited to, all forms of written, printed, electronic or recorded matter,

including, but not limited to, letters, memoranda, files, emails, databases, spreadsheets, presentations, notice, voicemails, text messages, instant messages on any platform, video or audio tapes or recordings, calendars, photographs, drawings, logs, lists, tables, agendas, charts, slides, presentation materials, correspondence, facsimiles, photocopies and the like.

### I. Documents and Information that Must be Retained

Relevant documents and information include any material that refer or relate in any way to the following:

- (1) Any and all communications regarding Megan Pete, including but not limited to drafts and final published posts appearing on blog sites and social media platforms under the usernames Milagro Gramz, MobzWorld, or Mob Radio;
- (2) Any and all communications with or regarding Daystar Peterson;
- (3) Any and all communications with or regarding Sonstar Peterson;
- (4) Any and all communications with or regarding Kelsey Harris;
- (5) Any and all communications with or regarding Jaquan Smith;
- (6) Any and all communications with Livingston Allen (also known as DJ Akademiks) regarding Megan Pete, Daystar Peterson, or the Case;
- (7) Any and all documents exchanged between you and Daystar Peterson's attorneys, including but not limited to Shawn Holley, George Mgdesyan, Jose Baez and Crystal Morgan;
- (8) All documents sufficient to show recordings of episodes from your podcast titled "Mob Radio" about Megan Pete, Daystar Peterson, or the Case.

# II. Directive Regarding Preservation and Retention of Documents and Electronic Data

Effective immediately, we are asking you to take any appropriate steps you have not already taken to preserve and retain any documents or information that are or may be relevant to the potential claims described above. You should refrain from alteration, destruction and/or disposal of potentially relevant documents or information. Regardless of any documentation retention/destruction policies that may be applicable, do not discard, destroy, alter or delete any such materials until further notice.

You should review your Inbox, Sent Items, Deleted Items, and other folders for relevant e-mails. You should also preserve any relevant materials stored on your hard drive and relevant shared drives.

This directive applies to all devices, locations, and sources of information, including but not limited to laptops, computers, smartphones, tablets, handheld devices, mobile phones, and other hardware (e.g., USB flash devices), storage location of personnel who take work-related information home, network shared drives, and email servers. This directive applies to all documents regardless of whether such documents are stored at home or work, and regardless of whether such documents and electronic data are stored in "official" or "personal" files. Please preserve drafts and/or multiple copies of the same documents, if you have them, even if they appear to be identical.

Equipment that may contain relevant or potentially relevant documents or electronic data should not be discarded. No new software should be installed on any equipment if it may result in the deletion or alteration of documents. Any automatic purge programs that would result in deletion or destruction of relevant documents should be suspended immediately and until further notice.

In particular, this Notice also overrides any automatic deletion protocol of the files of terminated employees.

## III. Duration

As the claims in this potential civil action progress, changes in circumstances may require future modification or expansion of the categories of documents to be retained. It is important that you do not destroy or discard any potentially responsive documents until you are informed that the hold is no longer in effect.

If you have any questions regarding this Notice, please contact Alex Spiro at Quinn Emanuel at alexspiro@quinnemanuel.com or at 212-849-7364.

Alex Spiro



# FORENSIC ANALYSIS OF IPHONE



Prepared at the direction of Counsel
May 5, 2025
by:

Johnathan Bridbord Managing Director

# Table of Contents

Examination Requested	
Item Examined	3
Findings	3
DataUsage.sqlite	3
net.whatsapp.WhatsApp.ServiceExtension	3
sms.db	4
com.apple.MobileSMS.plist	4
com.apple.MobileBackup.plist	4
Conclusion	5

# **Examination Requested**

Identify evidence of WhatsApp and text message deletions.

# Item Examined

1. "Apple_A3081 iPhone 16" is an Advanced Logical File System extraction of an Apple A3081 iPhone 16, serial number CWYKJVXHX6; SHA256 hash value: A54F25817A3BDAB60356B00984EFFEDA5DD4D4DF270E511AB5FA4849A23FF58E; Custodian: Milagro Jeffries; created by FTI Director Jeremy Thomas on April 9, 2025.

# **Findings**

## DataUsage.sqlite

"DataUsage.sqlite" is a database file that stores usage statistics for apps and system services on the iPhone device. It is used by the operating system to track the amount of cellular and Wi-Fi data consumed by different processes over time. A "DataUsage.sqlite" was identified in the following directory:

/wireless/Library/Databases/

A review of the "DataUsage.sqlite" file determined that WhatsApp was uploading and downloading data over Wi-Fi on the following days:

- 3/18/2025
- 3/11/2025
- 10/27/2024
- 9/8/2024
- 1/28/2024
- 9/11/2023
- 7/4/2023

**Attachment A** contains a extraction of the WhatsApp entries detailing the bytes transferred in and out of the device using Wi-Fi.

#### net.whatsapp.WhatsApp.ServiceExtension

"net.whatsapp.WhatsApp.ServiceExtension" is a component of WhatsApp that handles specific services such as background tasks and notifications. A "net.whatsapp.WhatsApp.ServiceExtension" was identified in the following directory:

/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/group.com.facebook.family/apps/

A review of the file determined it was created on October 12, 2023.

#### sms.db

"sms.db" is a database file that stores text messages, multimedia messages (MMS), and iMessages. It is central to the Messages app and enables iPhone iOS to organize and manage user communications. A "sms.db" was identified in the following directory:

/mobile/Library/SMS/

An analysis of the "sms.db" for message deletions was performed. The analysis involved determining which row IDs were missing as a result of message deletions and approximately when were the deleted message chats sent and received.

**Attachment B** contains the summary of the missing row IDs.

## com.apple.MobileSMS.plist

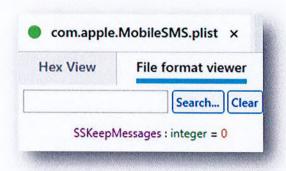
The file "com.apple.MobileSMS.plist" is a property list file used by iPhone iOS for configuration settings related to the Messages app. It stores the configuration setting for message retention preference which controls how long the iPhone should retain or auto delete messages from the "sms.db" file.

A "com.apple.MobileSMS.plist" was identified in the following directory:

/mobile/Library/Preferences/

A review of the file determined the messages were configured to retained Forever (integer = 0).

Below is a screenshot of the corresponding setting:



# com.apple.MobileBackup.plist

The "com.apple.MobileBackup.plist" file is a configuration file in iOS that stores settings and metadata related to backups managed by Apple's systems, such as iCloud Backup or local backups via Finder (macOS) or iTunes (Windows).

A "com.apple.MobileBackup.plist" was identified in the following directory:

/mobile/Library/Preferences/

A review of the file determined that on March 10, 2025 a restore of the iPhone was performed from a computer backup.

# Conclusion

- Evidence was identified that WhatsApp was not installed at the time of data collection.
- Evidence was identified that WhatsApp was communicating over the Wi-Fi network between July 4, 2023 and March 18, 2025.
- Evidence was identified that a WhatsApp service extension was installed on October 12, 2023.
- Evidence was identified showing thousands of SMS messages were deleted between December 11, 2019 and April 9, 2025.
- Evidence was identified showing a restoration of a backup was performed on March 10, 2025.

EXHIBIT 03
WIT: COPE 2
DATE: 7-2 \
RONNY ZAVOSKY, CSR 12359

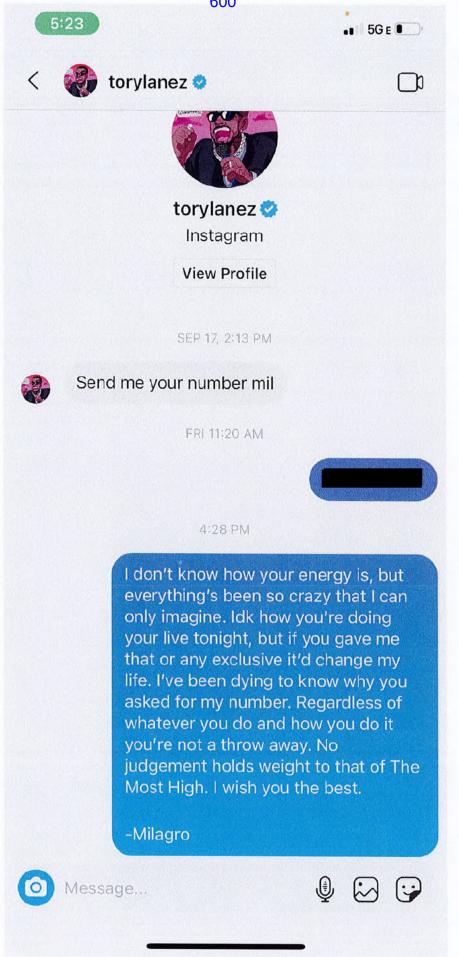


# Filters Recently Deleted

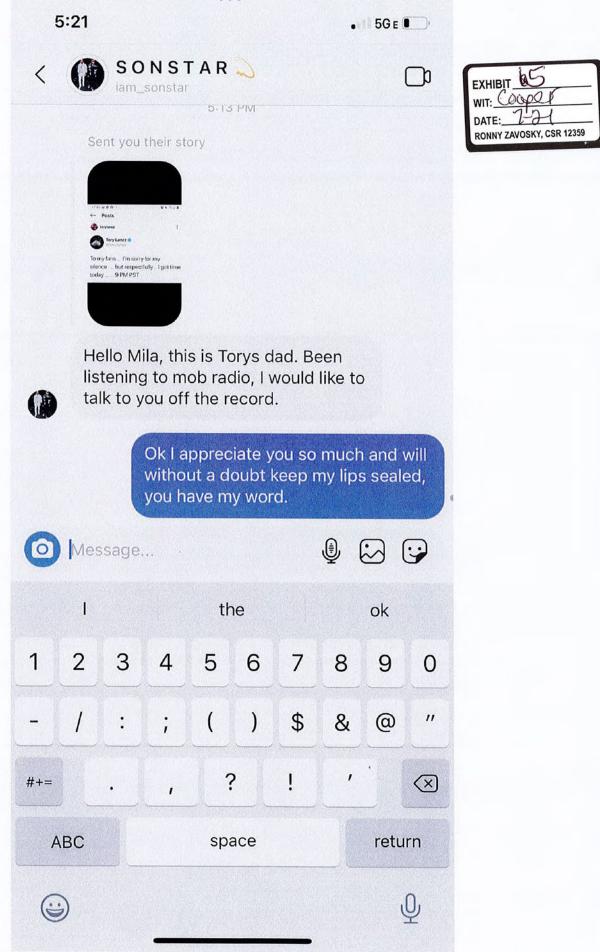
Conversations show the days remaining before deletion. After that time, messages will be permanently deleted. This may take up to 40 days.



Delete Recover



EXHIBIT_







torylanez





# torylanez 🌼

11M followers · 618 posts
You follow each other on Instagram
You both follow unitethepeopleusa and 12 others

# View profile

You started a chat with torylanez. We use information from this chat to improve your experience. Learn about business chats and your privacy.

DEC 13, 2022



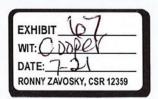
What's ya number gotta ask u something

DEC 13, 2022



Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 597 of 600

Chat Filters	✓ Events	☑ History	☑ Disclaimers			
	Participant	Entity	Login	Email	70	0
<b>✓ ■</b> +					0	0 ^
✓ +	aystar Pe				3	0
+ Y000000W	aystar Peterso	n			2022-12-22 05:3	3:20.000 AM
+1	Daystar Peterso	n			2022-12-22 05:3	3:24.000 AM
It's Tory						
+ Daystar Peterson 2022				2022-12-22 05:3	2 24 222 444	



Attempted P2P Payments					To	
Date	Status	Total	Subject	Sender	Action	Recipient
2023-06-14 17:14:22 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 200.00		Milagro Gramz	Paying	Carlisle Peterson
2023-06-14 16:54:34 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 1.00		Milagro Gramz	Paying	Carlisle Peterson
2023-04-04 20:52:42 UTC	AMOUNT_EXCEEDED	USD 33,363.004		Angela Peterson	Paying	Milagro Gramz
2023-04-04 19:56:35 UTC	EXPIRED WAITING	USD 6.00		Angela Peterson	Paying	Milagro Gramz
2022-12-14 05:03:47 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 10.00	Do a pod with Akademiks ♦ ♥ ya	Chris K	Paying	Milagro Gramz
2022-12-13 01:07:37 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 10.00	courtesy of Akademiks n the chat niggas	Sev Banks	Paying	Milagro Gramz
2022-09-26 06:46:40 UTC	PAID OUT	USD 150.00	Frank promo	Onaira A	Paying	Milagro Gramz



# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025 Page 599 of 600

Attempted P2P Payments							
Date	Status	Total	Subject	Sender	Action	Recipient	Client
2024-07-11 01:07:12 UTC	DECLINED	USD 500.00	U speak 4 ME & I support U U Blessed Millie	Ruthie T.	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2024-07-11 01:03:36 UTC	DECLINED	USD 500.00	You speak for me & I support you	Ruthie T.	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2024-07-10 02:48:38 UTC	DECLINED	USD 500.00	I get misunderstood 2 lb Im ridin wit U2 We blessd	Ruthie T.	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2024-06-20 00:30:29 UTC	AMOUNT_EXCEEDED	USD 77,774.00		Shanika Lawry	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2024-06-02 21:40:17 UTC	EXCEEDED_RETRY_	USD 5,000.00		Kaso Money	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2024-05-20 15:40:53 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 500.00	I miss you!!! I'll give more later	Stacey Alford	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-12-22 20:48:56 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 200.00	10 month back pay Merry Christmas	CORLISS WASHINGTON	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-12-22 20:46:43 UTC	DECLINED	USD 200.00	10 month back pay Merry Christmas	CORLISS WASHINGTON	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-08-18 23:24:21 UTC			lies and scam vacation	Doc Felton	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-07-29 20:31:33 UTC	SENDER_AMOUNT_E XCEEDED_MONTHLY			Datway	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-07-21 16:13:06 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 200.00	Read Email!!! Melissa Thomas	Melissa Thomas	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-05-26 16:22:27 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 200.00	mob tithes	Mily P.	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-05-06 21:20:00 UTC	PAID_OUT	USD 200.00		Shirlene Smith	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2023-05-05 12:06:54 UTC			flight to LA	Mily P.	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP
2022-12-15 02:29:46 UTC	EXPIRED_WAITING_O	USD 3,020.00	your hard work	Baisden	Paying	Milagro Gramz	APP



# Case 1:24-cv-24228-CMA Document 120-1 Entered on FLSD Docket 08/14/2025

## TRANSCRIPTION OF AUDIOTAPE

Clip from Pete 0001453

- 1·····MS. COOPER: Let me say this because
- 2· · somebody's going to be like, you're just a bitch. I am,
- 3. but let me, let me be fair. I do think that Megan has mental
- 4. health issues. I think she's actually mentally
- $5 \cdot \cdot$  retarded.

